

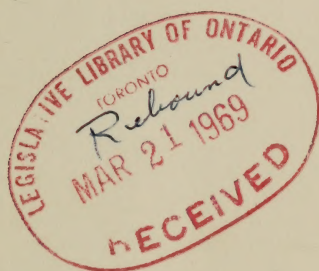
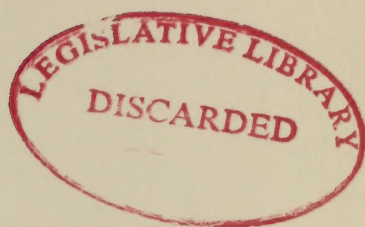
974.7

N 48

















5752  
SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE HISTORIAN

OF THE

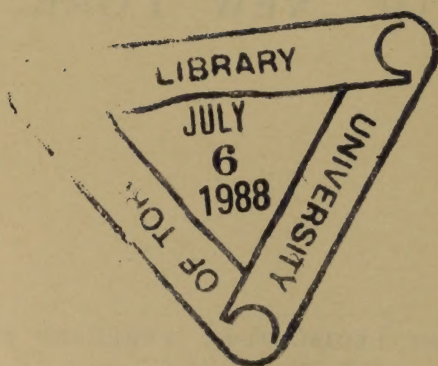
STATE OF NEW YORK.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE, FEBRUARY 22, 1897.

WINKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD CO.,  
STATE PRINTERS,  
ALBANY AND NEW YORK.

1897.

U.S.  
N.Y.



F  
116  
N57  
1896/97



# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

No. 68.

---

## IN ASSEMBLY,

FEBRUARY 22, 1897.

---

### SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## STATE HISTORIAN.

---

*To the Honorable the Legislature of the State of New York:*

The report of the State Historian for the fiscal year is herewith submitted:

I. During the year just closed the Department has compiled all the Official Legislative Records of the State, relating to the War of the Rebellion, covering the years from April, 1861, to 1873. If printed, this work will fill a volume of 600 pages, octavo style.

II. Progress has also been made in compiling the legislation enacted by the State of New York from the time of the adoption of the State Constitution in 1777 to the peace in 1783.

III. All the muster-rolls of the colony, including commissions issued, have been compiled from 1664 to 1760. This has been a task involving arduous labor. Many of these muster-rolls are next to undecipherable, many of them are nearly untranslatable, and all of them required the utmost care and patience in transcribing. In all, nearly 12,000 names were copied. These muster-rolls will be found in Appendix "H," at the end of the volume.

IV. The Official Colonial Records have also been transcribed from the year 1664 to 1674; but this work was forced to be suspended, because a voluminous mass of Dutch Records was brought to light. Lack of funds stood in the way of translation. Inasmuch as the policy of the office is to transcribe the Colonial Records consecutively and systematically, this work must necessarily stand in abeyance until the Legislature gives its authority and an appropriation for translation. These Dutch Records are not only interesting, but historically, extremely valuable, and represent in a minute and detailed manner the history of the times in which they were written. Much of the matter contained has never been used in historical form, and it is to be hoped that the Legislature will see its way clear to have this work prosecuted to the end.

V. Efforts have also been made to complete in a more detailed manner than has ever been tried before by the National Government or by the State Government a list of the battles and skirmishes that New York troops took part in, from May, 1861, to the close of hostilities in 1865. The engagements and skirmishes for the year 1861 will be found in the Appendix under letter "A." An idea of the magnitude of this branch of the work can be estimated by a glance at the table herewith submitted.

VI. The Department has bent all its energies and resources toward perfecting the records of New York State during the War

of the Rebellion. It has succeeded in obtaining reports of a number of engagements of New York organizations, that do not appear in the Official Records of the Rebellion. The most conspicuous of these heretofore missing reports is that of Captain William J. McIntire of the Ninety-ninth New York Infantry, whose company, "D," was on board the ill-fated frigate "Congress" when she was sunk by the "Merrimac," the first armored plated man-of-war, and whose report will be found in the appendix under "B."

Colonel David W. Wardrop, of the Ninety-ninth, in submitting his report to the War Department mentioned Captain McIntire, but failed to include his report of the affair. This Department put itself in communication with Colonel Wardrop, and obtained not only Captain McIntire's missing report, but the following letter, which is interesting in itself:

UNION VETERANS' UNION.

BOSTON, Mass., *October 20, 1896.*

HUGH HASTINGS, Esq., *State Historian, State Capitol, Albany, N. Y.:*

My Dear Sir.—I enclose a copy of Captain Wm. J. McIntire's report of the part taken by D Company, Ninety-ninth N. Y. V. Infantry, forming the volunteer portion of the crew of the United States frigate Congress—in action with the rebel steamship Virginia on the 8th day of March, 1862.

I am confident Captain McIntire does not give all of the names of the killed or missing in his company in his report. I am sure he does omit two, as about the 1st of June, 1862, I saw two graves in the Norfolk burying ground bearing the names of his company not in his report. One is represented as having died March 28, 1862; the other as died May 6, 1862. Singularly enough, the names are not given in a pencilled note on the original report, and this addenda: June 30, 1862, "four men of this company have not been accounted for since December 31, 1861." I remember the two graves, but can not recall the names, or the reason why I did not



place them there at the time. I shall search my papers for correspondence or memoranda concerning the matters as soon as I can.

In answer to yours of the 31st instant, I have official reports of Forts Clark and Hatteras, Roanoke Island, New Berne and Siege of Suffolk. Will copy and forward to you as promptly as possible.

The Cherrystone Inlet affair occurred before I was appointed—August 21, 1861. No report was made to me.

Tanner's Creek was a slight affair, at Indian Pole Bridge, on our advance to Norfolk, Va.; no casualties, only four scratched.

Elizabeth City, N. C., similar.

I doubt if the four gunboats, manned by detachments of the Ninety-ninth, ever made report to me, excepting monthly. But I had pretty accurate information of their doings and may have some reports of affairs in which they were engaged.

I have a number of affairs in which the Ninety-ninth was engaged that, to my knowledge, have not gone beyond Generals Butler, Weber, Dix, Wool and Viele. Will confer with you later regarding them.

I am under obligations to you for the answers to my First Battery inquiries.

Respectfully yours,

D. W. WARDROP,

*Late Colonel Ninety-ninth N. Y. V. Infantry.*

As will be seen by the above letter, Colonel Wardrop has offered to forward to this office a number of other official reports of the Ninety-ninth New York, that do not appear in the voluminous work issued by the War Department as the Official Records of the Rebellion.

The Department has used every effort to obtain, where possible, missing reports of New York regiments in other engagements. An illuminated example of the necessity of the work in hand is afforded by the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862. On that sanguinary field New York State was represented by fifteen organizations:

one cavalry regiment, five batteries of artillery and nine regiments of infantry. Of the work accomplished by New York's sons on that field, an excellent idea can be obtained by reading the following extract from the report of General A. S. Williams, commanding the first division of the Twelfth Corps:

"The enemy was, however, driven out of the open field by the other regiments, and some distance into the woods where, being strongly re-enforced, their fire became overwhelming. No better proof of its terrific character can be given than the fact that of the three remaining regiments which continued the charge, the Twenty-eighth New York, Forty-sixth Pennsylvania and Fifth Connecticut, every field officer and every adjutant was killed or disabled. In the Twenty-eighth New York every company officer was killed or wounded. \* \* \* \* \* A combat more persistent or heroic can scarcely be found in the history of the war, but men of even this unequalled heroism could not withstand the overwhelming numbers of the enemy, especially when left without the encouragement and direction of officers."

General S. W. Crawford, commanding First Brigade of the first division, Second Corps, in his official report, says:

"I then gave the order to advance to the edge of the woods, to fix bayonets and to charge upon the enemy's position. Steadily in line my command advanced, crossed the fences which skirted the woods, and with one loud cheer charged across the open space, and in the face of a fatal and murderous fire from the masses of the enemy's infantry, who lay concealed in the bushes and woods on our front and flank, onward these regiments (Twenty-eighth New York, Forty-sixth Pennsylvania and Fifth Connecticut) charged, driving the enemy's infantry back and through the woods beyond. The Twenty-eighth New York, Fifth Connecticut and part of the Forty-sixth Pennsylvania entered the woods and engaged in hand to hand fight with vastly superior numbers of the enemy, reaching the battery at the heart of his position; but the reserve of the

enemy were at once brought up, and thrown upon their broken ranks. Their field officers had all been killed, wounded or taken prisoners, the support I looked for did not arrive, and my gallant men, broken, decimated by that fearful fire, that unequal contest, fell back again across the fields, leaving most of their number upon the field.

“The slaughter was fearful. The field officers of the regiments which had driven the enemy back were killed, wounded or taken prisoners. Most of the company officers had fallen by the side of their men and the color guards had been shot down in detail, as they attempted to sustain and carry forward the colors of their regiment. \* \* \* \* \* In the Twenty-eighth New York, its colonel (Dudley Donnelly) had fallen, mortally wounded, and was borne from the field. Lieutenant-Colonel (Edwin F.) Brown had his arm shattered. Major (Elliott W.) Cook, after being wounded, was made prisoner by the enemy. Out of the fourteen company officers in action there is not one remaining able to do duty. All are either wounded or prisoners.”

Out of a force of 339 taken into action by the Twenty-eighth New York, 213 were killed, wounded or captured. The percentage of casualties in the One Hundred and Second New York was nearly as great. Of the 200 men who went into action, 111 were killed, wounded or captured. Up to the present time, lamentable as it may seem, the only official records on file in the War Department at Washington, D. C., or in the Adjutant-General's Office in this city, touching the valor of New York's sons at Cedar Mountain, are the extracts from the reports of General Williams and General Crawford, found above. From the very nature of things and the frightful losses among the field and staff officers of the New York regiments, the reason is apparent why official reports could not be made for our organizations. Reliance, therefore, must be placed upon private sources, upon contemporaneous letters, for more detailed



descriptions of the services New York's sons rendered to the Country on that hot August day in 1862. To that end the several communications which will be found in the appendix will supply links in the historical chain; two letters from Captain Aaron P. Bates, of the One Hundred and Second New York, under "D," written immediately after the battle; another from First Sergeant Albert Baur, of A Company, One Hundred and Second New York, under "E," is particularly interesting, the latter as a narrative illustrating how the colors of the regiment were saved from falling into the hands of the Confederates.

### EXPLODING AN OLD SLANDER.

An old slander recently revived, against the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York Volunteers, has been most effectually blown into atoms. In this regiment it will be remembered, was a company of Tuscarora Indians. Colonel John N. Whitford, of the Sixty-seventh North Carolina Infantry, and his brother, Major Edward Whitford, who were in command of the Confederate forces at Beech Grove, N. C., on the 22d of July, 1864, circulated the serious charge in effect that the Indians of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York scalped the Confederate wounded at the battle of Batchelder's Creek, North Carolina, February 1, 1864. The Department is in receipt of two exceedingly valuable communications exploding this scandal—from the late Gen. Peter J. Claassen, who commanded the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York and from Captain Cornelius C. Cusick, of that command, who organized the company of Tuscarora Indians.

Captain Cusick gives an excellent description of the manner in which the One Hundred and Thirty-second was raised, especially that part that relates to the enlisting of the Indians.

This correspondence is published in the Appendix under "F;" with it is a letter from Mr. Joseph O. Lopez, formerly of the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, who issued a circular over a year ago reviving the slander against the One Hundred and Thirty-second. This circular fell into the hands of the State Historian, who at once forwarded copies to General Claassen and to Captain Cusick, with a request for a truthful statement of facts. An explanatory letter from Mr. Lopez concludes the incident.

### PAUCITY OF OFFICIAL REBELLION RECORDS.

In perfecting the Records of the War of the Rebellion, and in obtaining missing reports at this remote period, the difficulties to be overcome can be but little understood except by those who are brought face to face with this character of work. Even the Official Records of the Rebellion, published under the jurisdiction of the National Government, are woefully deficient in the matter of Regimental Reports. Of course, allowance must be made for the first year of the war, before the troops were properly organized and officers properly disciplined, and for the last two years of the war, when constant, almost daily fighting led to the death or disability of commanding officers, to the sudden raid upon and destruction of the mails by guerillas, and to the capture of officers and destruction of army trains that carried priceless records of regimental organizations.

Many of the States, at the outbreak of the war, seemed to realize the importance of ordering their organizations to file duplicate copies of muster-rolls and of reports of battles; one for the War Department and the other for the State archives; but New York in this particular, was lamentably remiss. In scores of battles where the troops of the Empire State were most distinguished for

merit and heroism, regimental reports are not to be found, and but scant mention is encountered in reports of general officers.

In 1864, the State seemed to awaken to a full realization of the importance of gathering records and a gallant effort was made to redeem itself by establishing the Bureau of Military Statistics, whose specific duties were imposed by law as follows:

“To collect and preserve in permanent form an authentic sketch of every person from this State who has volunteered into the service of the General Government since April 15, 1861;

“Second, a record of the services of the several regiments, including an account of their organization and subsequent history;

“An account of the aid afforded by the several towns and counties of the State.”

As soon as the Governor signed the act, blanks were prepared and were distributed wherever New York State troops could be reached. The War Department, however, refused to permit the agents of this State to visit the armies in the prosecution of their work, consequently the project was seriously handicapped as long as the troops remained in the field; and when they went into winter quarters the results were totally incommensurate with the importance of the work, owing to the large number of deaths, resignations, captures and transfers. The Bureau, however, succeeded in gathering together a mass of material, more especially of a biographical nature, of officers and men; it also received a number of histories of regiments, of batteries of artillery, and troops of cavalry, but on the whole, this data was of an immature nature, and conspicuous for errors in dates, in names of battles and of general and regimental officers.

Supplemental to the Records now contained in the Adjutant-General's Department, this office has received during the last year



much that is not only important but valuable, especially in filling out the records of many organizations, which, up to this time, have been painfully imperfect and untrustworthy.

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The declaration in the State Historian's report last year that New York State furnished forty thousand (40,000) troops during the War of the Revolution, was met with a storm of denials and criticism, that beginning with a Philadelphia newspaper swept through this State from Buffalo to New York. Several writers with more presumption than judgment, even charged that such a "preposterous statement" utterly discredited the work of the Department. Puerile State jealousy has in many ways and by many shallow writers striven to deny to New York credit for the exalted patriotism it has ever been her pride to display and her record to exert in the hour of her Country's peril.

New York's placid indifference to exploiting her great achievements has encouraged a certain class of so-called historical writers of other States for a period running over a hundred years, in belittling the Empire State at almost every historical crisis. From the adoption of the Federal Constitution, New York has been exposed to virulent attacks from New England writers, not only for her position in the convention that adopted the Federal Constitution, but for her course during the second war with Great Britain.

And it seems perfectly appropriate that a writer from the sister State of Pennsylvania should ridicule New York's patriotism during the trying years from 1775 to 1789; but in the absence of positive proof to the contrary, the willingness with which certain influential newspapers in this State reproduced these denials and joined issues with New York's assailants to the detriment of their own

State was surprising as their motive was inexplicable. Fortunately, what was known by this Department to be a fact a year ago will soon be established within the reach of the public generally, and the statement then made will be more than verified.

In order that all the records extant should be amalgamated, and that the public should know exactly what co-operation New York rendered to her sister colonies during the War of the Revolution, a project was set on foot last spring which had in contemplation the consolidation of all the revolutionary records in the possession of the State of New York and the War Department at Washington, D. C. Early in May, 1896, Col. D. S. Lamont, Secretary of War, put himself in communication with Governor Morton and made a formal request that the State, through the Regents of the University, should loan the United States Government whatever revolutionary muster-rolls were filed away in our State Library. Governor Morton's interest in the subject was at once aroused, and without delay he submitted the matter to the Regents, supplemented by a request that Colonel Lamont's project should be consummated. At the annual Convocation in June last, the Regents failed to see the expediency of the request made by the Federal Government and the Governor, and declined to permit our Revolutionary Records to leave the State, on the ground that the risk covered in transportation to Washington and return was altogether too hazardous. It was contended that the policy of the Regents never to permit the State archives to leave the fire-proof and water-proof vaults in which they were kept should not be broken. Besides, it was contended, a dangerous precedent would be established — that by loaning the Records to the Government the door was opened to those of our sister States that might be disposed to make the same sort of a request. As a concession, however, the Regents offered

the National Government every access, should the War Department see fit to detail a number of copyists for the purpose of transcribing the Records. Inasmuch as the War Department had no funds fixed by statute — and therefore no authority — for the transportation of clerks from Washington to Albany and return, or for their maintenance while they remained in this city, the laudable enterprise fell through. This refusal of the Regents left New York State in any but an enviable position, when the National Government determined to print its Revolutionary Records. The State of New York would have had no position whatever commensurate with the services it had rendered to the cause. Its record, as a matter of fact, would not have appeared. The State would have been at a marked disadvantage.

Fortunately, however, State Comptroller Roberts had in the summer of 1895 discovered in the attic of the old State Hall a great mass of Revolutionary Records that had lain undisturbed for nearly eighty years. Realizing their value and the necessity of putting them in shape for public use, Comptroller Roberts, governed by a high sense of public spirit and patriotism, entered into an agreement with Secretary Lamont, through Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, U. S. A., chief of the Record and Pension office, for the interchange of these records with those relating to New York State on file in the War Department. This patriotic demonstration of reciprocity has proven of incalculable value to the history of this State and of the United States. So that to-day in the War Department in Washington, D. C., and in the State Comptroller's office in this city the muster and pay rolls of the troops furnished by New York State to the War of the Revolution, are in more complete condition as to names, and numbers furnished, than at any previous time in the history of this State or of the United States. From documents

and rolls whose authenticity can not be questioned, of which each one bears the stamp of official accuracy, the statement can be iterated without the fear of successful contradiction that the number of troops furnished by New York State during the War of the Revolution, will aggregate between forty thousand and forty-one thousand.

In addition to these muster and pay rolls there are other records bearing the name of regiments with their field, staff and line officers, without the name of a single private, thus indicating that there were skeleton regiments, duly officered, whose ranks, it is safe to assume, were only partially filled. Then again, in the Comptroller's possession there are the names of pensioners whose claims are duly certified as New York soldiers, but whose names can not be found on any of the existing muster or pay rolls. The fact that they obtained a pension is a sufficient guarantee that they must have seen service. In the consideration of the lists of regiments and organizations prepared from the official rolls there can be no question that if all the facts could be brought to light, it would be found that New York State supplied nearer forty-five thousand troops than forty thousand.

### NEW YORK'S SONS AT GETTYSBURG.

What holds good of New York's share in the War of the Revolution is further illustrated in the attempts of many historical writers of sister States to deprive the Empire State of credit that was gained during the War of the Rebellion. Less than a month ago an unseemly exhibition was made at the meeting of the Loyal Legion Commandery in the city of New York, when a major-general from Maine egotistically attempted to snatch the laurels away from the brow of Gen. N. M. Curtis, of this State, who greatly distinguished



himself at the battle of Fort Fisher. It is this same spirit, no doubt, that led Gen. George G. Meade in his report of the battle of Gettysburg, to overlook the magnificent services rendered the Army of the Potomac and the country by Gen. Henry W. Slocum and other eminent soldiers from this State. A few facts will illustrate this position, and demonstrate the truth of this assertion.

General Slocum, by an order of General Meade's was placed in command of the right wing of the Army of the Potomac, after the death of General Reynolds, July 1, 1863, Gen. Alpheus S. Williams succeeding General Slocum to the command of the Twelfth Corps; yet General Meade,— who though born in Spain was a Pennsylvanian,— in his official report, carefully refrained from mentioning General Williams' name as the corps commander or giving General Slocum credit for commanding the right wing of the army. General Meade in his prejudices even went further than this. It is a notorious fact that General Meade insisted that General Slocum should strip Culp's Hill of all troops except the fragments of the First Corps, and he ordered the entire Twelfth Corps from this almost impregnable position over to the Round Tops. He refused even to leave a division, and only by the most persistent importuning on General Slocum's part, Meade finally consented to permit Greene's small brigade, which consisted of five New York regiments, the Sixtieth, Seventy-eighth, One Hundred and Second, One Hundred and Thirty-seventh and One Hundred and Forty-ninth New York Volunteers, to remain. And every student of Gettysburg is aware of the fact that when the Confederate general, Edward Johnson, under cover of darkness crept forward to capture Culp's Hill, he found a sturdy line of blue whose rapid, withering fire checked his advance and led him to believe he had come upon the main army. "The enemy were too securely in-

trenched and in too great numbers to be dislodged by the force at my command," Johnson wrote in his official report. The line which he struck, and which he found "in too great numbers to be dislodged" was Greene's small New York Brigade, lengthened out as skirmishers, intervals of five or ten feet between each man. Had Johnson pushed through this fragile line, he would have reached, 500 yards further on, the entire reserve artillery, with all the reserve ammunition of the Army of the Potomac; he would have captured, with very little resistance, Meade's headquarters which were not more than 600 yards in front of him, and he would have pierced the center of the northern army.

Of all the great commanders that the war produced, General Slocum was no doubt the most modest, the least complaining and the most generous in allowing for the errors of others, particularly for the mistakes of his superior officers, yet Slocum was forced to protest against Meade's official report in these words:

"Your report is the official history of that important battle, and to this report reference will always be made by our government, our people, and the historian, as the most reliable and accurate account of the services performed by each corps, division, and brigade of your army. If you have inadvertently given to one division the credit of having performed some meritorious service which was in reality performed by another division, you do an injustice to brave men and defraud them of well-earned laurels. It is an injustice which even time can not correct. That errors of this nature exist in your official report is an indisputable fact.

"You give great credit to Lockwood's Brigade for services on the evening of July 2d, but state that this brigade was a portion of the First Corps, while it never at any time belonged to that corps, but was a portion of the Twelfth Corps, and was accompanied in its operations on the evening of July 2 by General Williams in person.

A portion of this brigade (the One Hundred and Fiftieth New York) is still in General Williams' Division.

\* \* \* \* \* "From your statement it would appear that Geary's Division marched to the support of your left; that Williams' Division did not; that his (Williams') division, or a portion of it, was guarding the intrenchments when the enemy gained possession; that General Geary returned, and with his division drove the enemy back; that the engagement on the following morning was fought by Geary's Division, assisted by Wheaton's Brigade. This I know is the inference drawn from your history of those operations by every person acquainted with the truth. Yet the facts in the case are very nearly the reverse of the above in every particular, and directly in contradiction to the facts as set forth in the report of General Geary, as well as that of General Williams. Geary's Division did not march even in the direction of your left. Two of his brigades, under his immediate command, left the intrenchments under orders to move to the support of your left, but through some unfortunate mistake he took the road leading to Two Taverns. Williams' entire division did move to the support of your left, and it was one of his brigades (Lockwood's), under his immediate command, which you commend, but very singularly credit to the First Corps."

Against the unjust treatment that had been accorded to the veteran, Gen. George S. Greene, General Slocum laid additional stress. General Greene at that time was 63 years of age, and a more energetic and able officer or one better qualified to hold the dangerous position which he then occupied, could not have been found in either army. General Slocum said: "Greene's Brigade of the second division remained in the intrenchments and the failure of the enemy to gain any possession of our works was due entirely to the skill of General Greene and the heroic valor of his troops. His brigade suffered severely but maintained its position, and held the enemy in check until the return of Williams' Division."

General Meade answered General Slocum's protest in detail. Touching the omission to mention the commendable services rendered by Greene's Brigade, he said: "I am not prepared to admit this as an error. It was impossible for me to recapitulate and do justice to each brigade and division in detail, and hence I refer to the sub-reports."

And in this connection it is worthy to note that of all the Union troops under fire at Gettysburg, Greene's Brigade was the only organization that never yielded an inch of ground to the enemy.

Another New York general who has been a target for the censure and condemnation of Pennsylvania soldiers for the part which he took at Gettysburg, is Gen. Daniel E. Sickles of New York city. In animadverting upon General Sickles' conduct and position on the 2d day of July, 1863, many of his critics overlook a number of very essential facts:

First. The position originally assigned to General Sickles was a conspicuously weak one. It ran along a hollow, and string out his forces as he pleased he had not sufficient number of men to cover or to hold Little Round Top;

Second. By advancing his line 500 yards, General Sickles found higher ground much better adapted for defense, in addition to enabling him to hold the Emmitsburg Pike, which to have surrendered to the enemy without a struggle would have been in violation of all rules of warfare, as three corps — one-half the Union army — came on the field by that route;

Third. Meade's refusal to examine Sickles' position, because of Meade's determination to attack the Confederate left and because he expected and predicted that the Confederates would assail his right wing — in spite of Sickles' repeated assertions that large



bodies of the enemy were moving to our left, and that the Third Corps would be their objective point;

Fourth. The ill-advised removal, on the second day of Buford's Cavalry on our left flank, a mistake which Meade himself admits, thus exposing the Round Tops and our left and rear to greater danger by Meade's own want of foresight;

Fifth. That General Meade expected Sickles with one-seventh of the Union army to resist successfully an attack made by two-fifths of the Confederate forces, the aggregate number of combatants of both armies at Gettysburg, being equal, as later authorities all seem to agree.

So great an authority on military matters as the Comte de Paris speaks of General Sickles' position "as a convex line of great strength and difficult of access."

In 1888 and 1893, Gen. James Longstreet, one of the few surviving lieutenant-generals of the Southern army, who was in command of the Confederate forces at Gettysburg that battled with Sickles, declared with emphasis that Sickles' position on the Emmitsburg Pike was the strongest that possibly could have been taken, that had the Union general held his original line, his left resting on or near the Round Tops, the Confederates not only would have turned our left flank, but would have enveloped our rear, and forced Meade to have abandoned Cemetery Hill and fallen back in the direction of Baltimore.

Unquestionably the best topographer in the Army of the Potomac, next to General McClellan, was Gen. Andrew A. Humphreys, who commanded the second division of Sickles' Corps during the battle of Gettysburg. It stands to reason if Sickles' position threatened to compromise the Army of the Potomac, so excellent an officer and so devoted a friend of General Meade's as General Humphreys

indisputably was, the danger would have been pointed out, and error, if such there were, corrected. Some time ago, Gen. James H. Wilson, the eminent Union cavalry commander, in a eulogy on General Humphreys, laid particular stress upon the fact that history was silent regarding Humphreys' ideas on the subject of Sickles' position. The State Historian thereupon communicated with General Sickles, asking if General Humphreys had ever questioned the safety of his position or approved it.

Gen. Sickles in reply said: "Gen. Humphreys said nothing, not a word about moving forward to the ridge and covering the road and Round Top. He saw the necessity of my movement as clearly as I did. So did Birney, a judicious and sagacious officer. Humphreys was impatient to attack Longstreet, but I held him to a defensive attitude for some time on the Emmitsburg Road until support came from Hancock. My division commanders knew very well—all my commanders knew—that I always heard their suggestions with pleasure. On July 1st, the day before, I had requested Humphreys to select positions for a battle at Emmitsburg, where it was expected by Meade we would encounter the enemy. He knew I had confidence in his judgment and skill."

It must be remembered also, in connection with this matter, that at the time the conflict on the 2d of July began, the Fifth Corps had been brought up as a reserve to our right wing, which Meade had for a time contemplated taking from its position to attack the Confederate forces in Gettysburg. The Sixth Corps was on its way to the field. The time consumed, therefore, in driving Sickles from the Emmitsburg Road back to the Round Tops, meant the salvation of the Army of the Potomac, for by this delay ample opportunity was given to Meade to throw the Fifth Corps over from

our right to the left, and to enable the Sixth Corps to reach the battle ground.

Had Sickles held on to the original line, had he diffused his corps along the untenable swale which the commanding general intended he should, but one result would have followed inevitably—the Confederate horde would have swept through the gaunt Union line as a cyclone through a cornfield, our left would have been turned, the Round Tops would have passed into the hands of the enemy, and before the Fifth and Sixth Corps arrived, the field would have been lost to the Union cause forever. Notwithstanding the desperate resistance in a strongly selected position of Graham's Brigade of Sickles' Corps, Barksdale's Brigade of Mississippians broke through his lines, after frightful slaughter. What the result would have been had the Union troops taken position on lower ground without the strength and natural advantages afforded by that on the Emmitsburg Road, is a matter it isn't necessary to speculate about now.

Another New York general, John Cleveland Robinson, who has crossed the silent river at his home in Binghamton since this report was prepared, had every reason to feel aggrieved at the treatment General Meade accorded his division, as will be seen by the following protest, which, as the commander of the Second Division, First Army Corps, under date of November 15, 1863, he sent to General Meade:

“I feel it is my duty to inform you of the intense mortification and disappointment felt by my division on reading your report of the battle of Gettysburg. For nearly four hours, on July 1st, we were hotly engaged against overwhelming numbers, repulsed repeated attacks of the enemy, captured three flags and a very large number of prisoners and were the last to leave the field.

"The division formed the right of the line of battle of the First Corps, and during the whole time had to fight the enemy in front and protect our right flank (the division of the Eleventh Corps being at no time less than half a mile in rear). We went into action with less than 2,500 men and lost considerably more than half our number.

"We have been proud of our efforts on that day and hope that they will be recognized. It is but natural we should feel disappointed that we are not once referred to in the report of the commanding general.

"Trusting that you will investigate this matter and give us due credit, I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant."

New York has every reason to feel proud of the services of her sons at Gettysburg, and posterity certainly should feel grateful to the "brave men who gave their lives that the Union might be saved." On every day, in every phase of the conflict, New York patriots, whether wearing the star of the general or carrying the rifle of the private soldier, distinguished themselves and made a record which their children should hold in highest reverence.

In the first day's fight, the first shot was fired by a New Yorker—a member of the Ninth New York Cavalry. The best fighting on the first day was done by the two divisions of the First Corps, commanded by New Yorkers, Gen. John C. Robinson and Gen. James S. Wadsworth.

It was a New York general, Slocum, that commanded the right wing of the army.

It was another New York general, Sickles, who commanded the left corps of the army.

Another New Yorker, Gen. Daniel Butterfield, was chief of staff to General Meade.



Had it not been for General Greene and his heroic little brigade of New York soldiers, the back of Meade's army would have been broken, his center vitally pierced from the rear.

Another distinguished New York general, of the Engineer Corps of the regular army, Gouverneur K. Warren, by his great military foresight, saved the Round Tops at a critical moment in the conflict, from falling into the hands of the enemy.

And it was a New York general, Stephen H. Weed, who threw his brigade under Warren's command at that juncture and saved these formidable heights for Union troops; again it was two New York regiments, the One Hundred and Fortieth New York, commanded by the young, intrepid engineer officer, Patrick H. O'Rourke, who, like Weed, gave his life on that spot, and the One Hundred and Forty-sixth New York, that re-enforced Vincent's Brigade when its right was giving away under the desperate assaults of Hood's vehement followers.

On the third day, it was another son of New York, Gen. Alexander S. Webb, who commanded the brigade that received the savage and heroic onslaught of Pickett's brave Virginians.

## **ROBUST INTEREST MANIFESTED BY THE PEOPLE IN COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS AND HISTORY.**

The resources of the Department have been sorely tried during the past year by the many queries, letters and demands for information from people interested in their ancestors who settled in this State during the Colonial period, or who enlisted from this State during the War of the Revolution or the War of 1812. These queries have come from nearly every State in the Union, demonstrating the constantly expanding interest in matters of this kind.

The study of American history and of American ancestry has become a very prominent part of our political existence; a scarcity of material has only whetted the appetites of the people for more detailed information. To satisfy this demand, which is as healthy as it is natural, our sister States of Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Massachusetts and Maryland are pushing forward the publication of Colonial and Revolutionary Records—records that have long lain neglected, and have only been accessible to a limited number of influential persons. Up to the present time the State of Pennsylvania has printed three series of her Colonial Archives, embracing thirty volumes; the fourth series, constituting twenty volumes, is now in process of preparation. The example set by the three States mentioned above should certainly be followed by the State of New York, the peer of them all. Even the comparatively modern States of Wisconsin, Minnesota and Montana have printed their early archives.

It is a crying shame that this great State ever abandoned printing its records, so well begun and continued by the late Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan. The Colonial Records and other valuable manuscripts now in the State Library, belong of right to the people, and the people will never have the true history of the early period of this State until these records are printed and distributed. The collection of manuscripts owned by the State of New York is more valuable and their contents more interesting than that of any other collection in the country outside of the city of Washington. The longer this work is neglected the more difficult will be the transcribing of our archives. Year by year the ink becomes less legible, and year by year the danger of mutilation and destruction increases. It is the fashion for a few alleged economists to decry the expense necessary in the preparation and publishing of valuable

records of this character. The growth of patriotic societies in this State, male and female, the constantly developing interest manifested in our early history would seem to indicate that a very large class of our people who are not active in politics except on election day, believe that the State should use its resources in giving the public in printed form all the historical records that are now under lock and key.

Before closing this report, it gives infinite pleasure to acknowledge the manifold obligations this Department is under to the Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, Secretary of War; Major-General Edwin A. McAlpin, former Adjutant-General of the State; to Prof. Melvil Dewey, Secretary of the State Board of Regents, and to Col. W. F. Fox, the accomplished author of the standard work "Regimental Losses." To Col. Fred Phisterer, Assistant Adjutant-General, the cordial thanks of the Department are due for his generous assistance at all times and for the benefit of his incomparable knowledge of the details of the Adjutant-General's office; and to Mr. Dunkin V. R. Johnson, reference librarian of the State Library, for hearty co-operation and many valuable suggestions.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HUGH HASTINGS,

*State Historian.*

STATE CAPITOL, ALBANY, *February 22, 1897.*

In the Appendix will be found:

“A”—List of engagements, actions, affairs and skirmishes, in which New York troops participated during the year 1861, with the name of the organization or battery or detachment, and the name of the commanding officer of each; compiled from official and private sources and containing references to authorities in which the services of New York troops are mentioned.

“B”—The official report of Capt. William J. McIntire, of the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, the “Naval Brigade,” whose company, “D,” was aboard the United States frigate “Congress” when she was sunk by the Confederate ironclad “Merrimac” in Hampton Roads, Va., March 8, 1862.

“C”—The last shot fired by the One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers, and how Capt. Archie E. Baxter laid the flooring of a bridge in the face of a hot musketry fire.

“D”—Capt. Aaron P. Bates’ report of the One Hundred and Second New York Volunteers at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862.

“E”—Letter from First Sergeant Albert Baur of “A” Company, One Hundred and Second New York Volunteers, narrating how the colors of the regiment were saved at the battle of Cedar Mountain.

“F”—Refuting the slander circulated by Confederate troops that the Indians of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York Volunteers scalped the Confederate wounded at Batchelder’s Creek, N. C., with accompanying letters from General Peter J. Claassen and Captain Cornelius C. Cusick, U. S. A., retired.



“G” — Transcript from official Colonial Records for the years beginning with 1664 and ending with 1674.

“H” — All muster-rolls of record and all military commissions issued for this colony between the years 1664 and 1760, covering the expedition against Canada, 1689-90; Queen Anne's war, including the Canadian expedition in 1710; and the French and Indian war from 1754, including the battle of Lake George. The rolls of the Lake George expedition show the location of the companies from month to month during the campaign, and also the names of those killed and wounded in the battle of Lake George. The rolls of 1758-9 carry the names of men raised for the Crown Point expedition in those years.

“I” — Members of One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers buried in the National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga., as copied by Charles Von Wagoner, of Elmira, N. Y., of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers.

“J” — A description of Crown Point, with a north view of the Castle, drawn on the spot; taken from the *Royal Magazine*, London, for January, 1760, loaned to the Historian's Department, by the Hon. Henry G. Burleigh, of Whitehall, N. Y., with map.

The photographs that accompany this report were taken during the War of the Rebellion.





MAJOR GENERAL HENRY WARNER SLOCUM, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

## Major-General Henry Warner Slocum.

---

General Slocum was born at Delphi, Onondaga county, New York, September 24, 1827, and was graduated No. 7 in the class of 1852, at West Point, and promoted in the army to second lieutenant, First Artillery, July 1, 1852.

Served: In Florida Hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1852-53; (first lieutenant, First Artillery, March 3, 1855); and in garrison at Fort Moultrie, S. C., 1853-56.

Resigned, October 31, 1856.

CIVIL HISTORY.—Counselor-at-law, Syracuse, N. Y., 1856-61. Member of Assembly of the State of New York, 1859. Instructor of artillery to New York militia, with the rank of colonel, 1859-61.

MILITARY HISTORY.—Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-65; in the Manassas campaign of July, 1861, being engaged (colonel, Twenty-seventh New York Volunteers, May 21, 1861) in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, where he was wounded; in hospital and on sick leave of absence, disabled by wound, July 22 to September 10 (brigadier-general, U. S. Volunteers, August 9, 1861), 1861; in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., September, 1861, to March, 1862; in the Virginia Peninsula campaign, in command of brigade, March to May, 1862, and of division, May to August, 1862 (Army of the Potomac), being engaged in the Siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; action of West Point, May 8, 1862; battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; battle of Glendale, June 30, 1862, battle of Malvern Hill, July 1 (major-general.



U. S. Volunteers, July 4, 1862), 1862; in the Northern Virginia campaign, August-September, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Manassas, August 29, 1862; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), September-October, 1862, being engaged in the battle of South Mountain, September 14, 1862, and battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; in command of Twelfth Army Corps, October 15, 1862, to April 13, 1864; in guarding Harper's Ferry and the Upper Potomac, October 15 to December 10, 1862; on March to Stafford C. H., by Wolf Run Shoals and Dumfries, December, 1862, to January, 1863; at Stafford C. H., Va., January to April, 1863; in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac), April to June, 1863, being engaged in the movement by Kelly's Ford to Chancellorsville (temporarily in command of Fifth, Eleventh and Twelfth Army Corps), April 28-30, 1863, and battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in the Pennsylvania campaign (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863 (in command of right wing), and pursuit of the enemy to Warrenton, Va., July, 1863; in movement to the Department of the Cumberland, and guarding the Nashville and Chattanooga railroad, September, 1863, to April 13, 1864; in command of the District of Vicksburg, Miss., April 27 to August 7, 1864; in command of Twentieth Army Corps, August 27 to November 11, 1864, being engaged in guarding the Chattahoochee river, August-September, 1864; surrender of Atlanta, Ga., September 2, 1864; and occupation of Atlanta, September 2 to November 15, 1864; in command of the Army of Georgia, November 11, 1864, to June 9, 1865; on the "March to the Sea," with numerous actions and skirmishes from Atlanta to Savannah, Ga., November 16 to December 13, 1864, and surrender of Savannah, December 21, 1864; in the invasion of the Carolinas, from the base of the

Savannah river, January 15 to April 26, 1865, being engaged in the passage of Salkahatchie swamps, and of Saluda, Broad, Catawba, Pedee, and Cape Fear rivers, February-March, 1865; battle of Averysboro March 16, 1865; battle of Bentonville, March 20-21, 1865; occupation of Goldsboro, March 23 to April 10, 1865; capture of Raleigh, April 13, 1865; and surrender of the Insurgent Army, under General J. E. Johnston, at Durham, Station, N. C., April 26, 1865; on the march to Richmond, Va., and Washington, D. C., April 28 to May 24, 1865; on leave of absence, June 9-29, 1865; and in command of the Department of the Mississippi, June 29 to September 16, 1865.

Resigned, September 28, 1865.

Colonel, Thirty-first Infantry, July 28, 1866, declined.

CIVIL HISTORY.—Candidate for the office of Secretary of State of New York, 1865, but not elected. Counselor-at-law, Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1865. Member of United States House of Representatives, March 4, 1869, to March 4, 1873, and from March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885; and of the board of visitors to the United States Military Academy, 1870. President of the board of public works of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., January 3, 1876, to January 1, 1878. President of the New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home; member of New York State Gettysburg Battlefield Commission, 1886, to April 14, 1894. Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14, 1894.

## Major-General Daniel Edgar Sickles, U. S. A.

---

General Sickles was born in New York city, October 20, 1825. He studied for two years at the University of the City of New York, but left before graduation on account of ill health. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1846, opening an office in New York city. He was elected to the Legislature as a Democrat in 1847, and at once took a prominent part, particularly in matters relating to the city of New York. In 1853 he was appointed corporation attorney of New York city, but resigned the same year to become Secretary of Legation at London, under James Buchanan, who had been appointed Minister to England by President Franklin Pierce. In 1855 he returned to this country and was elected State Senator after a very interesting canvass. He established the Central park in the city of New York during his term as Senator. In 1856 he was sent to Congress, to which he was returned in 1858 and 1860.

At the outbreak of the civil war he raised the Excelsior Brigade of United States Volunteers, and was commissioned Colonel by President Lincoln on June 29, 1861. September 3d following, President Lincoln nominated him as Brigadier-General, but the Senate refused, for political reasons, to confirm him, but subsequently rescinded this action. In McClellan's Peninsula Campaign of 1862 General Sickles commanded a brigade under General Hooker, and gained distinction at Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill. In the fall of 1862 he succeeded Hooker in command



MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL EDGAR SICKLES, U. S. A.





of the division, and bore a conspicuous part in the campaigns of Antietam and Fredericksburg. When Hooker reorganized the army, General Sickles, having been promoted to Major-General November 29, 1862, was placed in command of the Third Corps, which he led at Chancellorsville, where he displayed unusual energy, gaining the first success of the Union troops by arresting a general panic in the Eleventh Corps, rallying the retreating artillery and resisting the force of Stonewall Jackson's attack. Of his services at Gettysburg, perhaps more has been written than of any other event of the war. Here he lost a leg by a cannon ball. Although the injury was such as to incapacitate most men from further field service, General Sickles, in the spring of 1864, was sent by Secretary Stanton, as Inspector-General representing the War Department, to Georgia, to watch and report the operations of Sherman's army, then on its advance to Atlanta.

Early in 1865 Secretary Seward sent him on a confidential mission growing out of the war between Spain and the South American republics, to Colombia and other South American countries. July 28, 1866, he was appointed colonel of the Forty-second Infantry, March 2, 1867, he was breveted Brigadier-General, for bravery at Chancellorsville, and Major-General, U. S. A., for "galant and meritorious service at Gettysburg." From 1865 to 1867 he commanded the military district of the Carolinas, and adhered so closely to the reconstruction policy of Congress that he was relieved from command, and offered a mission to the Netherlands, a compliment which he declined. He received the thanks of Governor Orr, of South Carolina, in an official letter, for the justice and wisdom of his administration. January 1, 1868, he was mustered out of volunteer service, and on April 14, 1869,

was placed on the retired list as a Major-General of the U. S. Army. May 15, 1869, General Grant, who had taken the office of President two months before, appointed General Sickles Minister to Spain — Sickles having declined the Mexican Mission — where he remained until March 20, 1873, when he relinquished the honor and returned to New York where he has ever since resided.

During 1888 and 1889 he was chairman of the New York State Civil Service Commission under Governor David B. Hill, and in 1890 was appointed sheriff of New York, to succeed James A. Flack, who had been removed. From 1886 to the present time (February, 1897) General Sickles has acted as President of the State Board of Commissioners for the erection of New York monuments at Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge. In November, 1892, he was elected a member of the Fifty-third Congress. During his term in Congress he framed and passed the act establishing a National park embracing the battlefield of Gettysburg. As the champion of the rights of veteran soldiers and sailors he endeared himself to the survivors of the war.







MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL BUTTERFIELD, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

## Major-General Daniel Butterfield.

---

General Butterfield was born in Oneida county, N. Y., 1831. His father, John Butterfield, was one of the originators of the American Express Company, built the first telegraph line from New York to Buffalo, and was president of the Overland Mail to San Francisco. Young Butterfield graduated at Union College in 1849, and entered business life.

At the outbreak of the war he was colonel of the Twelfth N. Y. S. M. When Sumter was fired upon he promptly tendered his services and those of his command to the government. While awaiting proper orders he drilled and organized the Clay Guards, for the protection of Washington before the arrival of troops, to assure the safety of the Capital of the nation. This duty accomplished, he returned to New York, assumed command of the famous Twelfth, with which he again went to Washington, and led the advance of the Union forces across the Long Bridge. He subsequently commanded a brigade in Patterson's column; then the Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps, long known as "Dan Butterfield's Brigade," and the same which at Gettysburg seized and held the Little Round Top, that vital position. The first guns captured in the McClellan Peninsula campaign were taken by him at Hanover Court House in a gallant charge. He also captured the first guns in General Sherman's Atlanta campaign at Resaca, in the famous charge on Hood's lines led by General Benjamin Harrison, who then was colonel of the Seventieth

Indiana, which led the assaulting column. General Butterfield commanded a division at Second Bull Run and the Fifth Corps at Fredericksburg, at the latter winning high commendation for his brave but hopeless assault, and his successful withdrawal after covering the return of the army across the river. He was then made chief of staff of the Army of the Potomac, serving on this duty through the campaigns of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg under Hooker and Meade.

The organization of the Cavalry Corps, the system of furloughs and stopping desertion, the picket and outpost duty made efficient and correct, the corps badges and flags, the inspection and thorough organization of the army, the preparation and arrangement of an efficient secret service to ascertain the enemy's movements, were all his work, and evidences of his untiring energy and splendid ability.

Wounded at Gettysburg, he left the Army of the Potomac, after participation in all its campaigns and battles to July, 1863. Upon his return to duty he was ordered with the Eleventh and Twelfth Corps from the Army of the Potomac sent to the relief of the Army of the Cumberland, participating in the battles of Wauhatchie, Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Mission Ridge, and the Atlanta campaign, in which he commanded the third division of the Twentieth Corps until, broken with fever, he was sent to hospital.

In the regular army he held the commission of lieutenant-colonel of the Twelfth Infantry, colonel of the Fifth Infantry and brevet brigadier-general and brevet major-general for gallant and meritorious services. In the volunteer forces he was made a colonel, full brigadier-general, full major-general, and was strongly commended for the command of a corps by Gen. George H. Thomas (the Rock of Chickamauga).

MILITARY RECORD.—Private in New York State Militia; lieutenant, captain, major and lieutenant-colonel, Seventy-first Regiment, N. Y.; first sergeant, Clay Guards, Washington, April, 1861; colonel, Twelfth Regiment, N. Y.; lieutenant-colonel, Twelfth Infantry, United States Army; colonel, Fifth Infantry, United States Army; brevet brigadier-general and brevet major-general United States Army for gallant and meritorious services in war; brigadier-general of Volunteers; major-general of Volunteers; commanded brigade, division and army corps in the Army of the Potomac; chief of staff, Army of the Potomac; chief of staff, Eleventh and Twelfth Army Corps, campaign of Chattanooga and Lookout Mountain; commanded third division, Twentieth Army Corps, Atlanta campaign.

BATTLES (twenty-eight)—Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Turkey Bend, Gaines' Mill, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wauhatchie, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Pea Vine, Ringgold, Buzzard Roost, Resaca, Dallas, New Hope Church, Golgotha Church, Kenesaw, Culps Farm, Cassville. Wounded at Gaines' Mill and Gettysburg.

Congressional medal of honor for special gallantry at Gaines' Mill; member of Military Order Loyal Legion, Union Veteran Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, and Medal of Honor Legion, Sons of Revolution; president Society Army of Potomac, 1891; commissioner of New York State of Chattanooga Battlefield; president Old Guard Association, Twelfth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.



## Major-General Gouverneur Kemble Warren.

---

General Warren was born at Cold Spring, N. Y., January 18, 1830, and was named after the veteran Gouverneur Kemble who was so well known to West Pointers. General Warren entered the Military Academy July 1, 1846, and graduated July 1, 1850; and was attached to the Topographical Engineers as brevet second lieutenant.

Served: As assistant topographical engineer on the topographical and hydrographical survey of the Delta of the Mississippi, 1850-52, and to the Board for the Improvement of Canal around the Falls of the Ohio, 1852-53; in charge of surveys for the improvement of Rock Island and Des Moines Rapids, Mississippi river, 1853-54; in compiling general map and reports (conjointly with Captain Humphreys) of (second lieutenant, Topographical Engineers, September 1, 1854), Pacific railroad explorations, 1854; as chief topographical engineer on Sioux expedition, 1855, being engaged in the action of Blue Water, September 3, 1855, in charge of reconnaissances in Dakota Territory, and making map and report of same, 1855-56, and in Nebraska Territory, 1856-57 (first lieutenant Topographical Engineers, July 1, 1856), and preparing maps and reports thereof, 1857-59; and at the Military Academy, 1859-61, as assistant professor of mathematics, August 29 to November 3, 1859, and principal assistant professor of mathematics, November 3, 1859, to April 27, 1861.

Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-66; in the Department of Virginia, May to July, 1861, being engaged



MAJOR GENERAL GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE WARREN, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.



in the (lieutenant-colonel, Fifth New York Volunteers, May 14, 1861) action at Big Bethel Church, June 10, 1861; in the defenses of Baltimore, and constructing fort on Federal Hill, July, 1861, to March, 1862 (colonel, Fifth New York Volunteers, August 31, 1861), being temporarily detached on expedition to Northampton and Accomac (captain, Topographical Engineers, September 9, 1861; Corps of Engineers, March 3, 1863) Counties, Va., November-December, 1861; in the Virginia Peninsula Campaign (Army of the Potomac), March to August, 1862, being engaged in the siege of Yorktown, April 11 to May 4, 1862), and in command of brigade, May 24, 1862, skirmish on Pamunkey river, May 26, 1862, capture of Hanover C. H., May 27, 1862, battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862 (brevet lieutenant-colonel, June 27, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va.), where he was wounded; repulse of Wise's Confederate Division at Malvern Hill (in command), June 30, 1862; battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862, and skirmish at Harrison's Landing, July 2, 1862; in the Northern Virginia Campaign, August-September, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862, and skirmish near Centreville, September 1, 1862; in command of brigade (Army of the Potomac), in the Maryland Campaign, September to November, 1862, being engaged in skirmishes and battle of Antietam, September 15-17, 1862; skirmish with the enemy's rear guard on Potomac, September 19, 1862, and march to Falmouth, Va., October-November, 1862 (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, September 26, 1862); in the Rappahannock Campaign, December, 1862, to June, 1863; in command of brigade till February 4, 1863, when he became chief topographical engineer of the Army of the Potomac, being engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13-16, 1862, making reconnaissances, December, 1862,



to June, 1863; action on Orange Pike, May 1, 1863; storming of Marye's Heights, May 3, 1863, and battle of Salem, May 3-4, 1863; as chief engineer (major-general, United States Volunteers, May 3, 1863), of the Army of the Potomac, June 8 to August 12, 1863; in the Pennsylvania Campaign, being engaged in charge of the re-embarkation of stores at Aquia Creek, June 14-15, 1863; reconnaissance and battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, where he was wounded, and construction of bridges (brevet colonel, July 4, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.), and making reconnaissances while pursuing the enemy, July-August, 1863; in temporary command of Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), August 12, 1863, to March 24, 1864, in operations in Central Virginia, being engaged in movement to Culpeper and the Rapidan, September 13-16, 1863; combat at Auburn and Bristoe Station (in command), October 14, 1863; skirmish at Bull Run, October 15, 1863, and at Kelly's Ford, November 8, 1863; movement to Mine Run, with heavy skirmishing, November 26-30, 1863, and demonstration upon the enemy across Morton's Ford, February 6, 1864; in command of Fifth Corps (Army of the Potomac), March 24, 1864, to April 1, 1865; in the Richmond Campaign, being engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5-6, 1864; battle of Bethesda Church, May 30, 1864; battles of Cold Harbor, June 1-4, 1864; skirmish on White Oak Swamp, June 13, 1864; assaults on Petersburg, June 17-18, 1864; siege of Petersburg, June 18, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Petersburg Mine assault, July 30, 1864 (major, Corps of Engineers, June 25, 1864); actions for the occupation of the Weldon railroad, August 18-25, 1864; combat of Peebles' Farm, September 30, 1864; action at Chapel House, October 1, 1864; skirmishes near Hatcher's Run, October 27-28, 1864; destruction of Weldon railroad to

Me'herrin river, December 7-10, 1864; combat near Dabney's Mill (in command), February 6-7, 1865; actions (brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bristoe Station); (brevet major-general, United States army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the Rebellion), and movement to White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865, and in command of the defenses of Petersburg and South-side railroad, April 3, to May 1, 1865; in command of the Department of Mississippi, May 14-30, 1865; at New York city, preparing (resigned volunteer commission, May 27, 1865) maps and reports of his campaigns, June 20, 1865, to July 31, 1866; and as member of Board of Engineers to examine Washington Canal, D. C., March 10 to May 28, 1866.

Served: 'As superintending engineer' of surveys and improvements of the Upper Mississippi and its tributaries, July 31, 1866, to May 31, 1870; of survey of the battlefield of Gettysburg, Pa., 1868-69; of Manassas, September, 1878; and of Groveton, Va., 1878-79; and preparing campaign maps of the Army of the Potomac, 1879; of Rock Island Bridge (lieutenant-colonel, Corp of Engineers, March 4, 1879) across the Mississippi, July, 1869, to May 31, 1870; of surveys and improvements of various rivers and harbors in south-east Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and Long Island, N. Y., July 1, 1870, to August 8, 1882; of the defenses of New Bedford, Mass., of western entrance to Narragansett Bay, and of Newport Harbor, R. I., July 1, 1870, and of New London and New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1874; of construction of Block Island breakwater, R. I., July, 1870, to August 8, 1882; as member of commission to examine Union Pacific railroad and telegraphic lines, 1868-69; of board of bridge across Niagara river at

Buffalo, N. Y., September, 1870, to February 7, 1871; on bridging the Ohio river, October, 1870, to April 19, 1871; on plan for docks constructed for breakwater at Chicago Harbor, Ill., August, 1871; on the completion of Cincinnati and Newport bridge over the Ohio, August, 1871; on the harbors of St. Louis, Mo., and Alton, Ill., and banks of the Mississippi, February 19 to April 13, 1872; on bridging the channel between Lake Huron and Lake Erie, December, 1873; on ship canal from the Mississippi to the Gulf of Mexico, July 30, 1873, to January 4, 1874; to examine the St. Louis bridge across the Mississippi, September 2-12, 1873; on the reclamation of the alluvial basin of the Mississippi, July, 1874, to January 18, 1875; to consider proposed railroad from Austin, Texas, to Topolobampo, on the west coast of Mexico, February, 1865; on the use of shear-booms for bridge piers in the Mississippi, August, 1876, to February 2, 1877; on Mississippi bridges between St. Paul, Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., October, 1876; to consider plan and location of bridge across the Ohio, prepared by the Commonwealth Bridge Company, October, 1877; on pier and abutment of bridge at Fort Snelling, Minn., and on the improvement of the Mississippi river, from the Falls of St. Anthony to Rock Island Rapids, July, 1878; and on Ohio river bridges, October, 1878; and as member of advisory council of the harbor commissioners of the State of Rhode Island, October, 1878, to August 8, 1882.

CIVIL HISTORY.—Author of report upon the Minnesota river, 1874; upon the Fox and Wisconsin river improvements, 1876; and upon bridging the Mississippi between St. Paul and St. Louis, 1878. Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1858-82; of the National Academy of Sciences, 1876-82; and of several scientific associations, 1860-82.



Died, August 8, 1882, at Newport, R. I.; aged 52.

The manner in which the inspiration that led to the seizing of Little Round Top came to General Warren, is graphically described by him in a private letter to the adjutant of the One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers, and reproduced by General Cullum in his Biographical Register of West Point Graduates:

“Just before the action began in earnest on July 2d, I was with General Meade, near General Sickles, whose troops seemed very badly disposed on that part of the field. At my suggestion, General Meade sent me to the left to examine the condition of affairs, and I continued on until I reached Little Round Top. There were no troops on it, and it was used as a signal station. I saw that this was the key of the whole position, and that our troops in the woods in front of it could not see the ground in front of them, so that the enemy would come upon them before they would be aware of it. The long line of woods on the west side of the Emmitsburg road (which road was along a ridge) furnished an excellent place for the enemy to form out of sight, so I requested the captain of a rifle battery just in front of Little Round Top to fire a shot into these woods. He did so, and as the shot went whistling through the air the sound of it reached the enemy's troops, and caused every one to look in the direction of it. This motion revealed to me the glistening of gun barrels and bayonets of the enemy's line of battle, already formed and far outflanking the position of any of our troops, so that the line of his advance from his right to Little Round Top was unopposed. I have been particular in telling this, as the discovery was intensely thrilling to my feelings, and almost appalling. I immediately sent a hastily written dispatch to General Meade to send a division at least to me, and General Meade directed the Fifth Army Corps to take position there. The battle was already beginning to rage at the Peach Orchard, and before a single man reached Round Top the whole line of the enemy moved on us in splendid array, shouting in the most confident tones. While I was still all alone with the signal officer the musket balls began to



fly around us, and he was about to fold up his flags and withdraw, but remained at my request and kept waving them in defiance. Seeing troops going out on the Peach Orchard road, I rode down the hill, and fortunately met my old brigade. General Weed, commanding it, had already passed the point, and I took the responsibility to detach Colonel O'Rourke the head of whose regiment I struck, who, on hearing my few words of explanation about the position, moved at once to the hilltop. About this time First Lieutenant Charles E. Hazlett, of the Fifth Artillery, with his battery of rifled cannon, arrived. He comprehended the situation instantly, and planted a gun on the summit of the hill. He spoke to the effect that, though he could do little execution on the enemy with his guns, he could aid in giving confidence to the infantry, and that his battery was of no consequence whatever compared with holding the position. He stayed there till he was killed.

"I did not see Vincent's Brigade come up, but I suppose it was about this time they did, and coming up behind me through the woods, and taking post to the left, their proper place, I did not see them. The full force of the enemy was now sweeping the Third Army Corps from its untenable position, and no troops nor any reinforcements could maintain it. It was the dreadful misfortune of the day that any reinforcements went to that line, for all alike—Third Corps, Second Corps, and Fifth Corps—were driven from it with great loss. The earnest appeals for support drew, I suppose, the troops of the Fifth Corps away from their intended position, that is, Little Round Top, out on the road to the Peach Orchard, and so it was that the Fifth Corps reached this vital point in such small detachments.

"I was wounded with a musket ball while talking with Lieutenant Hazlett on the hill, but not seriously, and seeing the position saved, while the whole line to the right and front of us was yielding and melting away under the enemy's fire and advance, I left the hill to rejoin General Meade, near the centre of the field, where a new crisis was at hand."

There is no question whatever but that General Warren died of a broken heart, due to the mortification and humiliation that

followed his removal by General Sheridan from the command of the Fifth Corps immediately after the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865, and the refusal of the court of inquiry that was called fifteen years later, to vindicate him.

General Francis A. Walker, in his history of the Second Army Corps, expresses himself in the following language on the subject of Warren's removal by Sheridan:

“What is infinitely to be regretted is, that the brilliant and fortunate successor of Grant and Sherman did not, when the heat of action had passed, when the passions of the moment had cooled, himself seize the opportunity, which his own power and fame afforded him, to take the initiative in vindicating the reputation of one of the bravest, brightest, and most spirited of the youthful commanders of the Union armies. It would not have diminished the renown which Sheridan won at Yellow Tavern, Cedar Creek, and Five Forks, had he welcomed an early occasion to repair the terrible injury which one hasty word, in the heat of battle, had done to the position, the fame, and the hopes of the man who snatched Little Round Top from the hands of the exulting Confederates.”

## Major-General John Cleveland Robinson, U. S. A.

---

General Robinson was born in Binghamton, N. Y., April 10th, 1817. From July 1st, 1835, to March 14th, 1838, he was a cadet at the West Point Academy, but left a year before graduation in order to study law. He was appointed Second Lieutenant, 75th N. Y. Infantry, October 27th, 1839, and served at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to May, 1840, Green Bay, Wis., to 1841, and Fort Brady and at Mackinac, Mich., until 1845. He joined the Army of Occupation of Mexico at Corpus Christi, Tex., in September, 1845, as Brigade Quartermaster. In June, 1846, he was promoted, First Lieutenant; was engaged at Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma and Monterey, and participated in all the concluding operations of the Mexican War. He made an application for appointment as Assistant Quartermaster in the Army, but although he was cordially recommended by General Worth, failed to secure it. In 1850 he was promoted to be Captain, and saw considerable service against the hostile Indians in Texas in 1853-54; was ordered to Florida in 1856, where he led expeditions against the Seminoles in the Everglades and Big Cypress Swamp. From 1856 to September, 1861, he served in various stations in the west and took part in the Utah expedition.

He was in command at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., and by a clever piece of strategy, prevented the Confederates from capturing it. In September, 1861, he was appointed Colonel of the First Michigan Volunteers. The following February he was made



MAJOR GENERAL JOHN CLEVELAND ROBINSON, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.





Major of the 2nd Regular Infantry, and April 28, 1862, was commissioned Brigadier-General of Volunteers.

General Robinson participated in all the early engagements of the Army of the Potomac, commanding the first brigade of General Phil Kearny's division. He was engaged in the battles of Peach Orchard, Savage Station, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, where he commanded a division, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, Mine Run, Mitchell's Station, Battle of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House and Todd's Tavern. He was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army, for gallantry at Gettysburg, and Colonel for his services in the Battle of the Wilderness.

He led his division in the splendid charge on the enemy's works at Spottsylvania, where he received a bullet in his left knee, which necessitated amputation at the thigh. He saw no further service in the field. June 24th, 1864, he was brevetted Major-General of Volunteers.

General Robinson's brigade at the Battle of Glendale, repulsed several attacks made by a superior force of the Confederates. Of his work in this action General Phil Kearny wrote as follows in his official report:

"I have reserved General Robinson for the last. To him this day is due above all others in this division the honors of this battle. The attack was on his wing. Everywhere present, by personal supervision and noble example, he secured to us the honor of victory. \* \* \* \* \* Our loss has been severe, and when it is remembered that this occurs to mere skeletons of regiments, there is but one observation to be made, that previous military history presents no such parallel."

And of the charge that led to the loss of his leg at Spottsylvania Court House, General G. K. Warren, commanding the 5th Corps, wrote to the Adjutant-General of the U. S. Army, April 16, 1866:

“In the flank movement to the left, begun at dark of the 7th of May, the Fifth Corps again had the lead, with General Robinson's division in the advance. Delayed as we were by darkness and bad roads, crowded with troops, until it was probable the enemy had anticipated us in reaching the desired point, yet urged by the importance of time to our success, General Robinson marched rapidly on, driving the light troops of the enemy before him, till charging directly the desired position, himself animating the advance by leading in person, he fell dangerously wounded, and his command was repulsed by the opposing infantry, already arrayed in strong force.”

In March, 1865, he was brevetted Brigadier- and Major-General, U. S. A., served as Military Commander and Commissioner of the Bureau of Freedmen in North Carolina in 1866; July of that year he was promoted Colonel in the Regular Army, three months later was mustered out of volunteer service; commanded the Department of the South in '67, the Department of the Lake in '67 and '68. May 6, 1869, he was retired from active service with the rank of Major-General. From January 1st, 1873, to January 1st, 1875, he served as Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, having been elected on the same ticket with General John A. Dix, in the fall of 1872. He died at his home in Binghamton at half past four o'clock in the afternoon of February 18, 1897, the notice of his death having been formally promulgated by the War Department in General Order No. 6, February 19, 1897.



MAJOR GENERAL ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.





## Major-General Alexander Stewart Webb.

---

General Webb was born in New York city, February 15, 1835. He was the son of Gen. James Watson Webb, adjutant of the Third United States Infantry in 1826, who resigned in 1827 to become the editor of the New York *Courier and Enquirer*, and who was afterwards United States Minister to Brazil, holding that office from 1861 to 1870.

James Watson Webb was the son of Gen. Samuel Blatchley Webb, who was born in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1753, and died at Claverack, N. Y., in 1807. Gen. Samuel B. Webb was in the battle of Lexington and the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was aide-de-camp to Gen. Israel Putnam, and private secretary and aide-de-camp to General Washington, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He served during the War of the Revolution, and was given the brevet rank of brigadier-general and command of the Light Infantry. He was one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was grand marshal at the first inauguration of President Washington.

Gen. Alexander S. Webb was graduated No. 13 in the class of 1855 at West Point, and was appointed second lieutenant of the Second Artillery, October 20th of that year.

Served: In Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1856; in garrison at Fort Independence, Mass., 1856-57; on frontier duty at Fort Snelling, Minn., 1857; and at the Military Academy as assistant professor of mathematics, November 10, 1857, to January 7, 1861.

Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-66; in garrison at Washington, D. C., February 7 to April 4, 1861; in Defense of Fort Pickens, Fla., April 19 to July 3, 1861; in the Manassas (first lieutenant, Second Artillery, April 28, 1861, captain, Eleventh Infantry, May 14, 1861,) campaign of July, 1861, being engaged in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; as assistant to the chief of artillery of the Army of the Potomac, July, 1861, (major, First Rhode Island Artillery Volunteers, September 14, 1861,) to April 1, 1862, in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and April to August, 1862, in the Virginia Peninsula campaign being engaged in the siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; action at Mechanicsville, May 27, 1862; and combat of Hanover C. H., May 27, 1862; battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; and in operations before Richmond, from Savage Station to Malvern Hill, June 27 to July 1, 1862; as assistant inspector-general and chief of staff of Fifth Army Corps, in the Maryland (lieutenant-colonel, staff, United States Volunteers, August 20, 1862, to June 23, 1863,) campaign, September to November, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1863; skirmish of Shepherdstown, September 19, 1863; march to Warrenton, Va., October-November, 1862; and skirmish at Snicker's Gap, Va., November 14, 1862; as inspector of artillery at Camp Barry, Washington, D. C., November, 1862; to January, 1863; as assistant inspector-general of the Fifth Army Corps, in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac), January 7 to June 23, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in command of Brigade Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), in the Pennsylvania campaign, June-July, 1863, being engaged in (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, June 23, 1863,) the battle of

Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, where he was wounded; and pursuit of the enemy to Warrentown, Va., July, 1863; in command of (brevet major, July 3, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.) Division, Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), in the Rapidan campaign, October, 1863, to April, 1864, being engaged in the combat of Bristoe Station, October 14, 1863; and skirmishes at Robertson's Tavern, November 29, 1863; (brevet lieutenant-colonel, October 14, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bristoe Station, Va.); and at Morton's Ford, February 6, 1864; in command of Brigade, Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), April-May, 1864, being engaged in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5-6, 1864; and battles of Spottsylvania, May 8-12, 1864, where he was severely wounded; on sick leave of absence (brevet colonel, May 12, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.); disabled by wound, May 12, 1864, to January 11, 1865; as chief of staff (brevet major-general, United States Volunteers, August 1, 1864, for gallant and distinguished conduct at Gettysburg, at Bristoe Station, at the battle of the Wilderness, and at Spottsylvania,) to Major-General Meade, commanding Army of the Potomac, January 11 to June, 1865, (brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the Insurgent Army under General R. E. Lee; brevet major-general, United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion) in operations before Petersburg, being engaged in the action of Hatcher's Run, February 5-6, 1865; as acting inspector-general of the Military Division of the Atlantic, June, 1865, to (mustered out of Volunteer service, January 15,



1866,) February 21, 1866; and on leave of absence, February 21 to June 13, 1866.

Served: As principal assistant professor of geography, history and ethics, at the Military Academy, July 1, 1866, to August 31, 1868 (lieutenant-colonel, Forty-fourth Infantry, July 28, 1866,); in command of regiment at Lincoln Barracks, D. C., to April 2, 1869, and (unassigned, March 30, 1869,) of First Military District (Virginia), with his brevet rank, April 2-20, 1869; and awaiting orders to December 3, 1870.

Honorably discharged, at his own request, December 3, 1870.

CIVIL HISTORY.—President of the College of the City of New York, since July 21, 1869. Degree of LL.D., conferred by Hobart College, N. Y., 1870.

He has published "The Peninsula; McClellan's Campaign of 1862" (New York, 1882), and articles on the "Civil War" in the *Century Magazine*.

He received, through the War Department, a medal from "The Congress to Brevet Major-General Alexander S. Webb, United States Army, for distinguished personal gallantry in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863."

•





MAJOR GENERAL GEORGE SEARS GREENE, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

## Major-General George Sears Greene.

---

At the time of writing this sketch Gen. George S. Greene is the oldest surviving graduate of the West Point Academy, which he entered June 24, 1819, graduating July 1, 1823, and promoted to the army as brevet second lieutenant, First Artillery. The same day he was made second lieutenant, Third Artillery.

Served: At the Military Academy as assistant professor of mathematics, September 21, 1823, to June 16, 1824; at Fort Monroe, Va., as assistant instructor of mathematics in the Artillery School for Practice, June 16 to October 6, 1824; at the Military Academy, 1824-27, as assistant professor of mathematics, October 6, 1824, to August 29, 1826, and as principal assistant professor of engineering, August 29, 1826, to April 20, 1827; on ordnance duty, April 20 to November, 1827; in garrison at Fort Wolcott, R. I., 1827-28 (first lieutenant, Third Artillery, May 31, 1829), Fort Sullivan, Me., 1828-29, and Fort Independence, Mass., 1829-30; on recruiting service, 1830; in garrison at Fort Sullivan, Me., 1831-35; on ordnance duty, June 4, to September 9, 1835; and on leave of absence, 1835-36.

Resigned, June 30, 1836.

CIVIL HISTORY. — Civil engineer, employed on various works in Massachusetts, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Maryland, 1836-47. Chief engineer, Portland and Kennebec Railroad, Maine, 1847-49, 1850-52. Engineer of location of Albany and Susquehanna Railroad, N. Y., 1852. Chief engineer,



Providence and Bristol Railroad, R. I., 1852-56. Engineer in charge of Croton Water-works extension, and of the Croton reservoir in Central Park, New York city, 1860-62.

MILITARY HISTORY.—Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1862-66; in guarding communications between Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C., January 27 to May 18, 1862; in operations in the (colonel, Sixtieth New York Volunteers, January 18, 1862) Shenandoah Valley, May 18 to June 25, 1862, being engaged in several (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, April 28, 1862) skirmishes, and the action of Winchester, May 24, 1862; in the Northern Virginia Campaign, July-August, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862, and skirmish near White Sulphur Spring, August 24, 1862; in the Maryland Campaign, September-October, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862, and defense of Harper's Ferry, September 18 to October 10, 1862; on sick leave of absence, October 10-30, 1862; in operations in Shenandoah Valley, and near the Potomac between Harper's Ferry and Aquia Creek, November 1, 1862, to April 26, 1863; in the Rappahannock Campaign (Army of the Potomac), April-May, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in the Pennsylvania Campaign (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2-3, 1863, and pursuit of the enemy to Warrenton, Va., July, 1863; in guarding the line of the Rappahannock, August-September, 1863; in the movement of the Twelfth Army Corps to join the Army of the Cumberland, being in command of Murfreesboro, Tenn., October 7-23, 1863, march to Lookout Valley, October, 1863, and combat of Wauhatchie, October 28, 1863, where he was severely wounded; on sick leave and in hospital, October 29 to December 9, 1863; on court-martial

duty, December 9, 1863, to January 25, 1865; in operations in North Carolina, being engaged in the action of Kinston, March 10, 1865, and march to Goldsboro, March 18 to 25, 1865; and in movement of (brevet major-general, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the Rebellion) Major-General Sherman's army from Goldsboro, N. C., to Washington, D. C., April 9 to May 19, 1865; in garrison in the defenses of Washington, D. C., May 20 to June 23, 1865; and on court-martial duty, June 24, 1865, to April 24, 1866.

Mustered out of volunteer service, April 30, 1866.

CIVIL HISTORY.—Engineer in charge of the Croton Water-works extension, and of the construction of the reserve reservoir in Putnam county, N. Y., May 1, 1866, to May 11, 1868. Chief engineer and commissioner of the Croton Aqueduct Board of the city of New York, May 11, 1868, to April 30, 1870. Assistant engineer, Department of Public Works of the city of New York, May 1, 1870, to January 11, 1871. Engineer engaged in making surveys, plans and estimates for Central Underground Railway, New York city, 1871-72. Chief engineer of Public Works of Washington, D. C., to devise the sewerage system for that city, August 24, 1871, to June 24, 1872. Consulting engineer of the Department of Public Parks, New York city, for communications across Harlem river, and other constructions, October, 1872, to September, 1873. Engineer for approving plans for construction of elevated railway in New York city, 1873. Engineer for examining surveys and estimating cost of ship canal from Lake Champlain to the St. Lawrence river, 1873. Member of Engineer Commission for testing working and construction of water meters for the city of New York, 1873; and for examining projects for extending and improving the water-works of Detroit, Mich. Topographical engineer of

the Department of Public Parks, for surveying and laying out streets, etc., in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth wards, New York city, June 1, 1874, to November 5, 1875; and for plans and constructions of communications across Harlem river, November 5, 1875, to October 3, 1877. Consulting engineer on the construction of water-works for Yonkers, N. Y., 1874-75. Member of Engineer Commission to examine projects for the sewerage of Providence, R. I., 1875-76; and for enlarging the water-works of Troy, N. Y., 1877. Member of the Board of Visitors to the United States Military Academy, 1881. Resident of New York city.







BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES SAMUEL WADSWORTH, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

## Brigadier-General James Samuel Wadsworth.

---

Gen. James S. Wadsworth was born in Geneseo, N. Y., October 30, 1807. He was the son of James Wadsworth, who was born in Durham, Conn., April 20, 1768, graduated at Yale in 1787, removed to what is now the town of Geneseo in 1790, and died there June 8, 1844, one of the wealthiest land proprietors of the State.

General Wadsworth was educated at Harvard and Yale; he studied law in Albany and finished his legal education under the eye of Daniel Webster. Admitted to the bar in 1833, he never practiced law, because the management of his vast estates in western New York—which amounted to over fifteen thousand acres, engrossed all his time. Like his father, he was an eminent philanthropist, and founded a public library in Geneseo, subscribed liberally to the endowment of Geneseo College, and was largely instrumental in establishing the school district library system in this State.

In his early life he was a Democrat, but bolted his party in 1848, became a Free-Soiler and was a presidential elector from this State on the Fremont ticket in 1856 and a Lincoln elector in 1860. A delegate to the Peace Convention held in Washington in 1861, he was foremost among those who offered their services to the Government when Sumter was fired on. Governor Morgan, recognizing his high degree of patriotism and his determination to surrender all the comforts of a luxurious home for the rough and dangerous life of the field, commissioned him a major-general, but this commission was subsequently revoked.

At the battle of Bull Run he served on the staff of Gen. Irvin McDowell, commanding Union forces, as a volunteer aide. A few days later President Lincoln commissioned him a brigadier-general of volunteers, and on August 9, 1861, he was assigned to a command in the advance under General McClellan. March 15, 1862, the President appointed him military governor of the District of Columbia. He participated in the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, in command of a division, in the Army of the Potomac.

At Chancellorsville and Gettysburg his division, in the First Army Corps, did magnificent fighting. At Gettysburg particularly, his division was under continuous fire from 10 o'clock in the morning till 4.30 in the afternoon. Out of four thousand (4,000) men who were in the action in his division, twenty-two hundred and ninety-six (2,296) were killed, wounded or captured, an unusually large percentage. In his report of this engagement, General Wadsworth, with characteristic modesty, says:

"At about 2.30 p. m., Major-General Schurz, who had been advanced on our right, fell back after partially engaging the enemy, and left our right exposed. The enemy advanced in large force from that direction, and on our left the third division of this corps was driven back. Finding myself outflanked on both right and left, heavily pressed in front and my ammunition nearly exhausted, at 3.45 o'clock I ordered the command to retire. The movement was effected in good order, and all the artillery brought off safely, excepting one caisson, the Seventh Wisconsin bringing up the rear, and suffering heavily, with the whole of the command, from the fire from our front and both flanks.

"The severity of the contest during the day will be indicated by the painful fact that at least half the officers and men who entered the engagement were killed or wounded.

"On the evening of the 1st, we were ordered to occupy a hill on the right of the cemetery, which we held on the 2d and 3d, against

a sharp attack of the enemy on the evening of the 2d and morning of the 3d, with small loss to us.

"The officers of my staff and of my command performed their whole duty without an exception. Under these circumstances I cannot particularly commend any of them without doing injustice to others equally meritorious."

On the reorganization of the Army of the Potomac in 1864, by the consolidation of a number of corps whose numbers had been decimated by heavy fighting, as brigadier-general he was assigned to the command of the fourth division of the Fifth Corps, which contained many of his old troops.

Of his death at the head of his troops while making a charge in the Battle of the Wilderness, on the 6th of May, 1864, Gen. Winfield S. Hancock, said:

"Brigadier-General Wadsworth, whose brilliant example and fearless courage always had such an inspiring effect upon his soldiers, fell while leading them against the enemy on the morning of the 6th."

Col. J. William Hoffman, Fifty-sixth Pennsylvania Infantry commanding Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Fifth Corps, in his report of the Battle of the Wilderness, says:

"At 12 m. the enemy again came forward in great force on the left of the plank-road. General Wadsworth, the division commander, who was present with the brigade, ordered it to change front forward on the left battalion, forming the line on the right of the plank-road and parallel with it.

"General Wadsworth stated at the time that the object of the movement was to take in flank the enemy as he came forward.

"The right flank of the brigade was exposed to the fire of the enemy's battery and sharpshooters, posted on the hill beyond our right, and suffered very severely. This, with the impetuosity with which the enemy came forward, broke our lines and the troops were



forced back in confusion. The ground over which they moved offered no favorable opportunity for rallying the men for the first half of a mile.

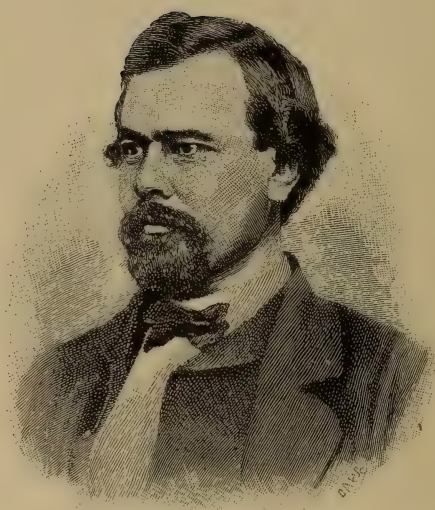
"A slight elevation now presented itself, and an effort was made to rally the men. It was only partially successful and they retired to as far back as the Brock road and a quarter of a mile north of the plank-road.

"The brigade had again suffered severely in killed, wounded and prisoners. Among the dangerously wounded was Captain Burritt, acting assistant adjutant-general of the brigade. It was while being immediately in rear of the center of this brigade that General Wadsworth was killed, while in the act of cheering the men on."

The day General Wadsworth was shot he was brevetted major-general of volunteers.

In 1862, General Wadsworth was the unsuccessful candidate of the Republican party for Governor of the State of New York, his Democratic competitor, the Hon. Horatio Seymour, being successful.





BRIGADIER GENERAL STEPHEN HINSDALE WEED, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

## Brigadier-General Stephen Hinsdale Weed.

---

General Weed was born at New York city in 1834; entered the Military Academy, July 1, 1850; graduated four years later and promoted in the army to a brevet second lieutenant of artillery (second lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, December 18, 1854).

Served: On frontier duty at Fort Brown, Texas, 1855-56; in Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1856-57; and on frontier duty at Fort (first lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, November 16, 1856,) Leavenworth, quelling Kansas disturbances, 1858; Platte Bridge, Kan., 1858; and Utah expedition, 1858-61, being engaged in an expedition against Pavante and other hostile Indians, May to September, 1860, participating in skirmishes at Egan Canon, August 11, and at Deep Creek, September 6, 1860.

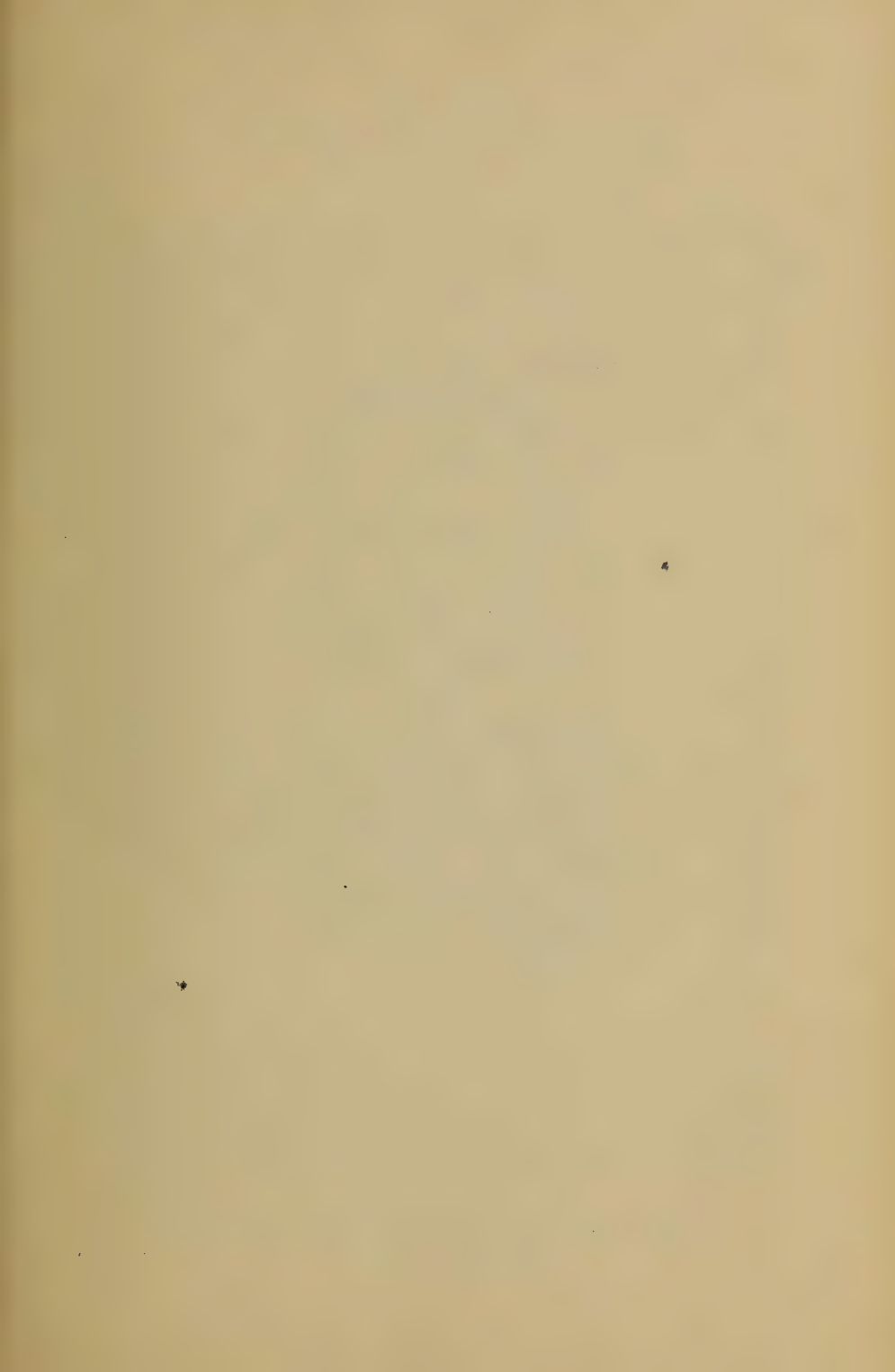
Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-63; as (captain, staff assistant quartermaster, May 13, 1861, declined; captain, Fifth Artillery, May 14, 1861,) executive officer at Regimental Headquarters, Washington, D. C., August 17 to September 2, 1861; on recruiting service at New York city, September 2 to November 11, 1861; at Camp Greble, near Harrisburg, Pa., November 11, 1861, to March 8, 1862; in the Virginia Peninsula Campaign (Army of the Potomac), March to August, 1862, being engaged in the siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; and battle of Malvern Hill, June 30 to July 1, 1862; in the Northern Virginia campaign, August to September, 1862, being

engaged in the battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), September to November, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; and march to Falmouth, Va., October-November, 1862; as chief of Artillery Corps, at Falmouth, Va., December 3, 1862, to January 23, 1863; on leave of absence, January 23 to April 18, 1863; in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac), April to June, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; and in command of Artillery Brigade, Fifth Army Corps, May 10 to June 6, 1863; and in the Peninsula campaign (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, June 6, 1863,) (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-2, 1863.

Killed, July 2, 1863, at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; aged 30.

His last words were: "I would rather die here than that the rebels should gain an inch of this ground."







COLONEL PATRICK HENRY O'RORKE, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

## General Patrick Henry O'Rorke.

---

Colonel O'Rorke was born in County Cavan, Ireland, March 25, 1837. His parents came to this country when he was a year old and settled in Rochester. From that city he was appointed to the Military Academy, July 1, 1857, and graduated at the head of his class in 1861; and was appointed as second lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers, June 24, 1861.

Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-63; in drilling volunteers at Washington, D. C., July 3-10, 1861; in the Manassas Campaign of July, 1861, being engaged on the staff of Brig.-Gen. D. Tyler in the action of Blackburn's Ford, July 18, 1861, and battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; as assistant engineer in the construction of the defences of Washington, D. C., July 23 to August 2, 1861; at Fort Monroe, Va., August 2d to October 3, 1861; with the Port Royal Expeditionary Corps, October 11, 1861, to March 15, 1862; and in the Department of the South (brevet captain, March 15, 1862, for meritorious services with the Port Royal Expeditionary Corps) making reconnoissances and constructing field works, March 15th to September (Colonel One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers, September 18, 1862) 19, 1862; in command of regiment (Army of the Potomac) in the Maryland Campaign, September to November, 1862, being engaged in the march to Falmouth, Va., October-November, 1862; in the Rappahannock Campaign (Army of the Potomac), December, 1862, to June, 1863, being engaged in the (first lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, March 3, 1863), battle

of Fredericksburg, December 12, 1862, and battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; (brevet-major, December 13, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; brevet-lieutenant-colonel, May 1, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.), in the Pennsylvania Campaign (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, when (brevet-colonel, July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.), while successfully repelling the enemy's attack on the left of our line, he was killed, July 2, 1863, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; age 27.

---

---

# APPENDIX "A."

---

1861.

BATTLES, ENGAGEMENTS, ACTIONS AND SKIRMISHES IN WHICH NEW  
YORK TROOPS TOOK PART DURING THE FIRST YEAR  
OF THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

---

---





## APPENDIX "A."

---

### COMPLETE LIST OF BATTLES, COMBATS, ACTIONS, AFFAIRS, AND SKIRMISHES IN WHICH NEW YORK TROOPS TOOK PART DURING THE YEAR 1861.

\* Indicates that a report was made by the officer commanding the Organization or Detachment; "k" indicates that the officer was killed; "w" wounded; "c" captured; "m" missing in action; "B. C." Brigade Commander; "S. M." State Militia; "O. R. R." Official Records of the Rebellion. The sources of information for the subjoined material were: The Official Records of the Rebellion, the volume and pages being specified, regimental histories and records (Adjutant-General's Reports), and by correspondence with surviving officers of the Rebellion.

#### 1861.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| May 17th. Affair near<br>lighthouse at Smith's<br>Point, Chesapeake<br>Bay, Md. | 8th Militia, Company I, First Troop,<br>Washington Grays, known as<br>(Joshua M.) Varian's Battery,<br>on board Steam Tug "Stevens."<br>Adjutant-General's, S. N. Y.,<br>Report, 1868, Vol. I, 169-170. |
|   | 13th Militia, "G" Company, Lieut.<br>John B. Woodward, on board<br>Steamer "William Woodward."  |
- 
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| May 24th. Advance of<br>Union Troops into<br>Virginia. Occupa-<br>tion of Arlington<br>Heights. | 5th Regt., S. M., Lieut.-Col. Louis<br>Burger, Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868,<br>Vol. I, 148-49. |
|   | 7th Regt., S. M., Col. Marshall Lef-<br>ferts,* Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868,<br>Vol. I, 63-64. |

- May 24th — *Continued.*      12th Regt., S. M., Col. Daniel Butterfield, leading the advance.\* History 12th Regt., page 127, 131, 137.
- 14th Regt., S. M., pioneer detachment, Col. Alfred M. Wood.
- 25th Regt., S. M., Col. Michael K. Bryan.\* Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 142-43.
- Gen. Heintzelman. O. R. R., Vol. II, 40-41.
- 28th Regt., S. M., Lieut.-Col. Edward Burns.\* Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 161 62.
- 69th Regt., S. M. Col. Michael Corcoran.
- 
- May 24th. Occupation of Alexandria, Va.      11th Infantry, (1st Zouaves) Col. Elmer E. Ellsworth (k).  
Lieut.-Col. Noah L. Farnham.\*  
O. R. R., Vol. II, 41-42.
- 
- May 27th, 29th. Expedition to and occupation of Newport News, Va.      7th Infantry, Col. John E. Bendix.  
8th Infantry, Col. Louis Blenker.
- 
- May 28th. Skirmish near Hampton Court House, Va.      5th Infantry, Co. H, Lieut. Churchill C. Cambreleng.

May 31st. June 1st.	71st S. M., detachment, Co. E, Lieut.
Attack on Aquia	Thomas B. Prendergast, aboard
Creek, Va., Batteries.	U. S. S. "Anacostia." Adj.-
	Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. i, 114-
	115.

---

June 1st. Skirmish at	11th Infantry, Co. F, Captain William
Arlington Mills, Va.	H. Burns.

---

June 2d. Skirmish	28th S. M. detachment.
near Chain Bridge,	
Washington, D. C.	

---

June 8th. Skirmish	2d Infantry, Cos. E and G, Captain
near New Market	George W. Wilson of G.
Bridge, Va.	

---

June 10th. Big Bethel,	1st Infantry, Col. William H. Allen.
Va.	2d Infantry, Col. Joseph B. Carr.
	3d Infantry, Col. Fred. Townsend,*
	O. R. R., Vol. II, 86-87.
	5th Infantry, Col. Abram Duryea.
	Captain Judson Kilpatrick.* Vol.
	II, 89-90.
	7th Infantry, Col. John E. Bendix.*
	Vol. II, 88.

June 27th. Attack on Mathias Point, Va.	71st S. M., detachment, Co. E., Lieut. Thomas B. Prendergast, aboard U. S. vessel "Mount Vernon." Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 114-115.
--	--

---

June 29th. Skirmish Baker Lee's, Va.	9th Infantry, Co. I, Lieut. James Henry Fleming.
---	---

---

July 4th. Skirmish, Sandy Hook (Md.), opposite Harper's Ferry, Va.	83d Infantry (9th S. M.), Col. John W. Stiles. Maj. William Atterbury. A, Captain Joseph J. Morrison. C, Captain Charles E. Prescott.
---	--

---

July 5th. Skirmish near Newport News, Va., James River.	9th Infantry, Co. F., Captain William W. Hammell.
---	--

---

July 7th. Skirmish at Great Falls, Va.	8th Infantry, Col. Louis Blenker.
---	-----------------------------------

---

July 8th. Skirmish near Bethel, Va.	9th Infantry, A Co., Captain Andrew S. Graham.
--	---

---

July 10th. Skirmish near Martinsburg, Va.	19th Infantry, 4 companies, Col. John S. Clarke.
--	---



July 10th — *Continued.* 28th Infantry, Co. A, Capt. Elliott W.  
Cook. Co. C, Capt. William H.  
H. Mapes.

---

July 12th. Skirmish at 7th Infantry, A, B, D, F, G, H, and K,  
Newport News, Will- detachments, Lieut.-Col. Edward  
iam and Baker Lee's Kapff.\* O. R. R., Vol. II, 295-  
Farms, Va. 296.  
Adjutant Louis Schaffner.\*  
Same vol., 294.  
Gen. Benjamin F. Butler. Same  
vol., 294-295.

---

July 12th. Skirmish, 12th Militia, Lieut.-Col. William G.  
near Martinsburg, Va. Ward.

---

July 13th. Reconnaissance from Alexan- 16th Infantry, Col. Thomas A. Davies.\*  
dria, Va. O. R. R., Vol. II, 299.

---

July 16th. Skirmish 18th Infantry, Col. William A. Jackson.  
near Braddock Road,  
Va.

---

July 17th. Occupation Artillery (Varian's), Bookwood's Bat-  
of Fairfax Court tery.  
House, Va. 11th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Noah L.  
Farnham.

July 17th— <i>Continued.</i>	16th Infantry, Col. Thomas A. Davies, B. C. Lieut.-Col. Samuel Marsh.* O. R. R., Vol. II, 433. 18th Infantry, A, B, G, and K, Lieut.- Col. William H. Young. 31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt. 32d Infantry, Col. Roderick Matheson. 38th Infantry, Col. J. H. Hobart Ward. 82d Infantry (2d Militia), Col. George W. B. Tompkins.
July 19th.   Action at Blackburn's Ford, Va.	<hr/> 12th Infantry, Col. Ezra L. Walrath, See Col. Richardson, O. R. R. Vol. II. 313. 13th Infantry, Col. Isaac F. Quinby. 18th Infantry, Col. William A. Jackson. 79th Infantry, Col. James Cameron. 69th Infantry (S. M.), Col. Michael Corcoran.
July 20th.   Skirmish near   Blackburn's Ford, Va.	<hr/> 18th N. Y. (2 cos.), Lt.-Col. William H. Young. 31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt. 32d Infantry, Col. Roderick Matheson.
July 21st.   Battle of Bull Run.	<hr/> Artillery, Battery, 8th S. M., two how- itzers (Varian's), commanded by Capt. Charles Bookwood, com- posed of detachments from the 8th and 29th Infantry.

July 21st—*Continued.*

8th Infantry, Col. Louis Blenker, B.  
C.\* O. R. R., Vol. II, 426-428.  
Lt.-Col. Julius Stahel.

11th Infantry, Col. Noah L. Farnham  
(w).

Lt.-Col. John A. Cregier.

12th Infantry, Col. Ezra L. Walrath.

13th Infantry, Col. Isaac F. Quinby.

16th Infantry, Col. Thomas A. Davies,  
B. C.\* O. R. R., Vol. II, 428-  
432.

Lt.-Col. Samuel Marsh.\* Same  
vol., 433-434.

18th Infantry, Col. William A. Jackson.

27th Infantry, Col. Henry W. Slocum  
(w).

Major Joseph J. Bartlett.\* Vol.  
II, 388-389.

29th Infantry, Col. Adolph Von Stein-  
wehr.

31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt.\*  
Vol. II, 434-35.

Lt.-Col. William H. Browne.

32d Infantry, Col. Roderick Matheson.

38th Infantry, Col. J. H. Hobart Ward,  
B. C.\* Vol. II, 410-411.

Lt.-Col. Addison Farnsworth.\*  
Vol. II, 413-416.

39th Infantry, Col. Frederick George  
D'Utassy.

July 21st—*Continued.*

79th Infantry, Col. James Cameron (k);

Lt.-Col. Samuel M. Elliott.

82d Infantry (2d S. M.), Col. George

W. B. Tompkins.

84th Infantry (14th S. M.), Col. Alfred

M. Wood.

Lt.-Col. Edward B. Fowler.\* Adj.-

Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 80-

81-82.

8th S. M. Col. George Lyons.\* O. R.

R., Vol. II, 387-88.

69th S. M., Col. Michael Corcoran (m).

See Sherman, O. R. R., Vol. II,

368-69.

Lt. Col. James Haggerty (k).

Capt. James Kelly.\* Vol. II, 371.

71st S. M., Col. Henry P. Martin.\*

Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I,

111-118-120.

July 25th. Reconnaissance, Bailey's Cross Roads, Va.

24th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Samuel R. Beardsley.

July 25th. Reconnaissance Chain, Bridge, Va.

33d Infantry, Company A, Capt. George Murray Guion.

July 29th. Skirmish 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.  
near Falls Church,  
Va.

---

July 30th. Skirmish, 10th Infantry, Companies A, C, F,  
Fletcher's Wharf, Capt. Salmon Winchester.  
Pocomoco, Va. 99th Infantry, detachment, Lieut.  
Charles W. Tillotson.

---

July 31st. Skirmish, 10th Infantry, A and C.  
Cherry Stone Inlet, A, Lieut. Alfred Chamberlain.  
Va. C, Capt. Thomas J. Louther.  
99th Infantry, detachment, Lieut.  
Charles W. Tillotson.

---

Aug. 2d. Skirmish, 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.  
Munson's Hill, Va.

---

Aug. 5th. Skirmish in 28th Infantry, Companies B and F, Lt.-  
Virginia, opposite Col. Edwin F. Brown.  
Point of Rocks, Md.

---

August 7th. Skirmish 20th Infantry, Col. Max Weber.  
at Hampton, Va.

---

August 8th. Skirmish 19th Infantry, detachments from B, E,  
at Lovettsville, Va. F. Captain Theodore H.  
Schenck.



August 8th—*Continued.* 28th Infantry, Company D, Captain  
Edwin A. Bowen.

---

August 14th. Skirmish 23d Infantry, detachment, Company F,  
near Falls Church, Lieut. Melville C. Wilkinson.  
Va.

---

August 18th. Skirmish 1st Cavalry, Troop C, Captain William  
at Pohick Church, Va. H. Boyd.

---

August 18th. Skirmish 38th Infantry, Lt.-Col., Addison Farns-  
at Munson's Hill, Va. worth.

---

August 25th. Skirmish 32d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto.  
at Munson's Hill, Va.

---

August 26th. Skirmish 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.  
at Blackburn's Ford,  
Va.

---

August 27th. Skirmish 23d Infantry, Cos. A, F, D, Lt.-Col.  
near Ball's Cross Nirom M. Crane.  
Roads, Hall's Hills, Captain William W. Dingleday.  
Va. 84th Infantry (14th S. M.), three  
companies, Lt.-Col. Edward B.  
Fowler.

August 28th. Bailey's 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.  
Corners or Cross  
Roads, Va.

---

August 28th, 29th. Capture Confederate Batteries, Clark and Hatteras at Hatteras Inlet, N. C. 9th Infantry, (5 cos.), Col. Rush C. Hawkins. O. R. R., Vol. IV, 607-9-10-11.  
20th Infantry, Col. Max Weber. O. R. R., Vol. IV, 589-90, 611-612.  
99th Infantry, detachment, Major Richard Nixon.

---

August 31. Skirmish at Munson's Hill, Va., Little River Turnpike. 23d Infantry, two companies, Captain James H. Chapman.  
Lieut. Melville C. Wilkinson.

---

September 1st. Skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md. 34th Infantry, Lt.-Col. James A. Suiter.

---

September 10th. Skirmish near Lewinsville, Va. 79th Infantry, Captain David Ireland.\*  
O. R. R., Vol. V, 165-166.

---

September 11th. Reconnaissance at Lewinsville, Va. 3d Battery, Captain Thaddeus Mott.\*  
O. R. R., Vol. V, 178.  
65th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Alexander Shaler.\* O. R. R., Vol. V, 174.

September 11th—*Cont'd.* 79th Infantry, Col. Isaac I. Stevens,  
com'g exp. O. R. R., Vol. V,  
169-172.

Captain David Ireland.\* Vol. V, 175.

Lieut. Samuel R. Elliott, K Co.\* Vol.  
V, 175-176.

---

September 14th. Ball's 14th Infantry, Company A, Lieut.  
Cross Roads, Va. J. Augustus Curry.

---

September 15th. Skir- 6th Battery, Lieut. Joseph W. Martin.  
mish at Pritchard's O. R. R., Vol. V, 198.  
Mills, near Antietam, General Geary's official report to  
Md. the War Department mis-  
takenly mentions the 9th  
Battery instead of the Sixth.  
(See Vol. V, O. R. R., 198.)

---

September 16th. Skir- 54th Infantry, detachment, Col. William  
mish in Va., opposite La Dew.  
Seneca Creek, Md.

---

September 16th. Ex- 99th Infantry detachment under Lieuts.  
pedition to Beacon Frederick A. Rowe and William  
Island, N. C. W. Patten. Report of Col. Rush  
C. Hawkins, com'g Fort Clark,  
N. C. O. R. R., Vol. IV, 617-  
18-19-20-23-24-658-659.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| September 18th. Skirmish at Berlin, Md.  | 28th Infantry, Col. <sup>¶</sup> Dudley Donnelly.  |
| <hr/>  |  |
| September 20th. Skirmish, Dranesville, Va., opposite mouth of Seneca Creek, Md.              | 34th Infantry, detachment, Col. William La Dew.  |
| <hr/>  |  |
| September 21st. Skirmish at Pohick Church, Va.   | 16th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Samuel Marsh.  |
| <hr/>  |  |
| September 24th. Skirmish at Point of Rocks, Md.  | 6th Battery, detachment, <sup>¶</sup> Lieut. Walter M. Bramhall.   |
| <hr/>  |  |
| September 25th. Skirmish near Lewinsville, Va., Ball's Cross Roads.                          | 3d Battery, Captain Thaddeus P. Mott.<br>33d Infantry, Col. Robert F. Taylor.<br>79th Infantry, Col. Isaac I. Stevens. |
| <hr/>  |  |
| September 28th. Skirmish near Munson's and Mason's Hill, Va.                                 | 31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt.<br>32d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto.                                       |
| <hr/>  |  |
| October 1st. Skirmish and loss of U. S. S. Transport "Fanny" near Chicamacomico Inlet, N. C. | 9th Infantry, detachment, Major Edward A. Kimball.   |

October 3d. Skirmish at Springfield Station, Va.	31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt, 800 men of Newton's Brigade. See Report of Brig.-Gen. W. B. Franklin, O. R. R. Vol. V, 237.
October 4th. Skirmish at Pohick Church, Va.	16th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Samuel Marsh. 26th Infantry, Col. William H. Chris- tian. 27th Infantry, Co. F, Captain Peter Jay.
October 5th. Skirmish at Upton's Hill, Va.	84th Infantry (14th S. M.), Col. Alfred M. Wood.
October 8th. Skirmish at Fall's Church, Va.	24th Infantry, detachment, Captain Andrew J. Barney.
October 9th. Action at Santa Rosa Island, Fla.	6th Infantry, 5 cos., Col. William Wil- son.* O. R. R., Vol. VI, 446- 47-48.
October 12th. Skirmish at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va.	79th Infantry, Gen. Isaac I. Stevens.
October 13th. Skirmish at Big Chestnuts, Va., near Lewinsville.	33d Infantry, Col. Robert F. Taylor. 49th Infantry, Col. Daniel D. Bidwell.



- |  |  |
|--|--|
| October 14th. Skirmish<br>at Widow Child's<br>House, Fall's Church,<br>Va. | 14th Infantry, Col. James McQuade.   |
| <hr/>  |  |
| October 16th. Action<br>at Bolivar Heights,<br>W. Va., Harper's<br>Ferry.  | 6th Battery, detachment, Lieut. Walter<br>M. Bramhall.   |
| <hr/>  |  |
| October 21st. Engage-<br>ment at Ball's Bluff,<br>Va.                      | 6th Battery, section, Lieut. Walter M.<br>Bramhall.<br>42d Infantry, Col. Milton Cogswell.*<br>O. R. R., Vol. V, 320-23.<br>Lt.-Col. James J. Mooney.* Vol.<br>V, 323-326.<br>Report of Gen. Charles P. Stone.<br>Vol. V, 295-296-297. |
| <hr/>  |  |
| October 21st. Skirmish<br>Edward's Ferry, Va.,<br>on Leesburg Road.        | 3d Cavalry, detachment, Major John<br>Mix.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 335-36.<br>Report of Gen. Charles P. Stone.<br>Vol. V, 294-95.   |
| <hr/>  |  |
| October 22d. Action<br>on Goose Creek, Va.,<br>near Edward's Ferry,<br>Md. | 3d Cavalry, Troops B, D and G,<br>Majors John Mix and George W.<br>Lewis.<br>34th Infantry, Col. William La Dew.   |

October 22d—*Continued.* 82d Infantry (2d S. M.), Col. George  
W. B. Tompkins.  
Report of Gen. Charles P. Stone.  
O. R. R., Vol. V. 330-331-332.

---

October 22d. Skirmish 72d Infantry, Col. Nelson Taylor.\* O.  
near Budd's Ferry, R. R., Vol. V, 372-73.  
Md.

---

November 4th. Skirmish on scout, Lee's 7th Infantry, detachment, Major-  
Farm, Va. George W. Van Schack.

---

November 8th. Skirmish and occupation 79th Infantry, Capt. David Morrison.  
of the forts on Bay  
Point, S. C.

---

November 9th. Skirmish near Mathias 74th Infantry, Col. Charles K. Graham.\*  
Point, Va. O. R. R., Vol. V, 409-10-11.

---

November 11th. Skirmish at Sinclair's 20th Infantry, Col. Max Weber.  
Farm, near New-  
market Bridge, Va.

November 12th. Skirmish to Pohick Church and the Occoquan, Va.	1st Cavalry, Companies B, E, G. Lieut. John Ennis,* of B. O. R. R., Vol. V, 420-21. Capt. Friedrich Hendrich, Company G.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 417. 37th Infantry, Col. Samuel B. Hayman.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 416. Captain Todd's Statement, Company B, Vol. V, 419.
--	---

---

November 16th. Skirmish at Munson's Hills, Va.	18th Infantry, Col. William H. Young.
--	---------------------------------------

---

November 16th. Doolan's Farm, Va.	30th Infantry, Capture of Detachment. Report made by Col. T. Sullivan. O. R. R., Vol. V, 437-38.
-----------------------------------	---

---

November 18th. Skirmish at Binn's Hill on road from Fall's Church to Fairfax Court House, Va.	84th Infantry (14 S. M.), Company H. Col. Edward B. Fowler.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 441-42.
---	---

---

November 18th, 23d. Expedition through Accomac and Northampton counties, Va.	5th Infantry, detachment, Major Hiram Duryea.
--	---

November 22d, 23d.	6th Infantry, Col. William Wilson.
Bombardment Con-	D, Captain Patrick Duffy.
federate Forts, McRee	G, Captain James H. Dobie.
and Barrancas, Fla.	H, Captain Charles E. Henberer.
	I, Captain Robert Bailey.
	K, Lieut. Jacob S. Silloway, jr.
	75th Infantry, Col. John A. Dodge.
	Report of Col. Harvey Brown.
	O. R. R., Vol. VI, 471-497.
	Major Lewis G. Arnold, 1st U.
	S. S. Arty. Vol. VI, 475-476.
	Captain J. M. Robertson, 2d
	Arty. Vol. VI, 479.
	Lieut. A. C. M. Pennington, 2d
	Arty. Vol. VI, 481.

---

November 27th. Skir-	1st Cavalry, Troops C and F, Captain
mish near Fairfax	William H. Boyd.* O. R. R.
Court House, Va.	Vol. V, 449-50.

---

November 28th. Skir-	61st Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis C.
mish at Manassas, Va.	Barlow.

---

December 2d. Skir-	1st Cavalry, one battalion, Major
mish at Annandale,	Alonzo W. Adams. O. R. R.
Va.	Vol. V, 453-54.
	4th Cavalry, detachment, C, Lieut.
	William R. Parnell.

December 2d— <i>Cont'd.</i>	32d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto. 45th Infantry, Col. George Amsberg.
December 4th. Skirmish at Springfield Station, Va.	18th Infantry, Col. William H. Young.
December 8th. Occupation of Tybee Island, Ga.	46th Infantry, Col. Rudolph Rosa.
December 10th. Expedition to Port Royal and capture of Hilton Head, S. C.	1st Engineers, Captain Alfred F. Sears. 46th Infantry, Col. Rudolph Rosa. 47th Infantry, Col. Henry Moore. 48th Infantry, Col. James H. Perry. 79th Infantry, Captain David Morrison.
December 12th. Skirmish at Ball's Cross Roads, Va.	25th Infantry, Col. James E. Kerrigan.
December 15th. Skirmish near Fall's Church, Va.	1st Cavalry, Captain William H. Boyd.
December 20th. At Dranesville, Va.	49th Infantry, Col. Daniel D. Bidwell.



December 22d. Skirmish at Black River Creek, near Newmarket Bridge. Va. 20th Infantry, two companies, Major Engelberth Schnepf.

---

December 24th, 25th. Scout toward Fairfax Court House, Va. 31st Infantry, Lieut. Henry Schickhardt, "E" Co.\* O. R. R., Vol. V, 294-295.

---

December 27th. Skirmish near Fairfax Court House, Va. 1st Cavalry, C and F, Captain William H. Boyd.

---

---

## APPENDIX "B."

---

### A Stirring Episode.

WHAT HAPPENED TO A COMPANY OF TROOPS OF THE NINETY-  
NINTH NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS WHO WERE DETAILED  
ABOARD THE ILL-FATED "CONGRESS."

---

---



## APPENDIX "B."

---

OFFICIAL REPORT OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. MCINTIRE,  
OF THE NINETY-NINTH NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, THE  
"NAVAL BRIGADE," WHOSE COMMAND WAS ABOARD  
THE UNITED STATES FRIGATE CONGRESS WHEN SHE  
WAS SUNK BY THE CONFEDERATE IRON-CLAD MERRI-  
MAC, IN HAMPTON ROADS, VA., MARCH 8, 1862.

FORTRESS MONROE, VA., *March 18, 1862.*

TO D. W. WARDROP, *Colonel, Union Coast Guard, Ninety-ninth Regi-  
ment, New York State Volunteers, Camp Hamilton, Va.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to report to you that with my company I was on board the United States frigate Congress in the fight with the iron-clad floating battery Merrimac, or Virginia, on the 8th instant off Newport News, Va.

As you are aware, my company was detail d on the 13th of January last to make up the crew of the Congress, having that day paid off and discharged over three hundred men. We remained on board practicing at the big guns until the 8th instant, at which time there were with me George L. Elder, second lieutenant, and eighty-seven enlisted men of my company. Of the ship's officers and men there were two hundred and seventy odd.

About half-past 1 o'clock p. m., on the 8th day of March, 1862, the Merrimac opened fire upon us with her two bow guns, and as she passed up the James river gave a broadside from four guns, to which we replied with our starboard battery and stern guns as long as they would reach. The Merrimac after going up the river just beyond our range, turned towards the sloop of war Cumberland, lying some eight hundred yards above us. After firing many raking shots into her (the Cumberland) she (the Merrimac) ran into the

Cumberland; then drawing off a short distance (the Merrimac) renewed fire and ran again into the Cumberland when the latter commenced sinking rapidly, and very soon fell over on her beams ends. During this time the Merrimac was occasionally sending a shot into us and engaging the shore battery, L Company, Fourth United States Artillery, which was actively firing upon her. Only our stern guns could be brought to bear on the Merrimac, and those endangering the Cumberland we ceased firing. But before the Cumberland sunk, the rebel steamers Jamestown, Yorktown and a tug, which came in sight at the beginning of the action, had reached an effective position and were rapidly firing upon us, to which we gave an almost constant answer with our starboard guns.

When the Merrimac was approaching the Cumberland, finding our ship would not swing to her cable, we let it slip, set sail and ran her aground. The Merrimac, having sunk the Cumberland, was placed in a raking position toward us, about one hundred yards from our stern, when she commenced a rapid and most destructive fire with shot and shell upon us, breaking the muzzle of one and dismounting the other of our stern guns.

It was only then our commander, Captain Wm. S. Smith, ordered our flag to be lowered.

The rebel steamers continuing to fire upon us, we hoisted a white flag to the peak, when, in a few minutes, the Rebel tug Beaufort came alongside. An officer boarded us, ordered the men ashore, said he would take officers and burn the ship, and seemed unwilling to wait for the wounded to be taken out. But, thank God! our troops on shore kept up such a galling fire upon his vessel that he was forced to leave our decks and move his tug off in haste. When she left our side a short distance, notwithstanding our white flag the Merrimac opened on us again with shot and shell; one shell, bursting on our gun deck, killed five or seven, it is said, but so many dead were lying around that it was impossible to tell which number was correct.

About the time the rebel officers left our deck, many of the men jumped overboard into the river and some twenty odd upon the Beaufort; the latter were the only prisoners taken.



The ship's boats being lowered, we commenced active operations to get the wounded and men on shore, and exertions were not lessened by a knowledge, among the officers, that the fire was increasing immediately over the powder magazine (and then we could only hope to delay the first progress by covering the hatches, which was done); yet it was in the dusk of the evening when the officers left, the wounded and all the men having been sent on shore.

During the whole of this terrible engagement my men behaved with admirable bravery and coolness, and though the ship was on fire several times, in different places, during the action, and the dead and wounded were falling everywhere, yet all orders were promptly obeyed and everyone kept at his post.

Among such general good behavior, it would seem difficult, in justice to the rest, to especially notice any of my company as most eminently active and useful, and yet the concurrent testimony of the ship's officers, and my own observation, was that Second Lieutenant George L. Elder and Private John Reel displayed the coolest courage and greatest activity in fighting the ship, helping the wounded, and deserve to be particularly mentioned in this report.

Previous to the approach of the Merrimac within rifle musket shot of us, Lieutenant Elder and myself were engaged in seeing that our men were at their posts, helping the wounded to the cockpit, passing water buckets to extinguish the fire, and pulling on ropes to work the ship—whichever was most necessary. On the Merrimac nearing us we carried muskets to the poop deck and fired at her port-holes; being ordered from here on account of sharpshooters firing from the Merrimac, we descended to the captain's cabin, and while firing from there, a shot passed through the cabin killing our sailing master, Mr. Moore, on the quarterdeck, and the splinters it made knocked a marine down, and myself, wounding him very badly on the face and head and throwing Lieutenant Elder against the bulkhead. I escaped with but a slight scratch on my wrist and a bruise on my breast.

On reaching the shore, Lieutenant Elder and myself started to find our wounded men, whom we saw in hospitals of the different regiments in Camp Butler, receiving every attention from the

surgeons of the army. During that night Corporal Charles Tyman, who was badly wounded in the hip, died under the surgeon's knife. The next day, at noon, we buried him and Lieutenant Joseph B. Smith and Quartermaster Leroy, of U. S. N., with the honors of war, in the camp burial ground—all receiving their death wounds on the frigate Congress.

The bodies of all killed (excepting those) in this action were probably burned that night in the ship, as her magazine exploded shortly after midnight. The next morning, finding the Monitor was fully a match for the Merrimac, and was keeping her engaged two miles from us, I manned two boats with twenty of my own men and made a three hours' search and found nothing worthy of a note.

It now becomes my painful duty to add a list of the killed, missing and wounded of my company:

Killed.—Sergeant James Leahy, Corporal Charles Tyman, Privates William Bell, John Gault, James Goodwin, William Leslie, James Tracey, Richard Thomas, Francis Kenney.

Missing.—Privates Miller Delano, Dennis Foye, Terrence McKenna, Archibald McLane, John Peterson, John Blackwood and William Baldwin.

Wounded.—Sergeant Ernest T. Gourd, Corporals Patrick Dwyer and Francis Needham, Privates James Goulden, Stephen Brennan, Nicholas Dunn, Lawrence Furlong, Cyrus Rudge, James Callaway, Charles Gill, Alexander Keyes, Thomas Bennett, James Parker, William Fleming and John Stewart.

Yesterday, Brennan, Goulden, Furlong, Parker and Stewart were reported as out of danger and all improving.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Yours obediently,

WILLIAM J. McINTIRE,

*Captain Co. D, Ninety-ninth Regt., N. Y. V.*

---

---

## APPENDIX "C."

---

### Captain Baxter's Predicament.

FACING DEATH AFTER THE WAR WAS VIRTUALLY ENDED — THE  
LAST SHOT OF THE WAR OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND  
FORTY-FIRST NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS.

---

---



## APPENDIX "C."

---

### CAPTAIN BAXTER AND HIS COMPANY OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS LAID THE FLOOR OF A BRIDGE UNDER A HOT MUSKETRY FIRE.

The following communication has been received at this Department, from a survivor of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York, who was a witness of the incident narrated. Inasmuch as it is connected with the last hostile shot fired by the One Hundred and Forty-first New York, and as it concerns Colonel Archie E. Baxter, then a stripling of 20 — a man who has since become prominently identified with the affairs of the State — it is deemed worthy of insertion at this time:

The day we left Goldsboro was a memorable one in the history of the One Hundred and Forty-first. That day the regiment passed through its final engagement and was for the last time under fire. The story of Appomattox had thrilled us with joy and our scarred and weather-beaten veterans broke camp with happy hearts.

Lee had surrendered and we were about to lay aside our muskets, the faithful companions of many a well-fought field.

Our brigade had the lead. The first signs of a brush with the Rebels were a rail barricade thrown across the road, a volley of bullets, and a company of Confederate cavalymen dashing rapidly away. About the middle of the day our regiment was deployed as skirmishers in front of the advancing column. As we advanced the Confederates sullenly retreated, occasionally



exchanging a rippling fire with us. Closely following in our rear came a section of Battery I of the First New York Artillery, ready and eager for a chance at the enemy. As the sun was sinking behind the tree-tops, we entered a strip of swampy woods through which we waded and floundered.

In the direction of our march and from the center of our line ran a rough, narrow road, from which the swamp stretched away on either side, as far as the eye could reach. Here we were overtaken by a major-general and his staff, and heard him direct two of his orderlies to ride up the road until they struck the Confederates. It seemed a needless hazard and a wanton waste of life.

"Ping! Ping!" the bullets came singing down the weird and gloomy way and yet the two brave soldiers rode gallantly on. As we passed on we found one dead by the wayside and the other bleeding and quivering in the grass.

From the Rebels came a rattling fire, the bullets whistling over our heads and chipping the leaves, that came rustling down. On through the swamp we stumbled and floundered and then we came to a sudden halt. In front, parallel with our line, ran a deep stream sixty or seventy feet wide. The bridge was practically destroyed. Not a plank was left on it; nothing but the bare cross-beams, ten or twelve feet apart, remained.

Up from the rear, through splattering slime and song of bullets rode an aide from the general's staff, saluted Major (William) Merrell, commanding the regiment, and whirled rapidly back. The major quickly turned to Company E, then standing with its left flank near the right of the road, and commanded by Captain Archie Baxter. Shrill as a bugle blast rang out the major's order:

"Captain Baxter, by the left flank move your men across the bridge, then deploy the skirmishers and push the Rebels from the woods."

The incident was a thrilling one.

Captain Baxter was a mere stripling of a boy of 20; with a curious look as if fully aware of the peril of the undertaking, but too much of a soldier to hesitate where duty led, he quickly stepped to the left of his company, out into the road, near the

bridge, where he was greeted by a shower of bullets from the Rebels beyond that would have blanched the cheeks of the bravest veteran.

At a glance he seemed to realize the difficulty as well as the danger of the undertaking. As he turned toward his men there flitted over his resolute face a look that seemed to ask: "Tell me, in Heaven's name, how I can take you across that bridge,—there is nothing left but cross-beams, a dozen feet apart?"

Suddenly, in the bushes that bordered by the running stream, he caught sight of some planks that the Confederates had torn from the bridge. Seizing an end of one he ordered Corporal Duvall, of his company, to assist him. Standing the plank on end, with the bullets whistling over their heads and by them, these two heroes let it drop on the nearest beam. Out on this Captain Baxter sprang, with the deep, sullen stream below, the bullets swarming like bees and stripping splinters from the planks. It seemed impossible that he could reach the other shore alive. It is not difficult to imagine the boy's thoughts at that time.

Lee had surrendered and the war was practically ended. Baxter had awakened at reveille that morning, believing that the march led towards home, that then seemed almost in sight. Young, ambitious, talented, proud of the scars won on other fields, death at such a time would have been a doubly cruel fate. And yet it was laughable, after the passageway was laid, to see the men of the company skipping for dear life over the planks, that bent beneath their hurried tread, as they crouched low to escape the bullets; and oftentimes it was comical to see them jump as they reached the other bank, far out of the road into the mire and slush and slime of the swamp on either side.

Quickly opening fire upon the Confederates, springing like Indians from tree to tree, Captain Baxter and his company drove the enemy slowly through the woods out into the opening.

By this time the main line of our troops had put the bridge into shape to permit the artillery to cross. Battery I came thundering up the road, the guns were quickly unlimbered, and amidst the

ringing cheers of our boys, shells were sent screaming after the flying Johnnies.

After Company E had crossed the bridge, our whole line waded the stream in shallow places, under a scorching fire, and rushing through the swamp to the edge of the woods, fired their last shot at the Rebel troops.

This was the last engagement of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York, as brave a band of men as ever shouldered muskets, a regiment that proudly bore a flag that had been riddled on a score of gory fields.

---

## APPENDIX "D."

---

### The Battle of Cedar Mountain,

HEROIC WORK OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND NEW YORK  
WHICH DOES NOT APPEAR IN THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF THE REBELLION.

---





## APPENDIX "D,"

---

LETTERS FROM AARON P. BATES, OF "D" COMPANY, ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, REGARDING THE BATTLE OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN, VA., AUGUST 9, 1862.

Telegram. Received at Brooklyn, August 13, 1862. Dated

CULPEPER COURT HOUSE, *August 13, 1862.*

To REV. E. O. BATES, 50 *Preston*:

No one of Company D, One Hundred and Second New York was injured in battle Saturday last.

A. P. BATES.

HEADQUARTERS ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REGIMENT, N. Y. VOLS.,  
CULPEPER COURT HOUSE, *August 13, 1862.*

Having an opportunity to write I now embrace it. I have not before had anything to write with or on, and if I had, no chance to send my letter. I am well every way, except somewhat weak. I suppose by this time you are very anxious to hear from me, and how I got along in the fight at Cedar Mountain. On Friday last we received orders and marched at 8 a. m. from Washington and at night about 10 p. m. reached Culpeper Court House, where we bivouacked for the night in a graveyard.

The day was hotter than anything I have seen north, and the soldiers had to fall out, many sunstruck; and Saturday it (I think) was still hotter. Early Saturday morning we marched through the town in fine style and lay about one mile from it until noon, awaiting orders. We then marched on towards Gordonsville, five miles, where we met the enemy. I, however, being overcome with

the heat after marching nearly four miles fell out and lay by a woods half unconscious, till the firing of cannon aroused me and gave me the strength of a man. I would say while I lay in this condition some one had the kindness to steal my sword. I, however, happened to get another before I got in the fight by good luck. I arrived on the battle ground long before the enemy attacked my division (General C. C. Augur's) and was consequently with them at the opening. This was before 4 p. m. It commenced by a shower of heavy shot and shell at the battery which the One Hundred and Second had to guard and which was right before us. Three different Rebel batteries fired on us all at once, and shot and shell fell over our men for two hours without cessation.

We then advanced up the hill toward the most prominent Rebel battery, headed by General Prince, who courageously led us on, and was taken prisoner. The regiment was in charge of Major (Lieutenant-Colonel) James C. Lane. As we came over the brow of the hill our men were fearfully mowed down, but not one faltered, but gallantly pressed on over three fences, tearing them down, almost as though nothing was before them, and advanced partly through a cornfield, when we came right upon the enemy. Both parties then dropped, and the battle raged in earnest. Our musketry was without any cessation, and theirs was the same. The balls came in perfect sheets around us, besides this, flank batteries played upon us with heavy shell.

We advanced till darkness and want of ammunition compelled us to leave the field, which we did in perfect order, the men appearing as cool as they would walking down Broadway. The One Hundred and Second had the most dangerous position, as we had the extreme left of the line, that is of those regiments which advanced, and we entered the field from the right and the Rebels from the left, consequently bringing us near their reserve forces and their road. We lost 111 killed and wounded out of about 200 which went on the field, fourteen or fifteen of whom were killed. Out of twenty officers, nine were wounded and one captain (Julius Spring, Co. H.) killed. The Rebels' sharpshooters were right alongside of us, covered by a stone wall on the left, and some up a tree aside of the

wall, but few of our men saw them during the engagement. They commenced picking off the officers from the left and took every company till they got to the third from the right. My company was the second from the right. They, however, wounded one of the right company, and maybe two, as one of them is still missing, not above counted. Every company lost fearfully except Company D, which was not even scratched, except one man in the face, but this was not hardly a skin cut. No reason can be given by any one for this, as my men were as much exposed as any others and fought the same. The One Hundred and Second was the last regiment of the left wing off the field, and it is said that General Sigel said that if it had not been for this regiment the whole of Banks' Corps d'Armee would have been cut up.

It was dark when we retired, but covered the battery. We were however flanked on each side by the enemy, so that we received the fire from three sides, and were completely cut off from the forces on the right. In fact the Rebels got on our right and shut us off from the road so that we marched straight to the rear into and through a woods before we could get from them. When we commenced to leave the field I became so weak that I only got over the three fences and then fell behind the regiment; the major halloed for me to come on, and one of my boys ran back and pulled me along. Before he reached me, however, a company of sharpshooters fired a volley at me alone; they were not one hundred yards off. After this I would not have gone any further to save my life and even begged to be let alone.

The officers and men carried me the remainder of the march, except some distance a lieutenant-colonel of some regiment got off his horse and put me on. I never in my life had such feelings of exhaustion. Our division fell back in the evening and became the reserve. My sleep was good that night. The battle has not been renewed, but the Rebels have retreated under an armistice to bury their dead. Some of our forces have advanced, but yesterday this division was ordered back to Culpeper Court House, where we now are.

This is a beautiful little town. The railroad cars commenced running here Friday last, and it now is a very busy mart. You cannot, however, get a mouthful of victuals in the whole town.

I have seen the *Herald* of Monday and Tuesday, but neither gives a very accurate report and does not speak of the left wing, no more than to simply say it was engaged. I do not anticipate any more fighting for this regiment for the present. I have some idea that we shall be sent to Fredericksburg in the place of McDowell (General Irvin McDowell) who is now near the battle field. I telegraphed to-day and should have done it sooner if I could have got it through.

CULPEPER COURT HOUSE, *August 14, 1862.*

I wrote to-day to you, but some say that it will not go for a few days and having a chance to send, now write this. I am well. I was in the severe engagement of Saturday last, but came out uninjured; the same can be said of the whole of Company D. Every other regimental company lost fearfully. By the regimental returns we took in action, 200; killed, 1 captain and 13 enlisted men; wounded, 88; missing, 9; total, 111.

Over one-half the commissioned officers were injured.

We gained the field during the day but withdrew at night and the Rebels skedaddled. The main body of our forces have advanced but my division was ordered back to Culpeper Court House. I rather think we may go to Fredericksburg, which will be very pleasant for us. You will receive my other letter soon, which will explain more fully matters and things here.

LIST OF KILLED, WOUNDED AND MISSING OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND N. Y. V. AT THE BATTLE OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN, AUGUST 9, 1862.

*Killed.*

Captain Julius Spring, Company H.

First Sergeant J. C. Walters, Company C.

Corporal Wm. Lawless, Company A.

Private John Eighmey, Company B.

Private Peter Roak, Company B.



Private John Simons, Company B.  
Private David Smith, Company B.  
Private Peter Harrison, Company C.  
Private Alonzo Whitney, Company E.  
Private John Lamb, Company F.  
Private G. H. Terry, Company H.  
Private William Walsh, Company H.  
Private George C. Oaks, Company H.  
Private Fred Wetroth, Company I.

Total, 14.

*Wounded in Company A.*

First Lieutenant William G. Leask, leg.  
Corporal James R. White.  
Corporal Richard L. French, breast.  
Private Edward Carbery, head, slightly.  
Private Joseph Donnelly, thigh.  
Private James Gaghan, hand.  
Private John McCall, hand.  
Private William Kelly, head.  
Private Timothy McMahon, hip.  
Private Edward O'Brien, slightly.

Total, 10.

*Wounded in Company B.*

Sergeant Frederick V. Kent, severely.  
Corporal Samuel C. Brink, arm.  
Corporal W. Link, knee.  
Private Wm. Dickerson, thigh, dangerously.  
Private John Arginsinger, dangerously.  
Private Thomas Gleeson, slightly.  
Private Pat. Hanlon, wrist.  
Private John Hanlon, leg, severely.  
Private Abram Lewis, slightly.  
Private Losee Litts.  
Private Francis McGee.  
Private Thomas Riley, hand, severely.



Private Adam Y. Stoaks, slightly.

Private Jonathan Wenner.

Private Amien Parker, arm, severely.

Total, 15.

*Wounded in Company C.*

Lieutenant Charles E. Payne, arm.

Corporal Peter McDermott, back.

Corporal J. J. Lindsay, breast.

Private Wm. Peppard, thigh.

Private John McDonald, slightly.

Private C. E. Miller, slightly.

Private Thomas Keefe, slightly.

Private S. Kent, leg.

Private Ward Craine, slightly.

Total, 9.

*Wounded in Company E.*

Captain Lewis R. Stegman, head.

First Sergeant John R. Elliott, slightly.

Private Charles A. Bessy, slightly.

Total, 3.

*Wounded in Company F.*

Captain Benjamin F. Clayton, shoulder.

Sergeant M. Goodwin, slightly.

Sergeant Theo. Davis, slightly.

Corporal P. Larevy, stomach.

Private John Martin, arm.

Private Owen Gallagher, stomach.

Private John Simmons, neck.

Private Wm. Hanson, leg.

Private Edward Mason, arm.

Private James Husted, leg.

Total, 10.

*Wounded in Company G.*

Captain Arthur Cavanagh, leg.

Second Sergeant Theodore F. Forbes, shoulder.

Fifth Sergeant Thomas Dumond, shoulder.  
Private John M. McBosler, thigh, severely.  
Private Simon Roosa, side.  
Private Joseph Hickey, breast, severely.  
Private Morgan Patterson, shoulder.  
Private Enoch J. Nichols, hand, slightly.  
Private Michael Connelly, back, slightly.  
Total, 9.

*Wounded in Company H.*

First Sergeant Andrew B. Knapp, arm.  
Corporal Samuel C. McCoy, arm.  
Corporal Benjamin F. Gaylord, thigh.  
Private Thomas Bell, hand.  
Private P. Caffrey, shoulder.  
Private James A. Huff, side.  
Private Samuel Livingston, slightly.  
Private James McCaffrey, slightly.  
Private James Ready, slightly.  
Private James Sanders, stomach.  
Private Henry Shaw, arm.  
Private Frederick Clapper, shoulder.  
Total, 12.

*Wounded in Company I.*

Captain Frederick Eugene Trotter, arm and foot.  
Lieutenant Wm. N. Bachelor, slightly.  
Corporal John Burrows, leg.  
Corporal John Cowan, leg.  
Private Henry Sneider.  
Private Robert Downs, slightly.  
Private James Brooks, head.  
Private Samuel Mahoney, side and leg.  
Private John E. Roberts, both legs.  
Private James Bowie, slightly.  
Total, 10.

*Wounded in Company K.*

Lieutenant John Mead, slightly.  
Lieutenant R. Winfield Simpson, slightly.  
Corporal Frank Flinn, head.  
Corporal Wm. Hann, stomach.  
Private Richard Orme, head.  
Private Geo. Harrison, leg.  
Private John P. Brien, hand.  
Private Pat. Mahon, wrist.  
Private H. Oakley, arm.  
Private John Prentice, leg.  
Total, 10.

*Missing.*

Lieutenant William N. Green, Jr., Company A.  
Corporal G. M. Gavit, Company B.  
Sergeant Wm. B. Bloomfield, Company G.  
Corporal Ed. Dayton, Company G.  
Private Samuel Schroat, Company B.  
Private Augustus Cool, Company E.  
Private Thos. McDermott, Company F.  
Private John Starr, Company G.  
Private Wm. O. Kaler, Company H.  
Total, 9.

*Recapitulation.*

Killed — Captain, 1; enlisted men, 13; total, 14.  
Wounded — Officers, 9; enlisted men, 79; total, 88.  
Missing — Officer, 1; enlisted men, 8; total, 9.

---

---

## APPENDIX "E."

---

### A Very Close Call for the Colors.

THE COLOR BEARER SHOT DEAD; THE FLAG FALLS UNDER  
HIM; ALBERT BAUR DISCOVERS IT, RESCUES AND MAKES  
OFF WITH IT, REGARDLESS OF THE ENEMY'S  
DEMAND TO SURRENDER.

---

---





## APPENDIX "E."

---

### LETTER FROM ALBERT BAUR, FIRST SERGEANT, A COMPANY, ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, TO COLONEL LEWIS R. STEGMAN, DESCRIBING HOW HE SAVED THE REGIMENTAL COLORS FROM FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF THE ENEMY AT THE BATTLE OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN.

How I would like to be with you on this day (of the regimental reunion in 1892) when each of you will be recounting thrilling incidents of the camp, the march, and of that bloody, shell and bullet-riddled field in Virginia, thirty years ago. What memories it awakens! It seems but a step to look back; and how strange that yesterday, while sitting in my office thinking of the reunion and who would be there, I was handed an Atlas, a part of the Official Records of the Rebellion, published by the War Department. On opening it I was startled; I had opened it at a page on which was a map which had the following heading:

"The battlefield of Cedar Mountain, fought August 9, 1862."

It was a strange coincidence, my sitting there and dreaming over the scenes enacted on that field, and then without any warning have some one hand me the official documents to help me out in my wanderings. I never before knew why it was that our regiment was overwhelmed and nearly annihilated. A glance at the map explains it all and makes everything clear to my mind. I hardly slept any last night thinking over it, and as you will all be full of reminiscences, and, never having to my knowledge told you about my experience at the battle of Cedar Mountain, and how, by the merest chance, the Rebels did not get the colors of

the One Hundred and Second New York, if you can have a little patience with me I will endeavor to give it to you. I have made a rough drawing of the government map\* (which I enclose) to help explain.

After passing through a piece of woods we came to an open field on the left of the road. While we were still in the road some shells from the Rebels scattered a regiment of cavalry which had taken a position in the field; after the cavalry had skedaddled we moved into the field and left obliquely forward until we were nearly in the rear of the Hudson house, where we lay while our batteries were having a duel with those of the Rebels. After lying there a considerable length of time, General Henry Prince rode up in our front and ordered us forward. Our regiment obliques a little to the right and passed between Robinson's and Geary's four-gun batteries, which were hotly engaged and had nearly been silenced by the enemy. After passing the batteries we went into a plowed field, where we could see the bullets throwing up the dirt in our front. We soon passed this fatal line and in an instant were in the seething, burning, hell-ridden cornfield, where the screech of the shells, the ping of the bullets and shouts of the men, together with the fearful havoc in our ranks, made it possible to imagine oneself in a veritable hell with the concomitant devil and all his imps.

I distinctly remember hearing General Prince say just as we were passing the batteries: "There is no one in front of you but the enemy." It appeared as if we had gotten right in the midst of him. Among the first to fall, I recall Lieutenant William G. Leask, Corporals Jim White, French, Joe Donnelly and others.

After getting well into the cornfield and seeing no one and hearing nothing but shell and bullets coming from the direction of the Rebels, our men opened, firing rapidly, at will; in a short time we saw men coming up the slope in front and through the corn. In the smoke and excitement I saw many of our men firing right into those coming towards us; we made the discovery

---

\* Map omitted.

that we were firing into the Eighth and Twelfth Regulars, who had been posted behind a stone wall at the foot of the slope in front of us. One of them, a lieutenant with quite a heavy beard, came up to me and said: "My God, it is hard to be shot by your own men." He had one hand on his head and the other on his belt behind him; as he turned I saw a bullet hole right in the center of his sword belt. He turned and went to the rear.

In the terrible fire and the slaughter that was being done in our ranks I was kept busy, until I heard the yelling in our front and the rattle of musketry coming nearer. I saw some of our men leaving for the rear.

When Joe Donnelly was shot he lay right in the ranks, groaning and calling for help and telling us he was shot in the groin. He had turned himself on his back and appeared to be resting easier; in this position he lay about three or four feet in rear of the ranks or line of battle. After a while I noticed but very few of our men, and those that I did see were retreating. I then got off my knees and turned to the rear. I stepped across Joe, and as I did so, he called to me: "For God's sake, Al, do not leave me, take me along." I told him that I was afraid that from the sound of the bullets and the yelling that we were being surrounded and that I feared we would hardly be able to get ourselves out, but that if we were not surrounded I would come back for him. I then took his hand and said: "Goodbye, Joe."

He replied: "Goodbye, Al," and I turned to run as I could then hear the Rebels yelling only a few feet in front and on our left flank.

As I turned I saw a short distance from me and between the rows of corn, a flag lying on the ground; I ran to it and saw that it was our flag. William Lawless, corporal of Company A, attached to the color guard, was lying partly on the flag; he was dead. I took hold of him by the shoulder and turned him partly over and pulled the flag from under him and started again.

By this time I could hear the Rebels yelling and calling out, almost in my ears, to surrender. The dense smoke made it quite dark in the cornfield and I paid no heed to their demands but

started back as fast as I could jump; men were passing me on either side and I had hardly straightened up when two or three Rebels ran right across my front yelling, "Surrender, throw down your gun, G-d d—n you;" all the time the guns seemed to be going off so close to my face that I thought I could feel the fire. In my rear they kept calling on me to surrender, or perhaps calling to others of our regiment who were being taken, as many of them were that evening.

I must have been too badly frightened to know what I was doing for I kept right on, and when I came out of the cornfield I ran right in front of a Rebel line of battle that was coming from the direction of our regiment's left. They were firing rapidly and their whole front looked like a sheet of flame, the flashes becoming more vivid each moment as the field filled with smoke and it was becoming dusk. All the time those nearest me were shooting and calling on me or some one else to surrender. Everything seemed ablaze about me and I ran first one way, then another; all the while the devils were passing me from my rear and right and the din was so great that it took but a short stretch of imagination to convince me that I was in a perfect hell. The shooting, yelling and orders to surrender, together with the whiz of the bullets was terrible and I have often wondered what kind of a mix it was that I had gotten into.

The solution I arrived at long ago, however, was that I got into the angle formed by the column of Rebels that was advancing upon our front and the column that was coming up on our left flank and that I was right in the midst of these two skirmish lines in front of their respective lines of battle. I cannot imagine though why they did not turn me to their rear or how I ever escaped being shot as full of holes as a colander, especially when I ran across the front of their line of battle that was advancing from the direction where the left of our regiment had been.

Now as I look back and see every phase of the scene re-enacted, I can only account for my escape that my movements must have been entirely mechanical and that I lost all control over my every action except the desire to escape and carry the flag with me.



This thought, I remember, was uppermost in my mind and paramount to all others, so I paid no attention whatever to any command or order to halt, surrender, throw down your gun or anything else in my mad race.

After getting out of the cornfield and when passing the Rebel line coming from our left (I was going to the rear and it was my right) I obliqued to the left, still hanging on to the flag and my musket until I got near the Hudson house, near which I saw Captain Robert Avery and a part of the regiment. When I reached the ground where they were, I gave Captain Avery the flag and asked him to give it to some one else. If he is at the reunion and you get to talking about it I have no doubt that he will remember the circumstance as he wrote to me about it afterwards.

The regiment was on a pretty lively double-quick when I reached it, and only an instant of time intervened between my arrival among them and the delivering of the flag into safe hands by Captain Avery. We then continued on in the direction of the rear of the Hudson house.

In some manner, ever after unaccountable to me, I again became separated from the regiment and in going down the hill to the right (my left) of the Hudson house towards the run in rear of that house a whole host of Rebels passed me, yelling and screaming at the top of their lungs and calling on me to surrender. I kept on and crossed the run like a race horse.

There was a two-wheeled ambulance on the north side of the run; I passed in front of it; at the same time a Rebel was climbing in at the rear end, while Corporal French of Company A was sitting up on the inside. French had been shot in the left breast with a piece of ramrod shortly after we entered the cornfield. He fell close beside me and sat up in front of me; pulling the piece of ramrod out he said to me, "I am killed, have me carried off." Then he lay down and straightened himself out and I suppose waited to be carried off. I do not know when he left the field, but I recollect that when I saw him sitting in the ambulance I thought he could not have been badly "killed" if he could beat me running.



He was taken back by the enemy and the next day recaptured from them in a charge made by our cavalry.

When Culpeper was about to be evacuated and all our wounded sent to Washington on the train, I took him to the depot and tried to induce him to get on the cars; he had, however, seen a bakery and insisted on going back to buy some pies. When he returned, the train had left and I told him to go to the devil and left him to take care of himself. After we evacuated Culpeper he lagged behind and was again captured; he never rejoined the company. We heard afterwards that he was a hospital steward in Washington. He was said to have been a brother of Lord Clarendon who had command of the *Agamemnon*, the companion ship of the *Great Eastern* in laying the first Atlantic cable in 1858.

But I am digressing. After passing the ambulance it began to grow dark, and I dodged around among some bushes until I reached the woods in rear of the battlefield, and there found part of our regiment and brigade with General Greene, or perhaps at that time Colonel Greene; General Prince had been captured in going from the right to the left of our regiment during the progress of the battle. When he (General Prince) reached our company he was coming from the direction of the regiment on our right; he called out, "What regiment?"

Some one replied, "One Hundred and Second New York."

He then called out, "One Hundred and Second New York give way to the left, your are crowding regiments on your right."

He then rode towards the left of the regiment and I afterwards heard that he rode beyond our regiment and up to a North Carolina regiment and was ordering the One Hundred and Second New York to "give way to the left." Then they gathered him in.

The fact is, the rebels were formed in sort of a half circle and when the right of our brigade was nearly a quarter of a mile from the enemy, the boys on the left of our regiment could almost touch them with their guns and it is no wonder that they were crowding to the right. The losses in killed, wounded and missing show that the One Hundred and Second held the post of honor without a sign of support, and held it too after our troops in the center gave

way and retreated. From the very first the One Hundred and Second was nearly surrounded, for they were marched right into a pocket formed by the Rebel lines. When the Rebels advanced they did so en masse and upon the One Hundred and Second New York, which was entirely without supports.

When I reached the brigade, or what was left of it, under General Greene, the Rebels had possession of the field and their bands were playing "Dixie," "Bonnie Blue Flag" and other airs. I was in one of the last if not the very last file; General Greene hearing the bands playing said, "There! our men are in possession of the field. Halt! About, face! Forward, march!"

We started and had gone a short distance when some officer rode up and said, "General, those are Rebel bands; they are playing Rebel tunes."

General Greene was not three feet from me when he said to the officer, "Attend to your own business, sir; I know when I hear a band playing."

I had just come from that direction and knew the airs the bands were playing, but was fool enough to march along until we ran almost into the muzzles of the Rebel battery stationed on the knoll where our batteries had been. When the skirmishers opened on us we did not wait for an order to about face. We never stopped until we were halted about two miles south of Culpeper, lying there until next morning when we moved nearer the front.



---

---

## APPENDIX "F."

---

### Exploding a Wicked Slander.

GEN. P. J. CLAASSEN AND CAPTAIN CUSICK EFFECTUALLY DISPOSE  
OF A CONFEDERATE STORY THAT NEW YORK STATE  
INDIANS SCALPED PRISONERS OF WAR AT  
BATCHELDER'S CREEK, N. C.

---

---





## APPENDIX "F."

---

### A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND NEW YORK INFANTRY AND ITS COMPANY OF INDIANS, WITH THEIR SERVICES AT THE BATTLE OF BATCHELDER'S CREEK, N. C.

This regiment was known as Second regiment, Empire (Spinola's) Brigade, and Hillhouse Light Infantry. Authority for its organization was accorded Colonel Peter J. Claassen, July 23, 1862. Its camp was established at East New York. It was formed in part from the following incomplete organizations: Thurlow Weed Guards, Colonel Wm. B. Olmstead, and a large majority of men recruited for the Fifty-third New York Volunteer Infantry, Colonel Geo. A. Buckingham. The regiment left the State on Sunday morning, September 27, 1862, nearly one thousand strong, including officers and enlisted men. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, October 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C. At the time of its muster-in, it was temporarily encamped adjacent to the National Capitol. It was mustered out of the United States service in accordance with orders from the War Department on the 29th of June, 1865, paid off at Hart's Island near New York city, July 15, 1865. By the transfer of a few officers and enlisted men to the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, and from the casualties of war, it was found at the date of muster out to be reduced to about three hundred and four (304) men. The companies were recruited at the following named places:

"A"— Principally naturalized citizens of German birth, New York city, Brooklyn and Newtown, Long Island.

"B," "F," "I" and "K"— Principally native-born Americans, New York city, Brooklyn and Staten Island.

"C" and "E"—Principally native-born Americans and naturalized citizens of Irish birth, New York city.

"D"— Known as the "Tuscarora Company," largely representing the Six Nations of the State of New York, from the following reservations: Tuscarora, Cattaraugus, Allegany, Tonawanda and Onondaga; balance were native-born Americans and naturalized citizens of German birth; were recruited at Buffalo, New York city, Brooklyn, Syracuse and Lewiston.

"G"— Principally native-born Americans and Canadians of English and Irish birth; Suspension Bridge, Buffalo, New York city and Brooklyn.

"H"— Principally native-born Americans and naturalized citizens of Irish birth; New York city, Harlem, Buffalo and Kingston.

The first actual service of the One Hundred and Thirty-second Regiment commenced in Washington, D. C., immediately after its muster-in, October 4, 1862, then at Norfolk and Suffolk, Va. While at the last-named place it was engaged in the duties of a containing force, reconnoitering, constructing works of defense and outpost duty. While there it was in the First, Spinola, Brigade, Fifth Division, Eighteenth Army Corps. It remained at Suffolk, Va., until near the close of the year 1862, when it was relieved from duty there and ordered to New Berne, N. C.

On arrival at New Berne, it was associated in the Second Brigade, Fifth Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, from March, 1863,

unattached; on outpost duty at Batchelder's Creek, near New Berne, N. C., from May, 1863; in Palmer's Brigade, Peck's Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, from January, 1864; in Department of Virginia and North Carolina, from April, 1864; in the Provisional Corps, New York, from March 1, 1865; in the First Brigade, Second Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, from April 2, 1865; at Salisbury, N. C., from May, 1865, and, commanded by Colonel Peter J. Claassen, the regiment was relieved from duty at Salisbury, N. C., by authority of the War Department, in the latter part of June, 1865, and upon its return to New York city was honorably mustered out of the military service of the United States, as previously noted, June 29, 1865.

Company "D," Tuscarora company, was first organized as an independent company in April, 1862, at Buffalo, N. Y., by authority of the War Department. The suggestion of accepting Indian volunteers was first made by Cornelius C. Cusick, now a captain (retired) in the Regular army, and ably supported by Colonel John Fisk, in a letter sent by him to Hon. Burt Van Horn, member of the Thirty-seventh Congress. The following was received in reply to Cusick's letter:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — THIRTY-SEVENTH  
CONGRESS.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

WASHINGTON CITY, *March 18, 1862.*

*C. C. Cusick:*

My Dear Sir.—Your letter is at hand, as well as one from Colonel Fisk. I have presented your case to Mr. Stanton. He has directed the Adjutant-General to order the men at Buffalo to accept all you have already recruited. I have notified Colonel Fisk and he will doubtless see you soon. I admire your patriotism and noble energy. May you reap bountifully for your patriotic

desires and efforts. You may rest assured that I appreciate and will do anything to reward you for your services.

Respectfully,

BURT VAN HORN.

SECOND LETTER.

*C. C. Cusick:*

Dear Sir.—Herewith find a copy of new order I got sent to-day to Sturgeon in your behalf. The order was sent a few days ago, to which I before referred, but I found it was modified or altered from what it was shown me after I left the office of Adjutant-General Thomas. I have, to-day, got them to go as far as above stated, but cannot any further. Stanton will give no new grants in this direction, but will take all men recruited or those you have agreed to take, not exceeding 300. This number, you stated, you had held out encouragement to, and I got that put in. I doubt not this will let you out satisfactory to all concerned.

Your obedient servant,

BURT VAN HORN.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., *March 29, 1862.*

LIEUTENANT SHELDON STURGEON, *First Infantry Mustering Officer,*  
*Buffalo, N. Y.:*

Sir.—I am directed to inform you that the instructions contained in my letter to you of the 25th instant have been modified by the Secretary of War, who now directs that such of the Tuscarora Indians who were, or are, enlisted, not exceeding 300, be mustered into the military service of the United States by the United States mustering officers at Buffalo, New York.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed)

GEORGE D. RUGGLES,

*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Official:

GEO. D. RUGGLES,

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen'l, A. G. Office, March 29, 1862.*



## COLONEL JOHN FISK'S LETTER TO CUSICK.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, N. Y., *April 15, 1862.**C. C. Cusick:*

Dear Sir.—Come and see me; I think I can give you information that will be beneficial to the proposed organization of the Indians. Call and see me the first thing you do.

Truly your friend,

JOHN FISK,

*Colonel Fourth Regiment, Eagle Brigade.*

CAPTAIN CUSICK FIRES A FEW BOMBSHELLS INTO THE SCALPING  
SLANDER.

No. 15 PARK STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.,

*February, 5, 1896.*

Mr. HUGH HASTINGS,

*State Historian, Albany, N. Y.:*

MY DEAR SIR.

From a little pamphlet recently published entitled "Capture, Escape and Recapture of Joseph O. Lopez, Co. F, Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers," the following brief extracts are taken:

Extract I.—"At Beech Grove, N. C., on the 22d of July, 1864, I was captured by twenty-two men and a captain of Colonel (John N.) Whitford's command, Sixty-Seventh North Carolina Infantry, from Kinston, N. C. Colonel Whitford's brother, a major (Edward Whitford), was stationed on the Neuse river, two miles from the place of capture."

## JUST BEFORE CAPTURE.

Extract II.—"Took a smoke, and talked about the chances the Rebs had to get us. All at once I saw a man coming from the river. We got our rifles and stooped behind the rails, but he came right on, walking in the middle of the road. Pretty soon we could see that he wore our uniform but his face looked black. On he



came, swinging his rifle in his hand as though it was a stick. When he got closer, I went out to meet him and found him to be one of the Indians of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York. We asked him how far away the Rebs were and he put up two fingers. I said "Two miles?" and he nodded yes, so we felt easy and let him pass. We thought no more of danger, as he had the night before been in the Rebel camp. Colonel Whitford told me so afterward, and said he would give \$100 for his head."

#### IN CAPTIVITY.

Extract III.—The Rebs then stripped us; they tore my watch from my neck, took away my jacket and told me to take off my shoes. I told one of them that those were private property and that I would not take them off. I had not long since paid six dollars for them in New Berne. He put his gun to my head and said, "If you don't take them off, I will blow your brains out."

Extract IV.—"When we got across to the major's headquarters he sent for me and asked me what regiment and company I belonged and all about our capture and said, 'It's lucky for you that you do not belong to the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, or you would be strung up, and I will tell you why. It's because the Indians of that regiment scalped our wounded at Batchelder's Creek bridge, and we will hang every man of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York that we can get hold of.'"

Lopez concludes—"The boys of the One Hundred and Thirty-second know if this is so or not."

Well, dear Historian, for the interest and honor of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, it is fortunate that this little pamphlet fell into your and my hands.

Beech Grove is only a short distance from Batchelder's Creek bridge. The dusky soldier of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York spoken of was Abram Powlis of Company D; he was enlisted by me at Syracuse, N. Y. While he was on duty at Beech Grove, he was frequently permitted to go beyond our picket

line, and often ventured to cross the Neuse river and visit Major Whitford's camp. He became well known by the men of Major Whitford's command as an Iroquois and a member of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York.

It was a singular fact that he was accorded immunities by the enemy; he was free to come and go, and had the freedom of the country beyond our lines. He was truthful, brave and loyal, was a useful, honorable and reliable scout. Why did not Major Whitford hang him? The many men of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, captured on the Batchelder's Creek picket line, were invariably treated as prisoners of war.

Why did not Colonel Whitford and his brother, the major, hang them?

I answer, for the reason that they had no just cause to resort to such unmilitary-like measures. The reputation borne by the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, in the estimation of the enemy who confronted it for two long years, was of the highest character. They always rejoiced if, by the accidents of war, they fell as prisoners of war into the hands of the One Hundred and Thirty-second, and, as Confederates denominated it, York State Regiment.

I am amazed at Joseph O. Lopez's lines in Extract IV, on the subject of Major Whitford's charge of inhumanity to the Confederate wounded at Batchelder's Creek by members of the Tuscarora company. To write and say, "The boys of the One Hundred and Thirty-second know if this is so or not," is hardly a reasonable and justifiable expression, for the good reason that the Ninety-ninth New York and the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York served together, side by side, on picket in skirmishes and engagements for over two long and trying years, consequently knew each other well.

"It is false, and false as hell itself," should have been Lopez's lines.

It is to be regretted that he did not deny Whitford's charge in three English words, "An infernal lie." I entertain the thought

that Major Whitford never had the opportunity of confronting on the banks of Batchelder's Creek, with his or any other command, the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York. This regiment engaged the enemy but twice at Batchelder's Creek, May 23, 1863, and February 1, 1864. I was present in both engagements. In these engagements the enemy did not leave his wounded in our hands for even a moment, for the reason that we simply occupied our own ground on the defensive. I can truthfully say this, that no Confederate wounded was seen by us during or after the two engagements referred to. It is a noticeable fact that the enemy's killed and wounded were invariably and promptly removed to the rear.

In the engagement of February 1st, our dead was subsequently found, stripped of clothing to absolute nakedness, and the mockery of burial accorded the dead without a grave and covered with only two inches of earth, leaving it convenient for hogs to feed on the remains. The men killed on our side were shot either in the head or face. I have no doubt the enemy killed were also so shot, being the part of the person usually exposed to fire.

Brave Major Whitford might call it scalping at long range, and that with Belgium muskets. I spurn with contempt and disdain Whitford's libellous charge made before Lopez; I write "from the cards" and know what I express as being the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.

\* \* \* \* \*

Cordially yours,

C. C. CUSICK,

*Captain U. S. Army.*

Note.—Poor Abram Powlis, the Beech Grove scout, died in the fall of 1894, at his mountain home at Onondaga Castle, near Syracuse, N. Y.

C. C. C.

## GENERAL CLAASSEN'S COMMUNICATION.

In connection with this episode, General Peter J. Claassen sent the following communication:

TO THE STATE HISTORIAN:

An issue of the *New York Church Journal* in 1863 contained as follows:

\* \* \* "The following extract of a letter written by an officer in the United States army at New Berne, N. C., to his father in this city (New York), and published in one of our daily papers, on Monday, shows how we make war on Rebels.

There are two companies of Indians in Colonel Claassen's Regiment, and every Rebel they caught yesterday was killed and *scalped*, and it served the devils right."

Upon seeing this outrageous falsehood, I addressed a note from the seat of war to said *Church Journal* indignantly denying the statement, and requesting the lying writer's name, in order to have him punished as he deserved; but nothing was further heard about it.

The origin of this story is no doubt owing to the following facts: When in the fall of 1862, troops were badly needed and the Empire Brigade wanted but a few hundred men to march for the front, my late good friend General Cuyler Van Vechten, Inspector-General, State of New York, offered to order to my regiment some 200 men and officers to report to me, thus enabling me to march at once, which I gladly accepted.

Among these were some thirty or forty Tuscarora Indians, under Lieutenant Cornelius C. Cusick. These men proved as skirmishers and sharpshooters very desirable, and Lieutenant Cusick ("War Eagle" as he was affectionately called by his men) proved a brave and intelligent officer.

I was ordered by Major-General J. G. Foster to march to and cross a certain creek with the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York and a detachment of cavalry. Upon reaching this creek, another officer of my grade, with an engineer corps, was to prepare the crossing of this creek. A rain storm during the night had



considerably swollen this stream, and as this engineer officer was a "West-Pointer," possibly some jealousy existed for not paving the way for me. At any rate, upon arriving there, nothing had been done, and I had to do what the other officer should have done. I set to work at once, and the Rebels opened on me from a "masked battery." We could not cross to silence their guns, nor could my men live to fell trees to cross upon. I then called Lieutenant Cusick, desiring him to send "Big Ike" of his Indians to me with his telescope rifle. "Big Ike" was a "famous shot" and he picked off every man who showed himself near the Rebel guns until the Rebel force was depleted so they could not operate their guns, and I finally crossed, but too late to co-operate with General Foster's own command. It was this unusual slaughter of brave foes that no doubt started that "scalping story."

I desire further to add that Lieutenant Cusick and his men were part of Captain Green's flanking force at Jackson's Mills, June 21, 22, 1864. Captain Green posted a score of Lieutenant Cusick's dusky warriors in a roadside thicket, with instructions to closely guard the rear, allowing all to pass him coming from that direction, thus completely trapping the Rebels as stated in my report of February 10, 1896, and showing that Lieutenant Cusick and his men were able, open and brave fighters.

Respectfully yours,

P. J. CLAASSEN.

#### PRIVATE LOPEZ ADDS A FEW ADDITIONAL FACTS.

The following letter was received from Mr. J. O. Lopez, of Company "F," Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, as supplemental to the statements of General Claassen and Captain Cusick:

BODKIN CREEK, Md., April 11, 1896.

*Mr. Hugh Hastings:*

Dear Sir.—My comrade, P. Correll, has sent to me the testimony of Colonel Claassen and Captain Cusick to show the falsity of the scalping of the wounded Rebs. They surely ought to know. Now, in regard to my reviving this charge against the One Hundred and



Thirty-second Indians is this. Colonel and Major Whitford told me so. I did not hear one word about it until my capture, and, in writing my narrative, it was natural I should mention everything that occurred to me. That part could have been left out, but if these officers would tell me, no doubt they told others, and I think it is right I should mention it and then let the members of the One Hundred and Thirty-second deny it if it is false. This is none of my own making, like the officer in New Berne. This is from the Rebs, without asking.

I neither asked questions or answered any more than I could help, when I was captured. I was asked about the stations and names of our troops; about the explosion and ironclad car and many other things, but I told them nothing.

I could have been set free and never gone to Andersonville if I choose to, but I would never disgrace my flag and country, although I heard of the suffering and death in that prison.

I do not believe there was any scalping, for there were too many brave white men there to allow that, and the only way to stop this talk is to have the testimony of our officers printed in a Kinston, N. C., paper.

I will swear to what I have said. I have told the truth and do not feel myself to blame. It all rests with the Whitford brothers, and, in regard to the Indian, I do not question his bravery, but I do question his going all through the Rebels' camp just when he felt like it and in our full uniform, after what they told me. He must have been the only one on our side to do that. He could not have been from their camps very long, for it was only two miles to the river and he must have had a boat to cross it. I do not see that I can alter anything I have said; I only repeat it. Hoping our officers may set things all right, I remain,

Yours truly and their comrade,

J. O. LOPEZ,

Maynard, Md.



---

---

## APPENDIX "G."

---

### Colonial Records of the State.

COVERING A DECADE OF ONE OF THE MOST INTERESTING HISTORICAL  
EPOCHS IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

---

---



## APPENDIX "G."

---

### COLONIAL RECORDS OF THE STATE.

---

TRANSCRIPTION FROM THE RECORDS IN THE STATE LIBRARY FROM 1664, WHEN THE ENGLISH CAPTURED THE PROVINCE OF NEW NETHERLANDS, TO 1671.

#### 1664.

Memorandum of Governor Nicolls order to Peter Stuyvesant and Cornelius Van Ruyvant attorneys of the West India Company to render an account of what they have in their hands belonging to that company. Dec. 24.  
Page 1.

Memorandum of an order of Governor Nicolls declaring the arrest of said property; instructions about making out the accounts. Dec. 27.  
Page 1.

#### 1665.

Memorandum of a warrant to Mr. Van Ruyvant to account with Warner Wessels for the farms he (Wessels) hired (of) the West India Company. June 8.  
Page 1.

Proclamation Confiscating all the West India company's estate in these parts. June 25.  
Page 1.

Memorandum of a letter from Governor Nicolls to the inhabitants of Long Island, acquainting them that Admiral De Ruyter has orders to attempt the recovery of New York and directing them to attend armed at the Ferry at the first notice. June 22.  
Page 1.



1664.

G : Nicols's first order to Pet : Styvesant and Corn : Van Ruyvant attorneys of the D: West India Company 24 Dec'r 1664, to give an acct of what they had in their Hands of that compys. B : from 64 to 65 P: 76, the second order the 27 Decr p. 78. 1664 Declaring the arres instructions about makeing out the accts P: 108; dated 14: Ap. 1665

1665.

*Governor Nicolls orders the confiscation of the West India Company's property.*

An order to Van ruyvent to acct with Warner Wessells for the farmes he hired the West India Company 8th of June 1665 p: 125.

The Gove's declaration declaring the confiscation of the W: indi: companys estate in these parts

Whereas by a former order bearing date the 24th of Decr 1664 for many good reasons and consideratns me thereunto moveing I did publish an arrest upon the estate both real & personal belonging to the West india Company of Amst.\* in Holland And notwithstanda ing their late High provocations by letters under their hands not only of a scurrilous nature but in presently disavowing the articles made at the surrender [of] this town and fort under his majestys obedience whereof they have or might have enjoyed the benefit yet all further proceedings have been deferred till this day Now know all men by these presents that His majesty by his royall declaration bearing date the 22d of Feb'y 1664 hath manifested to the world that amongst others the subjects of the united provinces the aid West India Company hath done great spoiles injurys and af-s fronts to his Majesteys subjects for which no reparation or satisfac-tion can be obtained from the States of the united provinces but on the contrary fresh injurys & depredations acted by their ships of

---

\*Amsterdam.

1655.—*Continued.*

war and letters of mark whereupon His Majesty hath declared the said States to be the aggressors and granted comissions for fighting with and subduing seizing and taking all their ships vessels and goods upon all which reasons I have thought it my duty to his majesty to publish and declare that all houses lands, goods estate both real and personal, debts and credits belonging to the said West India Company within any part of the Territorys belonging to his Royal Highness the Duke of York are confiscated to the use and service of His Majesty and I do in his Majestys name further require all persons within this Govt Justly and truly to discover and make known all or any concealment of the premises as they render their own libertys and estates threw not complayance with the full intent and purpose of this declaration shall be att their utmost perills. Given under my hand and seal att fort James in New York this 25th of June 1665 Ried' Nichols  
 p: 226.

p: 231 The Govra equaints the people of long island wh' I am commanded by His Majesty to acquaint you that he is informed that derrister has order to attempt the recovery of this place &c  
 June 22d 1665 The like sent every wher to attend with their arms

(The above endorsed)

“Gover: Nicolls

Declares all the west:

India Companys estate

forfeited and ar:

ticles of surrender.

Recorded in Book A. No. 18

page 23. 76. 78. 120. 125. 131.”

1655.—*Continued.*

Described in calendar as

Sept. 5.  
Page 2.

Guarantee of 3 morgens of land over against Apes' island (near Albany) to Jacob Jansen Flodder

January 9.  
Page 2.

Letter. Gov Nicolls to Jeremias Van Rensselaer, relative to the policy of his government

(All of this MS. missing except a small piece of the latter.)

*Condemnation of the prize Galliot the Hope.*

Sept. 22.  
Page 3.

(Endorsed)

The Condemnation  
of the Galliot called  
the Hope to be a Prize  
by ye Comissioners of ye  
Admiralty

Sept 22th

Entrd

—1666

C N N

Upon hearing the Cause of John Poppen late Master of the Vessel or Galliot called the Hope, now under Arrest and Riding in this Harbour; And having received the Allegations on both parts that is to say from Mr Thomas Delavall Plaintiffe on behalf of his Ma'ty, and from Mr John Rider on behalf of the Defendant, And having also perused the severall Examinations upon oath, as well of the said John Poppen, as of the Seamen who saild from Curaco, hither in her, Wee finde according to the Lawes of the Admiralty in the like Cases, That the said vessell or Galliot called the Hope, is a Lawful Prize, for that shee hath contrary to his Ma'ties Lawe's and Proclamations, now in the Time of Warr beene in a Dutch Port, and hath taken in Goods there, and Traded for & with the Kings open and professed Enemyes, wherefore shee

## 1665.—Continued.

ought to bee confiscated, Together w<sup>th</sup> all her Rigging, tackle  
 ffurniture & Apparel, as also her Loading; & Provisions to ye uses  
 in ye Law exprest; And in Prosecution of our Commission, Wee  
 do hereby give our finall Sentence, and Decree, That the said Ves-  
 sell or Galliot called the Hope together w<sup>th</sup> all her Rigging,  
 Tackle, ffurniture & Apparrell, w<sup>th</sup> all her Loading and Provisions  
 of what nature or sort soever, is confiscated to the uses aforesaid;  
 And further, that ye Com<sup>es</sup> for Prizes Appointed by his Ma<sup>ties</sup>  
 Authority, may from & after the date hereof Lawfully Breake  
 Bulke, make Sale and dispose of the said Galliot w<sup>th</sup> all her  
 Rigging, Tackle, ffurniture & Loading; according to such In-  
 structions as they on that behalf received. Dated at ffort James in  
 New Yorke the 22d day of September 1665

Signed by order of the commissione's

of the Court of Adm<sup>ty</sup>

Rich Charlton

## 1665-1670.

*Agreement between Gov. Nicolls and the Esopus Indians relative  
 to their lands West and Southwest of the river called Kahank-  
 son, and up to the head thereof where the old fort was, and so  
 on to a great hill west and southwest thereof.*

An agreement made between Richard Nicolls Esq<sup>r</sup> Gouvernour  
 under his Royall Highness the Duke of Yorke and the Sachems  
 and People called the Sopas Indians

1 That noe act of hostility shall at any time heereafter bee com-  
 mitted on either part or if any should happen to bee donne by either  
 party, to the Corne, Cattle, Horses, Hogg, Houses, or any other

Sept. 22.  
 Page 3.

October 7.  
 Page 4.



1655-1670.—*Continued.*October 7.  
Page 4.

goods whatsoever of the other party full satisfaction shall bee given upon demand for the same

2 That if any Christian shall wilfully kill an Indian, or any Indian a Christian, hee shall bee put to deathe, and the saide Sachems doe promise on their parts to bring any such Indians to the officer in chiefe at the Sopes to receive his punishment there

3 That a convenient house shall bee built where the said Indians may at any time lodge without the Ports of the Towne in which house the Indians are to leave their armes, and may come without molestation to sell or buye what They please from the Christians

4 That in case any Case any Christian should kill an Indian, or any Indian a Christian, the Peace shall not bee broken, or any Revenge taken before satisfaction is demanded by the one party, and refusse by the other, allowing a competent time for the apprehending of the offender in which case the Indians are to give hostage till the offender is brought too punishment. The saide hostage to bee civilly treated, and to suffer noe other punishment but imprisonment.

5 That the saide Sachems and their subjects now present doe for and in the names of themselves and their heires forever give graunt, alienate and confirme all [their right title interest claime or demande to a certaine parcell of land lying and being to the West and South West of a certaine creeke or River commonly called by the name of Kahanckson and so up to the heade thereof, where the old fort was, and from thence in a direct line through the woods, and Crosse the Meadowes to the greate Hill lying and being to the west and South west, which saide Hill is to bee the true west, and south west bound of the saide lands, and the aforesaide Creeke called the Kahanckson the North, or North East bound of the saide lands heerein mentioned to bee given, graunted,



1665-1670.—*Continued.*

and confirme unto the Saide Richard Nicolls Gouvernour under his Royall Highness the Duke of Yorke or his assignes by the said Sachems and their subjects for ever, to hold and injoye the same as his free land, and possession against any claime heereafter to bee made by the saide Sachems, or their subjects, or any their heires or successors. in token of the aforesaide agreement the foresaide Sachems doe deliver two smale stickes, and in Confirmation thereof doe deliver two more smal sticks to the said Richard Nicolls and in the name of the Indians their subjects, one of the subjects doe deliver two other round small sticks in token of their assent to the said agreement. and the Saide Richard Nicolls does deliver as a present to their Sachems three laced red coates.

October 7.  
Page 4.

6. The said Sachems doe ingage to come once every yeare, and bring some of their young people to acknowledge every part of this agreement in the Esopus to the end that it may bee kept in perpetuall memory.

7 That all past injuries, are buried and forgotten on both sides

8 That the Yonge Sachem calde Wingeerinoe hath libertie for three yeares to plant upon a small neck of land over against a small Creeke caled Coughkawanoe, unles the saide Young Sachem bee warnde off by order to remove, and give place to such christians as shall have order from the said Richard Nicolls or his assignes to plant there, at which time the said Young Sachem is to receive a blankett by way of Curtesie, and to remove to the other side of the Creeke without delaye, or claiming any future interest thereupon.

In consideration of the premises the saide Richard Nicolls doth further give and paye to the said Sachems and their subjects forty blanketts, twenty pound of powder twenty knives, sixe kettles 12 barrs of leade which payment wee acknowledge to have receivde in full satisfaction for the premises, and to bind our selves our

1665-1670.—*Continued.*October 7.  
Page 4.

heires and successors forever. to performe every part of this agree-  
ment, without any fraude or reservation of mind and further that  
wee will maintaine and justify the saide Richard Nicolls, or his  
assignes, in the full and peaceable possession of the aforesaide tract  
of land, Royalties & Priveledges forever against any nation of  
Indians whatsoever pretending right to the same in testimony  
whereof wee have set our markes to two severall writings, the one  
to remaine in the hands of the Sopes Sachems, the other upon  
record att Newe Yorke this Seventh day of october 1665.

Richard Nicolls

Witnesses

Jeremias Van Rensselaer

Philip Pietersen Schuyler

Robert Nedham

S Salissbury (?)

Edw Sackvile

Sachems

The marke of Onackotin X

The marke of Wapo Shequiqua X

The marke of Sewakonama X

The marke of Shewotin X

Indian witnesses

of the Sopes young

men

The markes of

Pepuukhuis X

Robin Cinnaman X a Pekoit Sachem

Ermawamen X

Bywackus X

Aprill 11th, 1670

appeared before me

Sachem Calcop, his

young son &amp; another

young Indyan, who

have sett their marks

to ye Agrem't made

between Coll Nicolls

The marke of X Sachem Calcop

The marke of Calcops' young son  
named X Tantupawhee

1665-1670.—Continued.

and ye Sopas Indians  
above written

October 7.  
Page 4.

Dudley Lovelace Pres'd't

The marke or X Mamasheemans.

Witness

Thomas Chambers

Will Beeckman

Henry Pawling

(The above agreement endorsed)

“The agreem't betweene the Govern'r & thea Sopas Indyas about  
their Lands. octr 7, 1665 Ent'ed No 9”

1664

*Report of the Commissioners Concerning the boundary between New  
York and Connecticut.*

By virtue of his Majesties Commission wee have heard the Differences aboutt the bounds of the Pattents granted to his Royall highnesse the Ducke off Yorke and his Majesties Collony off Connetticot and having deliberatly considred all the reasons alledged by Mr. Allyn Serr Mr. Gold Mr. Richards and Cap't Wintrop appointed by the assembly held at hartfort the 13' day off Octob'r 1664, to accompany John Winthrop Esq'r (the governor of his Majesties Collony off Connetticot) to New Yorke and by Mr. howell and Cap't Yong off Long Island, why the s'd Long Island should be under the government of Conecticut which one to Long here to be recited

Nov. 30.  
Pa

Wee doe declare and order that the Southern bounds off his Maj'ies Collony off Conecticot is the sea and that Long Island is to be under the government of his Royall highnesse the Duke off Yorke as is Exprest by plaine words in the sd pattents respectively

## 1664.—Continued.

Nov. 30.  
Page 2.

And also by virtue of his Maj'ties Commission and the Consent off both the Govern'rs and the Gen't above named wee alsoo order and declare that the Creeke or River called Mamarownack w'h is Reputed to be about twelve miles to the East off Westchester. And a line Drawn from the East point or side when the fresh water falls into the salt at high water marke. North north wes to the Line of the Machatuchets, Be the westernne bounds of the said Collony of Conecticut and all plantations Lying westward of that Creeke and Line soe Drawne to be under his Royall highnesse governm't and all Plantations Lying Eastward off that Creeke and Line to be under the governm't of Conecticut Given under our hand at ffort James in New Yorke on Manhatans Island th 30 day of Novembe 1664

Rich'd Nicolls

George Cartwright

Samuel Mavrick

a true copy compared with the originall

Eliasir Kimberly Secre'ty

(The above endorsed)

*Copy of the Report of the Commissioners Covering the boundarys  
between N Yorke & Connecticut"*

---

*Memoranda relating to Estate of Victor Bickers.*

(Not entered on Calendar)

1 The last Will & Testament of Deltien Lubbertse' last \* \*  
(MS. destroyed) \* \* of Nich'a Velthuysen former \* \* (MS.  
(destroyed) \* \* of Gerrit Vicker leaving he \* \* (MS.  
(destroyed) \* \* to her son Victor Bicker then 11 years \* \*  
(MS. destroyed) \* \* naming Coenraat ten Eyck & \* \*  
(MS. destroyed) \* \* Roloffse' to bee overseers in trust for the  
Childe.=dated Jan 2'd 1664.

## 1664.—Continued.

Nov. 30.  
Page 6.

2 An Inventory of goods taken 29 Jan : 1664.

3 A list of part of the Goods sold in vendue

4 The answer for Boel Roeloffse &amp; Coenraet ten Eyck, ag'st Claes Gange liss Visser relating to the orphan Childe &amp; Estate.

5 Coenraet Ten Eyck &amp; Boel Roeloffse security for 2000 L Lent the toune out of Victor Bickers Estate

6 The peticon of Coenraet ten Eyck &amp; Boel Roeloffse as Trustees of Victor Bicker's to the C \* \* (MS. destroyed) \* \* May'er &amp; Aldermen for Reliefe \* \* (MS. destroyed) \* \* the money lent by them to the Toune.

7 An Extract of the Articles of Surrender the 15 article  
Endorsed

A list of Victor Bickers Pa P's.

## 1665

## EARLIEST ENGLISH COLONIAL LAWS.

*Alterations amendments and additions made in the laws, and confirmed at the general court of assizes held in the city of New York.*

(First part of MS missing.)

3. Will to be proved and Administrations graunted in Sessions Page 7.  
if the Estate bee under the value of one hundred pounds, shall pay one shilling, if one hundred pounds five shillings for each hundred pounds towards defraying of Cort Charges.

That the Pl't at the Entry of his Action shall enter into a Recognizance to pay one dayes Cost of a Jury for each Action that shall bee brought to bee tryed at ye Assizes or Sessions.

That whereas its s'd in the Amendm'ts of Lawes that all Graunts and Pattents are to be brought in and \* \* (illegible) \* \* that to bee understood \* \* (illegible) \* \* which are to be brought and confirmed and returned to the partyes. And



1665.—Continued.

Page 7.

where no Lawful Graunts are or that they be doubtfull no  
 \* \* (illegible) \* \* Legall Graunt shall be obtayned

R Nicolls

4 Some alteracions Amendm'ts and Additions made in the lawes  
 & Confirmed at the Generall Cort of Assizes held in New York  
 this 28th and 29th dayes of Septem'r and the 2d, 3d, 4th dayes of  
 Octob'r, 1665

Absence  
 This to be  
 written in  
 the place of  
 that in the  
 Booke under  
 ye first  
 word

If any Justice of the Peace or high Constable shall be absent  
 from the Sessions held w'thin that Riding where he inhabits, or  
 from the Generall Court of Assizes, hee shall pay for every dayes  
 absence Ten pounds, and every Petty Constable for each default,  
 shall pay five pounds, unlesse one of the overseers who shall bee  
 nominated of the Jury do give attendance on Ye Cort in his place  
 with the constables staffe & Provided also That it shall bee Lawfull  
 for the Justices then on the Bench to discharge any Constables  
 from his appearance if they shall think fitt.

Actions  
 This to be  
 written in  
 ye place of  
 the second  
 clause of  
 th's head.

In All Actions of what nature soever not exceeding the value of  
 five pounds between Neighbours Arbitration of two indifferent per-  
 sons of the Neighbourhood shall bee tendered which persons are  
 to be nominated by the Constable of ye place before it be brought  
 to a towne Cort and if either or both p'tyes shall refuse upon any  
 pr'tence to stand to arbitration then the Court shall determine the  
 Case if above the value then the next Justice peace upon the  
 Compl't of the Party shall propound Arbitration to both p'tyes And  
 if they Accept thereof, the Justice is to nominate the Arbitrat'rs  
 But if either party refuse then the Justice is to give forth his  
 Warrant, as the Action requires.

This in the  
 place of ye  
 3d clause.

In all difference under five pound nott Tryable in Sessions, the  
 Constable is to have one shilling for nominating Arbitrators, to  
 whom if the difference be referred they shall have two shilings six

## 1665.—Continued.

pence each, If the action is brought to the Justice he shall have Page 7.  
two shillings six pence for nominacon & the arbitrations he appoints  
two shillings six pence each.

That to prevent the trouble of too frequent holding town Corts These additions are to follow under the same head  
a Cort may bee held in each respective towne at some convenient  
certain time either once in two, three, or foure weeks, as shall bee  
Judged most fitt, And if any shall desire to call a court any other  
time that then hee pay for the trouble and Charge thereof as it  
shall be reasonable adjudged By the Court.

6 In towne Courts the Constable & overseers are to give their  
Judgem't by the Major vote where six with the constable or  
seven in his absence are competent and equivalent to a Jury, And  
the constable upon equall Division is to have a casting voyce.

The fees belonging to town Corts shall bee halfe of what is al-  
lowed at the Sessions as the ffees of the Cort of Sessions are halfe  
of the ffees at ye Assizes.

Tittles of land as well as other Actions, are to be tryed in ses-  
sions, unlesse being above the value of twenty pounds they shall  
bee ordered to bee tryed at the Assizes, by the Governors speciall  
warrant.

Any action of Debt &c above the value of twenty pounds, may  
Likewise bee tryed at the Assizes, by speciall warrant from the  
Governor.

Those that live at great distance from Cort are to have the heads  
of the P'ts Declaracon, left at the place of their Abode as well as  
the summons 8 dayes before tryall.

7 Where ye Originall Plaint is matter of Equity, the proceedings  
shall bee by prefering of Bills and delivering in Answers upon  
Oath, by the Examinacon of witnesses, in like manner as is used  
in the Court of Chancery in England and due regard must bee had

## 1665.—Continued.

Page 7. that the Defendant have timely notice thereof as is appointed at common Law, which is Eight days warning before the court shall sitt.

Administra-  
tion This  
to be the  
last clause  
Thatt all Originall wills, after having been proved at the Cort of Assizes or Sessions and returned into the office of Records at New Yorke, shall remain there, And the Exetutors or Administrators, shall receive a copy thereof w'th a Certificate of its being allowed, Attested under the seale of the office.

This amend-  
ment to be  
in ye 2d  
clause  
Administracon may bee graunted by ye Cort to any person the second Sessions But to the widdow, or Childe, Brother or sister immediately.

A Quietus is to bee procured within a yeare and six weeks after Administration is graunted or a will proved.

Appeal  
This & ye  
next to  
come in  
before ye  
last clause  
8 All Reasons of Appeal as well as Declaracons are to bee delivered into the Clarke of the Assizes, or Sessions 8 dayes before the Court sitts.

To come in  
between ye  
5th and 6th  
clauses  
The Security to bee given for prosecuteing of Appeales shall be taken by the Cort, the party appeals from, and for ye prosecution of any other suite at ye assizes, Security shall bee given into the Clarke of the Assizes.

to bee in  
place of ye  
last Clause  
All appeales are to be made by way of Peticon to the Governor and Council, & the Appellant shall pay ten shillings upon delivery of his Peticon over and above two shillings six pence to the Clarke of the Assizes for entering the appeale.

Appearance  
The words (A Justice of the Peace) are to be added in ye beginning of this Clause (vizt) It shall bee Lawfull for the Plaintiffe or Def't, to take out a subpoena from a Justice of Peace the Sheriffe or under Sheriffe, &c.

Apprizem't  
That whereas it is said in ye second clause the Sheriffe shall remove the Goods out of the Possession of the P't &c, It is to be altered & written out of the possession of the Def't

## 1665.—Continued.

9 And Whereas it is therein also s'd, the Executcon is to bee Re- Page 7.  
turned by ye sherriffe to ye Clarke of the Sessions that Graunted  
it, instead of graunted itt Its to bee that signed it by order  
of Cort.

That the Persons who shall bee nominated & chosen as Apprizers This to follow  
of Landes Goodes or whatsoever else shall be taken in Execution  
are to bee allowed four pence 8 pounds for what shall bee by them  
so appraised, w'th is to be paid by the Party Cost in ye Suite &  
risen accordingly.

The latter end of the fourth Clause is to conclude thus (vizt) In Arrest  
which case also hee shall not be Arrested but by speciall warrant.

No high Sheriffe, or Justice of the Peace may at any time Grant This to follow  
a speciall Warrant, But during the time of the Sitting of the Cort  
of Sessions the whole Bench may graunt it.

Provided that ye Priviledges belonging to ye Corporacon of the This to be  
ye conclu-  
sion of ye  
5th clause  
in ye  
Booke.  
In ye mor-  
gent its  
written  
in the same  
Jurisdiction  
Citty of New York bee not hereby infringed, But that it shall and  
may bee lawful for any of the Inhabitants thereof, to Arrest a  
Debter in ye s'd city though the place of his abode shall happen  
to bee in any other towne within this Gover'm't, And the Person so  
Arrested to sue implead in the city Cort any Law to the Contrary,  
in any wise not withstanding

In Assessments, Add the words in the Parenthesis in the first Assess-  
ments  
clause (vizt) And every Inhabitant who shall not contribute to all  
Charges (both civill & Ecclesiasticall) proporconable to the rate so  
Assessed &c.

In the first Clause it is to bee written the Gen'all Cort of Assizes  
Assizes.

A Court of Assizes may also bee called at any time (by speciall To follow  
Wh't is  
already  
written in  
ye booke  
Warrant) to heare and determine Civill Causes (that require a speedy  
dispatch) as well as criminall



1665.—*Continued.*

Page 7.  
This like-  
wise

No other Processe shall issue forth for the tryall of Actions at the Assizes but the Governors speciall warrants except in cases of Appeale.

Bayle  
This to be  
in ye place  
of ye 4th  
clause  
Courts

To Bayle one not Baylable is a negligent Escape in the Justice or in any other Authorized to take Bayle.

This to be  
the last  
clause

15 Memorandum, that no Warrants are to be Issued by the Clarke of any Cort butt in ye name of the Cort.

Distracted  
persons—  
This is a  
new head &  
is to come  
betweene  
Defamation  
& Damage

That in regard the Condicon of distracted persons, may bee both very chargeable & troublesome & so will prove to great a Burthen for one Towne alone to bear, Each towne in the Riding where such person or Persons shall happen to bee one to contribute towards the Charge, which may arise upon such occasions.

ffees

The Justices ffee for nominating Arbitrators is to bee Altered from 7s: 6d: to 2s: 6.

to follow  
Cort ffees  
in ye booke

Court ffees are to either bee paid to the high Sherriffe, or the Clarke of the Court of the Assizes or Sessions, who are to be accomptable for them.

All Cort ffees are to be levyed by distress or put into the Execucon w'th ye Debt and so risen.

This to be  
amended in  
ye booke

The Clarke of the Sessions shall have for the Entry of Every Action for tryall two shillings six pence whereas it was before but one shilling.

to be added  
to the sher-  
riffes ffees.

The sheriffes ffees in Appeals shall bee the same as in other Actions

Horses &  
Mares

16 The provisoe for liberty of Transportation of Mares shall continue three years longer than the time formerly Allotted, And (if founde convenient) at ye expiracon thereof may be continued for a longer Time.

In keepers  
&c This to  
be in ye  
place of ye

That Inn Keepers, or Ordinary Keepers, shall not be oblided to put any particular quantity of Mault into their Beere, But they



1665.—*Continued.*

shall not sell their Beere at above two pence the Quart, nor any  
Liquor at above 12 shillings p gallon under the Penalty of twenty  
shillings for each Gallon so sold.

Page 7.  
2d head &  
that to bee  
left out

Provided always, and it is to bee understood that no man is  
hereby hindered from Buying for his owne private use, any quan-  
tity of liquors, And it shall and may bee lawfull for any p'son to  
sell such quantity to him, so that hee do not sell it againe by Retaile  
without a lycence.

To be ye  
latter end  
of the first  
head

That if any Compl't bee made to ye officers of a towne against  
selling of Liquors at too unreasonable and Extraordinary Rates  
by Ordinary Keepers, or others, They have Power to give Redress  
therein.

This to  
follow ye  
2d clause in  
ye Booke.

That the Paym't of Jury men and Witnesses who shall attend the  
Corts of Sessions or Assizes shall be from time of their going from  
home to their returne.

Jurors  
this to  
follow the  
third clause

17 That whoever shall bee nominated to serve in a Jury, and  
without Just Cause Shewn shall refuse it, hee shall forfeit twenty  
shillings towards the defraying of Publick Charges which is to be  
leveied by ye Constable.

This to  
follow

And the Court upon occasion, is to judge of other just exeptions  
against Jurors besides kindred.

This to be  
latter end  
of ye last  
clause

The Justices of the Peace, high Sheriffe or under Sheriffe may  
Graunt Replevins ex Officio.

save one.  
Justices &c  
this to be ye  
3d clause

Whereas it is said Justices may Preside in toun Meetings, It  
is to be written in town Courts.

Its to be ye  
last clause  
of ye booke

## To Changes.

Every Justice of the Peace shall have an Allowance of twenty  
Pounds P Ann to be paid out of the Publick Rates, towards the  
defraying of their Charges over & above what may arise out of the  
fines and Amerciaments not otherwise disposed of.

This to be  
ye last  
clause

## 1665.—Continued.

Page 7.  
Lands  
this to come  
in the 2d  
clause  
after the  
word pos-  
sessor or  
right owner

To the end all former Purchasers & All persons whatsoever, who have any Graunts or Pattents of toun shipps, lands or Houses, within this Gover'm't, shall bring in the s'd graunts or Pattents to the Governor and shall have them renewed by Authority from his Royall Highnesse the Duke of Yorke before ye beginning of ye next Cort of Assizes.

To bee put  
in ye 4th  
clause.

18 That every Purchasor &c shall Pay for ever 100 acres as an acknowledgm't two shillings and six pence.

Marriages  
this to be  
the last  
clause.

All Persons to be acompte of fitt Age to Marry when the man hath attained the Age of twenty-one and the woman of 18 years.

Military  
affaires.  
That clause  
in ye booke  
is to bee  
altered & as  
this is its ye  
last save  
one

Every trooper Listed in any troope of Horse shall Keepe and maintain a good Horse for service when required, fitted with Saddle Bridle Holsters and Pistoles or a Carbine and a good sword under ye Penalty of ten shillings for the least defect, neither shall any Trooper, sell or change his Horse and leave himself destitute, under the Penaltys' of five pounds, And for non appearance upon dayes of Muster & Exercise ten shillings a day, Neither is it lawfull for a listed Trooper, to disband himself, but with leave from his Capt, under the Penalty of S 50.

overseers  
to follow  
in ye latter  
end of ye  
1st clause  
next after  
ye words  
sessions  
ensueing

Or by any Justice of the Peace of ye same Riding the oath appointed for overseers being Administered unto them.

That who soever being duly Elected shall refuse to serve as an Overseer shall Pay ye same fine as is appointed for a Constable refusing to serve in his office.

This to be  
ye last  
clause.  
pounds  
prisons &c  
This & the  
clause fol-  
lowing to  
be added to  
what is  
already  
written in  
ye law.

19 That the Justices of the Peace of each Riding, shall cause a Piece of ground to bee laid out in the same towne where their sessions shall bee kept, whereon shall bee built, a towne house and Prison which are to bee Erected before the next Assizes, for defraying the Charges thereof a Rate is to be made throughout each Ridding at next Sessions.

1665.—*Continued.*

¶ That Pounds and Stocks shall bee Provided in each towne by Page 7.  
the next sessions—under the Penalty of forfeiting forty shillings  
for each towne.

That the high Sheriffe from year to year is a Justice of the Sheriffe  
Peace by virtue of his office. This to be  
ye last  
clause save  
one.

The last clause of Townships relating to Actions, beginning, Townships  
whereas it is formerly exprest &c, shall be left out.

In the second clause town Meetings are to be written town Courts

Whereas its said the peculiar constitucions of townes are to be  
confirmed within four moneths, its to be written at the next Court  
of Sessions.

Every wisse in any Action may require as due to him from ye Witnesses  
Party at Whose suite he appeares two shillings P diem for every what  
dayes Attendance, whether he give in his Evidence voluntarily or follows in  
being served by subpoena But unlesse a wisse be served with this clause  
subpoena its in his Choyce whether he appeareth or not. in the booke  
is to be left  
out.

And the Acknowledgm't which shall bee reserved to bee paid Wrecks &c  
for whales or such like great ffish cast upon the shoare of any This to be in  
Precinct, shall bee ye 15th Gallon. in ye end of ye  
last clause,

The Goods of ffrinds, ar by warrant of ye Governor & Councell This to  
to be restored to the owners if any can be found or knowne. come  
in ye latter  
end of ye  
1st clause

These Alterations Amendments and Additions are allowed of &  
Confirmed by mee, any thing in the Lawes formerly made to the  
contrary in any wise notw'thstanding: Given under my hand at  
ffort James in New Yorke the 30th day of Octo'r 1665

Richard Nicolls

1666.

GOVERNOR NICOLLS AND HIS COUNCIL.

ADDITIONS Explanacons & amendments of some things in ye  
Lawes made & Confirmed at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held

1666.—*Continued.*

in New Yorke ye 27th 28th & 29th dayes of September and ye first and second dayes of October Anno Domini, 1666.

THAT instead of ye salary of £20 P Annum formerly allowed to the Justices of ye Peace, their charges shall from hence forth be borne in their Attendance at ye Courts of Sessions or Assizes, as also all other extraordinary incident Charges about publique affaires, an Estimate whereof is to bee given in, and allowed of, yearly at ye Assizes.

THAT ye Justices of ye Peace for ye time to come are to pay their proporcons to ye Towne Rates, to which they belong & are to be excused only from paym'ts in ye Rates for Publique charges.

THAT ye present high Sheriffe is to be continued in his office untill ye next Gen'rall Court of Assizes at w'ch time he is to give unto ye Court a true & perfect Acco't of all Publique receipts & disbursm'ts, Provided that this shall no ways infringe the privilege in ye Law allowed to ye North & West Rideings of having each of them a sheriff in their turns after ye expiration of ye said time.

THAT ye high constables & under sheriffs in each Riding, shall after ye last day in Decemb'r next bee dismist & discharged of their Employments when they are to cleare up their Accounts with ye high Sheriff. And ye Constables in Each towne are to collect this years Rate, and all others for ye future & what shall be collected by them, is to remaine in their hands until ye high Sheriffe shall give order for disposing thereof toward ye payment of Publique charges, which shall become due within their respective Towneships.

THAT ye fees heretofore due to ye high Constables & Under Sheriffs shall be added for this yeare ensuing to ye high Sheriffs fees.



1666.—*Continued.*

IN ye absence of a Justice of ye Peace or where noe Justice of ye Peace resides, upon extraordinary occasion ye Constable or Overseers shall have power to bind over an Offender to ye next Court of Sessions or Assizes, and to take sureties for ye keeping of ye peace or committ such as are guilty of ye breach thereof to prison if they shall see cause.

THAT in Cases of Review at ye Sessions & appeals at ye Assizes, new Evidences may be admitted if ye Court see cause

THAT for ye time to come, there shall be held in Each Riding but two Courts of Sessions in one yeare, the first to beginn on ye 1st 2d & 3d Wednsdays in March, the Latter on ye 1st 2d & 3d Wednsdays in June, beginning in ye East Rideing as formerly, & so goe on to ye North & West Rideings & ye Gen'rall Cort of Assizes is hereafter to begin upon ye last Wednesday in October.

*Trials by Jury.*

To ye End there may be an Orderly way of empannelling of Juries in any of ye Courts of Sessions where ye high Sheriff cannot bee present, It is therefore ordered, That ye Clerke of Each Session shall bring a list of what causes are Entered for tryall by Juryes, three days at least before ye Sessions is to be held, to any two of ye Justices of ye Peace of ye same Riding who under both their hands are empowered by warrant with Equall Capacity, as if ye said warrant were signed by the High Sheriffe to summon a sufficient Jury or Juryes to attend ye Publike Service in the said Sessions.

THAT in all Cases to be tryed by Juryes at the Gen'rall Court of Assizes ye number of Jurors shall be twelve, but at ye Severall Courts of Sessions ye same number is sufficient already as in ye Law is sett forth.



1666—(Continued).

*Election and Jurisdiction of Overseers.*

THAT ye number of ye Overseers in Each Towne shall before ye first Tuesday in November next be reduced to four & whereas Election hath been already made in ye respective Towns of four new overs'rs for this present yeare. Two of them each shall continue in their places and ye other two shall bee dismiss, In like manner two of ye Old Overseers shall be dismiss and ye other two shall continue which choyse of those who shall be kept in, or bee discharged of ye employment shall be determined by the vote of ye Major part of ye Inhabitants of each Towne.

THAT ye constable & 4 Overseers shall for ye time to come have to all Intents & purposes the same power & priviledge to act and do in all matters relating to their Towne affairs, as heretofore was in the Lawes allowed to ye number of Eight, and that in Towne Courts, ye Constable & any two of them have power to hear & determine all such matters as come within their Cognizances as formerly ye constable & any four of them might have done.

THAT at ye time prescribed in ye Law for Election of Constables and Overseers, ye two old Overseers at present continued shall bee dismiss and two new ones are to be chosen in their stead, & y't from hence forth ye Election, both of constables and overseers in Each Towne shall bee by ye vote of ye Major part of the Inhabitants.

THAT in each Towne it be left to ye vote of ye Major part of ye Inhabitants, whether at the Admission of ye Overseers into their places they shall take ye oaths in ye Laws Enjoined. Alwais PROVIDED that if any person of ye Towne, or stranger having a cause or suite depending to be tryed in that Towne Court where ye Overseers are not sworne, in such cases that person may have a lawful Objection against their proceedings unlesse ye Overseers

1666.—*Continued.*

Excepted against do first take their oathes which ye constable hath liberty to administer unto them.

*The Annual Tax Rate.*

THAT ye Publique Rates shall henceforth be payable at one certaine time of ye yeare w'ch is to be at or before ye last day of December and ye Constables having allready sufficient Authority in ye Law to make distresses for non payment, they shall be lyable to make ye Rates good in their Townes if any port shall be in arreare unpaid after ye time prescribed.

THAT the arreares of ye former years Rates shall be paid into ye Constables in Every Towne without further delay in ye month of Decemb'r next, w'th ye present years Rate.

THAT ye paym't of ye Rates for Publique Charge shall be made in Corne, beefe or Porke at ye Price herein menconed, that is to say Wheat not exceeding five shillings ye busheel. Rye & Pease 4 shillings, Indyan Corne 3sh. and oates 2sh 6d. Beefe at 3d and Porke at 4d. P pound, and no other payment shall be allowed off.

THAT who soever shall omitt or refuse to bring in ye valuacons of their Estates to ye Constables as is required, ye Constables & Overseers shall put a value thereupon according to their discretions, & distreyne for the same accordingly.

THAT whosoever shall neglect or refuse to obey a Speciall Warrant 'under ye Governors hand and Seale shall bee lyable to such a fine as ye Court of Sessions or Assizes shall adjudge according to ye merriitt of ye fault. That

*Public Officers Protected from Slander.*

THAT whoso shall reproach or defame any P'son or persons, who have or shall act in any publike imployment either in courts or otherwise or shall villeyfy their proceedings who serve ye Publike

1666.—*Continued.*

in this Govern'm't by Authority under his Royal highness ye Duke of Yorke, or whosoever hereafter shall in any wayes detract, or Speake against any of ye Deputyes Signing ye adresse to his Royall Highness at ye Gen'all meeting at Hempstead they shall be presented to ye next Court of Sessions and if ye Justices shall see cause they shall from thence be bound over to ye Assizes, there to answer for ye Slander upon plaint or Informacion

*The Age to Marry.*

WHEREAS in ye Amendments of ye Lawes formerly set forth under ye head Marriage, it said y't all P'sons are to be accounted of fitt age to marry when ye man hath attained to ye age of 21. And ye woman of 18 years it is to be understood of such persons only as are under guardianship, and it is not in any wise to take of the naturall bonds of Duty & Obligation which Children owe to their Parents.

THAT ye payment of Jurymen shall be by abatement in their Rates in ye Townes where they inhabitt w'ch upon certificate of their Service from ye Clearks of ye Court of Assizes or Sessions shall be allowed them by the Constables

*Inhibition Against Selling Liquor to Indians.*

WHEREAS divers Complaints have been made y't notw'th standing ye penaltyes in ye Law sett forth, severall persons doe presume to sell Liquors to ye Indiyans, whereby often times great disorders are committed. But what is done by them in that kind is acted so privately that seldom any other proof thereof can be made, than by some of ye Indiyans themselves, It is therefore Ordered that although ye testimony of heathens against Christians may not altogether be allowed, yet when It meets with other apparent circumstances, such as may be sufficient to convince a Jury, In such

1666.—*Continued.*

cases ye Indyan testimonyes shall be admittid as good proofes against ye person accused

*Renewal of Land Grants.*

The Court having taken notice of ye defects and faylings of both Towns & particular persons in not bringing in their Graunts or Pattents to receive a confirmation of them, or not Coming to take out new Graunts where they are defective or where there are none att all (according to former directions in ye Law) as also taking itt into their serious consideracon, that severall Towns and persons within this Government as well English as Dutch do hold their Land and houses upon ye condicon of being subjects to ye States of the United belgick provinces, which is contrary to ye Allegiance due to his Ma'tie, They do therefore Order that all Graunts or Pattents whatsoever formerly made shall be brought in to be confirmed or renewed by Authority of his Royall Highness ye Duke of Yorke and all such as have no patents shall ikewise be supplied therewith, by ye first day of Aprill next after ye Date hereof, After which time, neither Towne or private person whether English or Dutch shall have Liberty to plead any such old Graunts Patents or deeds of Purchase in Law but they shall be lookt upon as invalid to all intents and purposes

By order of ye Governor

And ye Court of Assizes

Matthias: Nicolls. secr

1667.

*Proceedings of the Governor's Council — (Continued).*

ADDITIONS and Amendments of some things in the Lawes, made and Confirmed at the Gen'all Court of Assizes held in New Yorke



1667.—*Continued.*

beginning on the 30th day of October, and ending the 4th day of Nov'r following, Annoq Dni 1667.

ORDERED

THAT the next Generall Court of Assizes, shall begin on the first Wednesday in October which shall be in the yeare of Our Lord 1668.

THAT all Bills and Declaracons bee brought in by the Plt to the Clarke of the Court of Assizes or Sessions, Eight dayes before the Sitting of either of the said courts and the Defend'ts Answer there unto two dayes before To the End that both the Plt and the Defend't may the better be prepared for their Tryall, by taking out copies or the suit shall not proceed to Tryall, if by either party objected against, and prooffe bee made of neglect therein, the fayler to be non suited and pay Costs.

THAT no written Testimonyes shall bee admitted in evidence in any Cause, either at the Court of Assizes or Sessions if the Pson or Psons who give them in liue within the Governm't and bee able to travaile or if their Habitacon shall be within the Ryding where the Cause is to bee Tryd.

No Justice of the Peace within this Government, shall bee distrayned upon, or have any Goods Attacht for any Rate or upon any other Account, by the Constable and overseer of the place where hee resides, unless it bee by some order of the Court of Assizes, or Sessions, or by warrant under the hands of two other Justices of the Peace of the same Riding.

THAT the Justices of the Peace in each Riding shall be Allowed for their first yeares Service, Ten pounds apiece out of the Countrey Rates, which the High Sherriffe is to discount with them, the other ten pounds apiece allowed by the Law, is to go towards the defraying of their charges that yeare at the Courts of Assizes and Sessions.



1667.—*Continued.*

THE pr'sent High Sherriffe is to continue in his office, untill the next Generall Court of Assizes, before which time, hee is to Cleare up, and perfect all his Accounts

THAT the pr'sent High Sherriffe bee Empowered to Taxe all Costs of Court, both at the Assizes and Sessions, whose Regulation and order therein, is duely to bee observed.

WHEREAS in the Amendments of the Lawes at the Court of Assizes held in the yeare 1665: The Second Clause under the head (Charges Publicke) was ordered to be left out of the Booke; Upon farther consideracon thereupon, It is by this pr'sent Court of Assizes, ordered & appointed, to bee put unto the Booke of Lawes againe, and bee as punctually observed as any other Law, any former order to the contrary notwithstanding.

*Bounty for Wolves Heads.*

THAT for a further Encouragem't to such as shall Kill and destroy wolves, Its ordered for the time to come, That the reward for every Person, who shall Kill and bring to the Constable of any place, the head of an old wolfe, shall bee twenty-five shillings, and for a whelp the one halfe.

*Encouraging Whale Fishing.*

WHEREAS the force of the Law concerning Whales and such like great fish, cast on Shoare within this Governm't is apparently evaded by the practise of some men, seeking their owne Ends without regard either to the Townes and Proprietors of the Beach, or to ye just Dutyes reserv'd, to his Royall Highnesse. This Court doth order and declare, That no particular man or men shall pretend to be sole disposers and Proprietors of any whale, or such like great ffish which at any time hereafter, shall or may bee found dead in the sea, without visible markes of a deadly wound, formerly

1667.—*Continued.*

given by some unknowne and ownd by [particular adventurers; However, That due encouragem't may not bee wanting, to such as shall adventure to bring to Land, any such like dead ffish, They shall from the proprietors of any Beach, bee amply rewarded for their Paines; Which satisfaccon shall be adjudged by any two Justices of the Peace, or at the first Court of Sessions in the same Riding, In case the Adventurers or Proprietors cannot Agree.

By order of the Governor  
and Court of Assizes  
Matthias: Nicoll secr.

## 1669.

*The Governor's Council Proceedings — (Continued).*

ADDITIONS & Amèndment of some things in ye Lawes, made & confirmed at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held in New Yorke beginning on the third, and ending on ye sixth day of Novem'r in ye 21th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq Domini 1669

ORDERED

WHEREAS ye lawes establisht in this Governm't and Confirmed by his Royall Highnesse though long since published yet have not been put in Practice throughout his Royall Highnesse his Terretories; It is Ordered y't from & after ye Session of this Court of Assizes, ye body of Lawes Comprized in one volume allowed & Confirmed as aforesaid together with ye Additions & Amendments be in force in all parts of this Government, and none other contrary or repugnant to ye Lawes of England.

*Regarding the Probate of Wills.*

THAT in particular ye Law for probate of Wills and Administracons be duly observed in ye City of New Yorke & all other places of the Government as well as in Yorkshire upon Long Island and ye wills being proved or Administracon graunted in ye

1669.—*Continued.*

Sessions or other Courts to which they belong That returne thereof be made to ye Secrtarys office in the Fort, to ye End that a due Record being kept of all such matters, All Creditors & other persons concerned may ye better know how to come by their Right.

THAT ye bounds of every Towne and Parish be perambulated according to ye direction in the Law and y't the putting thereof in Execucon bee no longer delayed.

*For a Uniform System of Weights and Measures.*

THIS Court having taken into serious consideracon ye great inconveniences arising by ye different Weights and Measures used, as well in this city as within this Governm't and finding in ye Booke of Lawes confirmed by his Royall Highnesse, a particular Law wherein it is Ordered and required y't ye English weights & measures shall be used, but ye putting thereof in Practice hath for some reasons been hitherto suspended, They do think fitt to Order & declare that for ye future ye said Law relating to Weights and measures shall bee putt in Execucon, The time for ye Inhabitants of ye City of New Yorke, Long Island and places adjacent to begin on ye first day of January next, and for ye Townes of Albany, Renselaerswyck, Schanectade, as also for ye Towne of Kingston, and places adjacent at Esopus on ye first day of Aprill next, by which time all persons that sell either by weights or by measures, are to be provided with Weights & measures according to ye English Standard, of which ye officers in each respective place are to take care. And it is Likewise Ordered That no person within this Government after ye times aforementioned doe presume to Sell or buy by any other weight or measure, under ye penalty of forfeiting of such Goods or Merchandize as they shall so Sell or buy according as in ye Law is sett forth.

1669.—*Continued.*

WHEREAS it hath been represented to this Court, That ye time appointed for holding ye two Courts of Sessions each yeare is very inconvenient to be so near one another as June is to March, & so long from June to March againe, untill which time if ye sume be above five pounds & under 20 lbs no person can recover his Right at Law, The Court doth Order that for this year ensuing ye two Sessions for ye North & West Rideings shall be held in Decemb'r & June & none in ye month of March, The second Wednesday in December to begin for ye North and ye third Wednesday for ye West Rideing, The East Rideing to Continue as before unlesse they shall desire ye like Alteracon or some inconvenience shall appeare.

THAT ye particular Lawes concerning Possession, and Non-Claimes be duly observed to prevent Litigious Suites, and to put an End to Old Dormant Titles.

*A Valuable Official Prerogative.*

THAT ye Governor on behalfe of his R'll Highnesse the Duke of Yorke have liberty to cutt firewood or timber upon any ones land by the Waterside for ye use of ye Garrison, or for Shipping built upon his Royall Highnesse Account whether ye said Land be within ye Limitts of any Towne or belonging to any private Person.

*Regulating the Transportation of Horses.*

WHEREAS In ye transportacon of horses out of this Collony there hath happened some abuse, To prewent ye like for ye future, It is ordered that no horse or Mare shall be transported out of this Government without an attestacon under ye hand of some Justice of ye Peace, or from ye Officers of ye Towne to which they belong, that such horse or mare appertaineth to such or such persons, To which end there shall be an Officer appointed to receive such Attentacons ye which hee is to Record, and also ye marks, & colours



1669.—*Continued.*

of Each horse and Mare so transported and shall receive for his pains for each Record so made one shilling

THAT whereas ye law is silent in that particular who shall put ye orders of ye Towne Courts in Execution It is Ordered That ye Constable of every respective Towne shall have power to do the same

*Relating to Trees and Tanners.*

WHEREAS there is found great Inconvenience by the liberty divers young persons doe take by cutting downe and felling Chestnutt Trees in ye woods by which means ye timber is nott only spoyled, & left useless, but often times ye Highwayes are blockt up by the felling of ye Trees crosse ye way, It is Ordered That no person doe for ye future presume to cutt down or fell any Chestnutt Trees in the Woods unlesse if it be for some use of the timber, In which likewise they are to take Care they do not any way hinder or block up the said High Wayes under ye Penalty of forty shillings for every such Offence or Corporal punishment.

WHEREAS severall complaints have been made of ye great Liberty taken by ye Tanners to barke trees upon any persons Land as they please pretending custome for ye doeing thereof, It is Likewise Ordered, That no person under what pretence soever doe for ye future barke any Trees unless they cutt them downe. the which they are not to do in any other place than upon ye Commons and not where any Towne, or private person have an Interest, without leave and consent or some agreement made with ye Owners.

*Incouragement of Domestic Ship Building.*

THAT for an Incouragement to all such persons as shall build any Shippes, Vessells, or boates within this Government, ye said Shippes Vessells or boats shall be Rate free any Law to ye contrary in any wise Notwithstanding



1669.—*Continued.*

THAT all Marriners and others who use ye sea be Likewise Rate free as to ye Payment for their heads and that they be excused from Training above once in each yeare.

*Exportation of Dressed Deer Skins Prohibited.*

THAT no drest Deare skinns for ye yeare ensuing be exported out of his Royall Highness his Colony upon ye Penalty of ye forfeiture of all such Deere skinns as shall be Taken whereof one moiety shall be to ye Informer that shall make Seizure, and ye other Moity to his R'll Highnesse, and this Order to be in force after ye first day of January next.

By Order of ye Governor  
And Court of Assizes  
Matthias: Nicolls Sec'r

## 1670

*Proceedings of the Governor's Council—(Continued).*

Severall Orders made & Confirmed at ye Gen'all Court of Assizes held in New Yorke, beginning on Ye 5th & ending ye 8th day of October, in ye 22th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne, Annoq D'm. 1670

*Discrimination Against Indians.*

ORDERED

1st WHEREAS complaint hath been made y't severall Indiyans at ye East End of Long Island do Truck for and buy horses of Christians for their owne use, which in time may prove very Dangerous and pre judiciall to his Ma'ties Subjects to those parts, It is Ordered by this Court, That no Indiyans within this Government shall bee permitted to buy or keep any horses, and if any have been formerly bought by or sold to them, The Officers of each respective Towne and Plantation more particularly those at ye East End of Long Island are to make inquiry hereof, & cause such persone or persons

1670.—*Continued.*

as have sold any horse Mare or Colt unto ye Indjans to take them back againe & give other Satisfactions to them equivalent with their Contract. And if any one shall here after presume to breake this Order ye horse mare or colt so sold as aforesaid shall be forfeited to ye person that shall first give Information and make prooffe thereof, and ye person offending shall pay as fine to his Ma'tie ye Sume of ten pounds over and above his returning Satisfaction to ye Indjan or Indjans to whom hee sold them.

2 WHEREAS It hath been represented to this Court that ye breed of horses on Long Island is much fallen to decay by reason of ye great numbers of small undersized horses y't Runne in ye Woods, It is Ordered That ye law made in this Corporation touching ye breed of horses upon ye Manhattans Island be recommended to ye Severall Towns upon Long Island, and that likewise as soon as conveniently it can, it be putt in Execucon.

3 THAT ye fees of Constables and Overseers in Towne Courts be regulated by ye Lawes in such Cases Establisht

4 THAT ye prices of Corne to be paid in ye Rates do remaine for this yeare ensuing as they have been the two preceding yeares, for a due Estimate cannott be made of what is requisite to be done until ye Old & New High Sheriffs have brought in and perfected their Accounts, ye which they are hereby strictly required to do without any further or longer delay.

•

*Enforcement of the Laws Relating to Wills and Marriages.*

5 WHEREAS it is appointed in ye Lawes Establisht within this Governm't, That all Wills & Administracons upon the Estates of ye Deceased, having been first proved & admitted in ye Courts, within whose Jurisdiction ye person doth happen to dye, shall be returned into ye Office of Records in ye ffort at New Yorke & being

1670.—*Continued.*

their recorded Certificate thereof to be made, It is Ordered that ye Law in ye Case provided be attended & observed as well within ye City of New York as other parts of ye Government, any other custome to ye contrary notwithstanding.

6 THAT ye law for Recording of Deeds be putt in Execucon under ye Penalty of Loosing ye benefitt of Priority, if a latter deed shall be first recorded.

7 THAT ye order concerning Transportacon of Deere Skinns made at ye last Court of Assizes do remaine in force till ye time limited do expire & no Longer.

8 THAT ye Lawes Concerning marriage be strictly observed, The breach whereof ye officers in each respective Towne are to take notice & returne on Acco't to ye Courts on which they depend & if any person hath already been, or hereafter shall be fined for contempt or disobedience herein the fines are forth with to be levied by the Sheriffe, who hath hereby sufficient Authority to do ye same.

*Pushing Delinquent Land Grant Holders.*

9 WHEREAS at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held in ye yeare 1666, It was Ordered That all Townes or private persons who held any Lands or houses within this Governm't by Graunt or Pattent from ye West India Company or any of ye Dutch Governors, or upon pretence of purchase or Patent from any other p'son or persons whether Indyans or others should have them renewed or Confirmed, by the Governor under ye Authority of his Royall Highnesse within a certaine time prescribed, under ye Penalty in ye said law sett forth, in obedience whereunto all Townes upon Long Island have had New Patents Except ye Townes of Southampton, Southold & Oyster bay who upon some Niceties or pretences have hitherto delayed to do ye same, This Court doth Order that ye said three

1670.—*Continued.*

Townes doe give in their reasons to ye Governor in some short time upon what Account they do refuse or delay to do ye same contrary to ye Gen'rall Rules and Orders establisht & in ye meane time. That all their Deeds of Purchase, Graunts or Patents not confirmed as aforesaid be loockt upon as Invalid to all Intents & purposes, as in the Booke of Lawes Specified.

10 THAT ye Officers of ye Severall Townes to whome Warrants shall be issued forth by ye high Sherriffe to bring in the valuacons of their estate by a certaine time, do duly observe ye same under ye penalty of a fine to be imposed upon them by the next Court of Sessions or Assizes.

11 THAT ye Military Lists of ye respective townes within the Governm't be returned in by ye Military Officers to ye Governour once every yeare, ye time to bee at or before ye 29th of May under ye Penalty of a fine to be imposed by ye next Court of Sessions or Assizes.

12 THAT ye Traynings be likewise Observed as in the Law is prescribed, of which an Account is to be given to ye Courts of Sessions under ye like penalty.

13 THAT ye Law for perambulacon of ye bounds & Limitts of ye Townes be diligently attended under ye Penalty in ye said Laws prescribed, of which an Account is to be given to ye next Court of Sessions.

*Avoiding Trichinae even in those Days.*

14 WHEREAS divers Complaints have been made of the great abuse of bringing dead hoggs & Porke into this city & it being not discernable how long they have been Kill'd by reason they are too often brought frozen, so not capable of being preserved by Salt which tends much to ye disreputacon of that Commodity when sent abroad, and of ye Merchants who Export it into Warmer Climates,



1670.—*Continued.*

for ye reasons aforesaid It is Ordered, That henceforth no hogg or hoggs shall be brought dead to this place either for sale or payment of Debts Except it shall be in Cask well Salted & Packt according to ye Law, otherwise smoak't or dryed of which all persons are to take Notice, as they will answer ye contrary at their Perrills.

*Taxing Long Island to Repair the fort at the Battery.*

15 WHEREAS ye Works and Palissadoes about ye ffort in this City are very much fallen to decay and it is found requisite & necessary for ye saf'ty of ye place and Governm't that some reparacon shall be made thereupon in ye Spring, It is Ordered, That a Contribucon or levy be risen towards ye Effecting thereof in each of ye Ridings upon Long Island & y't ye Justices of yf peace at at the next Court of Sessions are to consider both of ye Proporcons & manner of Rating it, whereof they are to make report to ye Governor.

*Opening up Land for the Benefit of the Poor.*

16 WHEREAS Severall Townes upon Long Island have made complaints by way of Addresse to this Court desiring a regulacon thereof, that some persons who have Lotts of Land in their Townes do make severall divisions thereof, and sell ye same to divers poor Inconsiderable persons who though they have but a small part of a Lott, yet expect to give their votes in Towne Courts equal with ye best freeholders there, ye which in time may prove ye Destruction of ye Place, In that it will come to be Governed by the worst and least concerned of ye Inhabitants, This Court don't thinke fitt to Order, That each respective towne so agrieved as afores'd doe make their Applications to ye Severall Courts of Sessions to ye which they



1670.—*Continued.*

do belong who are hereby Impowered and Authorized to give remedy herein.

By Order of ye Governor  
and Court of Assizes.

Matthias Nicolls Secr.

1669.

*Order against stone horses feeding in the Commons of New Yorke  
except by permission of the overseers.*

EXTRACT out of an order made by ye Worp'll Mayors Court & publisht at New Yorke ye 18th day of May 1669

And WHEREAS it is found by Experience that the breeding of good horses upon this Island is hindered through ye great number of small unproportionable Stone horses that are suffered to feed in ye Commons of this Island, It is therefore Ordered for ye Encouragement of Breeding good horses, that from & after ultimo Octob'r next ensuing ye Date hereof, No Stone horse whatsoever above two years old, shall bee suffered to feed in ye Commons of this Island Except those that shall be allowed & approved of by the Overseers thereunto appointed, upon ye penalty of Twenty five Guild'rs for ye first Offence, Double for ye Second and for ye third Offence at the discretion of ye Court, And ye said overseers are hereby Likewise required to see this Order strictly to be executed according to ye true intent of these presents: Dated in New Yorke May ye 18th 1669

This is a true Coppy

Matthias: Nicolls. Secr.

1671.

*Orders of the Governor's Court — (Continued).*

ORDERS made at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held in New Yorke begining on ye 4th and Ending on ye 7th day of October in ye 23th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq Domini 1671.

1671—*Continued.**Legislation to Improve the Value of Horses.*

WHEREAS divers applicacions have been made unto this court from ye Inhabitants of severall Townes upon Long Island representing the great abatement that hath happened in ye Price of horses and Mares between ye time that ye Laws were promulgated at Hempstead when ye first Assessment was Ordered, and their value at this present time. Horses and Mares now yielding not above halfe so much as they were worth then, and yett they are still rated alike Concerning ye which they crave some Redresse The Court having taken ye premises into Consideration doe order in regard ye Valluacons according to ye Law being already brought in, & no provision made to supply ye deficiency of ye Same, which by Consequence will bee wanting, if an abatement according to ye present Value of Horses and Mares as well as other matters shall for this present yeare continue as heretofore; But in ye meane time thinke fitt that som propossalls be prepared ag'st ye severall Corts of Sessions to be held in ye month of June next how to make ye Rate equivalent, if ye Peticon'rs request shall be graunted & ye Justices of the peace making report thereof to ye next Gen'all Court of Assizes, there shall be such order taken therein, as will be thought more requisite, tending to ye good & Welfare of ye Government.

*Early Arguments favoring a Produce Exchange.*

2 WHEREAS Severall peticons have been presented to ye Governor as well from ye City of New Yorke as many P'ts of Long Island, Request y't the Prohibicon for ye Exportacon of Corne might be taken off, & that they might have leave to send and dispose thereof at their pleasures, for their best advantage, ye w'ch was recommended by his Honor to ye Justices of ye severall Courts of

1671—*Continued.*

Sessions held in June last, to enquire into and give their judgments concerning ye Probability of plenty or Searcity of Corne this present yeare, (ye uncertainty whereof was ye Primary cause of the Prohibition) ye which was accordingly done, and report thereof made unto ye Governor very Satisfactory as to the Great hopes & Expectacon of a plentiful Harvest; Yet Notwithstanding it being since experimentally found that retayning such graine within ye Governm't will prove to a generall good, inviteing strangers with shipping in for bread and flflowre, & ye price no waye abased but ye rather Augmented, so Consequently can be no prejudice to ye Inhabitants, The premisses being seriously debated & maturely taken into consideration, the Court doth Order, That ye Prohibicon for ye Exportacon of Wheate in Graine, as also of Meale as it comes from ye Mill do continue untill ye next Gen'rall Court of Assizes; And also that no person within this Governm't doe presume to Export any wheat in graine, or Meale undrest as it comes from ye Mill as aforesaid, (without ye Governors Special Lycence under his hand and seale for ye same) under ye penalty of Conficaton of of such quantityes of wheat or meale as shall be mett with so transporting, And noe master of any Ship, Sloope Boat or Vessell shall take in any such Loading, under ye penalty of confiscation of ye said Loading, as also of ye said shipp, sloopp, Boate or Vessell so transgressing.

*The Necessity for a Custom House two hundred and twenty-seven years ago.*

3 WHEREAS many complaints have been made That notwithstanding ye publike Orders of ye Governor That all Vessells or boates Loaden with goodes or Merchandize should make Entry of their vessells and Loading and pay such customes as are settled by

1671—*Continued.*

Authority of his Royall Highnesse, & payable upon Customable Goods, ye which Orders are duely practised in this city, but neglected Elsewhere; It is Ordered, That all Boates Sloopes or Vessells coming into or goeing out of any of ye Ports upon Long Island, as well as ye East End thereof, as in any other port doe make Entry of their Vessells of Loading and pay ye Customs due (as ye Order from ye Governor doe direct) unto such Officer or officers as from time to time shall be appointed by the Governor, or ye Chief Officers of ye Customs in this place to take Cognizance of, and receive ye same; And that under ye penalty of forfeiture and Confiscation of such Boate, Sloope or Vessell whensoever they can bee mett with, according to ye Lawes and Customs in such Cases provided.

*Delinquent financial Officers.*

4 WHEREAS great complaints have been made as well to ye Government as to this present Court of Assizes That many of ye Constables upon Long Island, & ye Clarkes of ye Severall Courts of Sessions (notwithstanding ye strictness of ye lawes in such Cases provided; As also of severall orders from ye Governor reinforcing ye same) Neverthelesse divers of them have neglected to make up their Severall Accounts w<sup>th</sup> ye respective High Sheriffs who successively have been in that Employ<sup>m</sup>t, Inasmuch as to this day they are thereby hindred & disenabled from makeing up, and clearing their Accounts as ye Law doth require which proves a very great dissatisfaction to ye Country in Gen<sup>r</sup>all, as well as in particular to those who have according to their duty performed their Trusts, yett ly under ye same Imputacon, It is therefore Ordered That ye Constables of ye Severall Townes of ye North and West Rideings, doe before ye next Court of Sessions to be held in Decemb<sup>r</sup> cleare their Accounts with ye Sheriffs or at ye said Court



**1671—Continued.**

of Sessions, and ye Constables of ye East Riding doe ye like before ye Courtt of Sessions to be held in March next, under ye Penalty that (in default thereof) their Estates be distreined upon for ye same; And in Case any of them be dead, and not have left wherewith to give Satisfaction, Then according to ye Law that ye Towne to which they did belong do make paym't in their Stead. And it is likewise ordered y't ye Clarkes of ye respective Courts of Sessions doe also Cleare their Accounts with ye Sheriffs aforesaid by the time prefixt or at ye said Courts under ye penalty of Loosing their Employments, and being distreyned upon for what they shall bee in Arreare.

Francis Lovelace

By order of ye Governor

& Court of Assizes.

Matthias: Nicolls. Secr.

**1672.***Proceedings of the Governor's Council — (Continued).*

Orders made and confirmed at the Gen'all Court of Assizes, held in New Yorke beginning on ye 2d and ending the 7th day of <sup>October</sup> October in the three and twentieth yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq D'mi 1672.

*The Hue and Cry Nuisance.*

1 WHEREAS great abuse hath been practized in ye Government by divers persons prosecuting their Serv'ts w'th Hue & Cryes at ye Public charge ye gain whereof only redounds to themselves, It is from henceforth ordered That ye charges of all ye hue and cryes shall be borne by the respective persons concerned, for ye better security whereof caution is to bee given by those who take them out and prosecute them, unlesse in Cases of Criminalls or upon



1672.—*Continued.*

Capitall Crimes where all Officers and others are obliged to use their Endeavors to secure them to be brought to condign punishment which is to be borne at ye Publike charge if ye person offending hath not wherewith to make satisfaccion.

*Reducing the Bounty on Wolves.*

2 WHEREAS it hathe been taken into consideracon how great abatement there is in ye Rates of Severall Townes upon Long Island, upon ye Account of Wolves discounted with ye constables within whose limmitts they are Killed so y't ye same to be Collected doth not answer ye Expectacon of ye publike charge, It is ordered that ye summe of 25sh lately given for a Wolfes head shall be reduced to 20sh as formerly and for whelps proporconably and y't for ye time to come for all wolves which shall be Killed within ye bounds of any Towne upon Long Island, or parts adjacent, ye one halfe of ye charge shall be borne by ye Towne & t'other by the Publicke, It is also Ordered y't each Towne be obliged for ye Preservacon of their Stock and Cattle to make and Maintaine Wolfe Pitts, which are to be directed by ye Respective officers of ye Townes to which they do belong.

*Runaway Servants.*

3 WHEREAS frequent complaints have been made of Servants who run away from their Masters into other Governm'ts & for want of due care & examinacon of them by the Magistrates or Officers of the Towne through which they passe, It is Ordered That if hereafter any stranger or P'son unknown shall come to or travell through any Towne or place within this Government without a Passport or Certifiante from whence hee came, and whether hee is bound shall be lyable to be seized upon by any Officer of ye Towne or place to which hee comes or through which hee shall travell there

1672.—*Continued.*

to be secured untill he can cleare himselfe to be a free man, & shall defray ye charges of his detention there by his worke or labour if not otherwise able to give satisfaction in ye best way and manner hee shall bee found capable.

*Standard Weights and Measures.*

4 UPON its being represented to this Court that notwithstanding ye positive Law and severall Orders of Assizes & otherwise, That ye English Weights & measures shall be only used in these his R'll H's Territoryes which hath hitherto been respited for want of measures for Liquids & due Standards, It is Ordered that ye practice thereof be no longer delayed but ye same putt in Execucon by ye 25th day of March next under penalty in the law prescribed or what shall further be adjudged by ye Govern'r and his Councell.

*Clearing out Brush and Underwood.*

5 It is likewise Ordered in regard of ye great Inconvenience and decay of feeding for horses and cattle in ye woods by ye increase of Brush or underwood, which is suffered to grow up without any care taken to subdue ye same, That four dayes be appointed once every yeare for all ye Inhabitants of ye Townes upon Long Island & precincts from ye age of 16 to 60 (except those exempted by the Law) wherein everyone shall be obliged to goe into ye woods to cutt ye said Brush or underwood, ye time to be at the Discrecon of ye Officers of each Towne and whosoever shall faile therein each particular person shall pay for Every dayes default the value of five shillings.

6 THAT ye Boundaries of Townes be attended as ye Law & their respective Patents doth direct, and that ye Pambulations be made accordingly in which if any deficiency shall appeare at either

1672.—Continued.

of ye Courts of Sessions to be held in ye month of June next, The Towne so failing shall forfeit the sume of ten pounds to ye publike.

7 That ye lawes of ye Governm't be duly observed as to parochiall Churches, and y't although divers persons, may be of Different Judgments, yet all shall contribute to ye Minister establisht and allowed, which is no way adjudged to be an Infringement, of ye Liberty of Conscience to which they may pretend.

*Severe Punishment for Hog and Boat Stealers.*

8 That forasmuch as many and great complaints have been made against hoggstealers, and also against Stealers of Boats and Canoes and their Appurtenances notwithstanding ye strictnesse of ye Laws to ye contrary, & Orders to reinforce ye same, In ye which divers have been found Guilty and have past ye censure of ye Law, for a greater Terror to any person who shall for ye future attempt to do ye same, It is ordered, That the person so offending and convicted for ye same shall for ye first offence, besides a fine to be imposed by the Court receive corporall punishment of having one of his Ears cutt off to bee an Example to others, and for ye Next receive some more severe punishment as ye court shall direct or think meet.

*To punish Delinquent County Officers.*

9 THAT ye high Sheriffs upon Long Island Constables and Clarkes of Sessions, who have not brought in their Accounts to be audited and allowed off, do without further delay performe ye same by the time wherein ye Court of Sessions is to be held in ye respective Rideing to which they do belong, unto some persons then to bee appointed to receive ye same, under ye Penalty in ye law sett forth, on such further mulct as shall bee adjudged by ye Governor & Councill

1672.—Continued.

*General Tax for Repairing the fort at New York.*

10 WHEREAS upon Extraordinary Occasion of reparacon of ye ffort ye City of New Yorke ye w'ch was recommended from ye Governor, every Towne & Corporation within this Province as also particular persons have by their free consents and subscriptions contributed towards ye same, ye collection whereof in ye Severall Townes in country pay by other then by themselves t'will be both found Inconvenient troublesome and of so great charge, that it will not answer ye End prescribed, ye which having by most been hitherto prosecuted to ye end that it may have a happy conclusion It is thought fitt & Ordered, That ye charge of Collecting and transmitting ye contribucon aforesaid to this city or fferry shall be borne by each respective Towne or distinct person who hath subscribed ye same and y't ye payment thereof be made accordingly before ye ffeast of Christmas next.

*Fixing the price of grain by legislation.*

11 WHEREAS severall applications have been made as well to his Honor ye Governor as unto this Court, same representing ye convenience others ye Inconvenience of continuing ye Prohibition of ye Exportation of wheat in Graine or meale, ye time limmitted for ye same being now expired, upon due consideracon had here-upon, It is Ordered, That ye prohibicon for ye Transportacon of Corne shall be repealed and it shall and may be lawfull for any man to transport wheat in graine or meal from any port of this Colony to Boston or any other place as long as ye price currant of good Merchandable winter wheat shall be 4sh 6d & good summer wheat 4 shillings ye bushell or above in Sylver, but that none presume to sell it abroad under that price upon ye penalty of forfeiture of ye value of what shall bee disposed off, and if any strangers shall



1672.—*Continued.*

come to buy Corne, here ye same shall not be sold unto them under 4sh P. bushell or 3sh 6d in Sylver or Goods Equivalent under ye like penalty as before, and y't this Order be in force for ye Space of one yeare untill ye Convenience or Inconvenience thereof shall appeare.

*Regulating the Value of Silver.*

12 WHEREAS it is thought expedient that a certaine regulacon should be made upon ye Sylver Coyne which passeth to and fro in this Governm't by ye certainty of its value, It is Ordered That a Boston Shilling shall passe for one shilling and a good pieice of Eight Spanish Coine whether of Mexico Sevill or a pillar piece shall be valued and go for six shillings in any payment either for Debt or demands or purchasing goods or Merchandize between Man and man.

By order of the Governor

& Court of Assizes

Matthias: Nicolls: Secr.

(Vol. XXII, pages 8 and 9 are duplicate copies of portions of the Laws contained in Vol. XXII, page 7, intended to be verbatim).

## 1668.

## MILITARY AFFAIRS AT ALBANY.

*Instruction for Capt. John Baker for the well regulating the militia and other affaires at Albany.*

1 Because tis in vaine, to give instructions unless you observe them punctually, you are strictly charged and required to reade them over frequently, and not to follow your own humour but my orders.



1668.—Continued.

2 You are to keepe a constant Guard in the fort, but since there is no evident danger of force or surprisall you may lessen the duty of the souldiers, whereby they may have liberty to advantage themselves by worke or trade.

Page 10.  
August.

3 You are to keepe good order and discipline w<sup>th</sup> the souldiers not lending to easy an eare to their complaints against their Landlords, but where you finde the complaint reasonable, you are to make it known to the commissaryes, who are impowered to give redresse therein, against their Landlords, or any other inhabitants who shall offer violence or Inury to the souldiers.

4 If any of the inhabitants make a iust complaint against a souldier, ye punishment of ye souldier belongs onely to y<sup>r</sup> selfe.

5 In matters Capitall or treatyes with ye Indiyans you are to sitt in the fort with ye scout & commissaryes, as the upper court, whereof you are to bee president, and upon equale division of voyces, to have the castinge and decisive voyce, but in ordinary courts for civill affaires you have nothinge to doe

6 You are to give the word to the militia officer of ye towne, and especially when any report is brought of danger, to cause more strict guards to bee kept.

7 You are to keepe a faire correspondence w<sup>th</sup> ye commissaryes, and towards all the inhabitants, and endeavour to live as brothers together, avoiding all occasions of publiq, controversy, or fallinge out, but if you have any greivance make it first knowne calmely without heate, or passion to the Court, and if they doe not give redresse, you are to remitt the matter to mee, as it was delivered to the Court.

8 Lett not your eares be abused with private storyes of the Dutch being disaffected to the English, for generally, wee cannot expect they love us, but when you have sufficient testimony against any Dutchman of words or actions tending to ye breach of peace, or

1668.—*Continued.*Page 10.  
August.

scandalous defamation, deliver over ye testimonyes to the Commissaryes from whome I expect justice shall bee done.

9. You are to cause the Guard house to bee repayrd as alsoe, other necessary repairs to be made, with as little expense as is possible, knowing, the narrownes of our present condition.

10 You are to receive the third of the fynes from the Scout, as they are establisht under my hande, as also to continue the practice of giving ticketts for entyres of goods uppon sloopes as formerly, not to increase the rate but by each sloop, sende the entry signed with your hand to Mr. Vanruyven.

11 If it shall at any tyme happen that the Indians committ any violence at or neare Albany you are to ioyn in counsell with the Commissaryes, what is best to bee done, till my further directions can bee knowne

12 I have taken that care for the provisions that you shall not meddle further therein

13 You are from tyme to tyme as occasion presents in company with the Commissaryes to give audience to the Sachems of all nations, and after advice with the Commissaryes returne them answers suitable to their proposalls. you are to receive their presents, and make them presents at your oune charge.

14 You are to receive from the Facter of ye greate excise 200 guilders seawan for the fringe of ye howse, the Commissaryes will pay the hiringe of the scowe alone without hands for your use twice in ye yeare.

15 There are some souldiers who have undertaken to furnish the Guard and the souldiers quarters in towne with sufficient firewood yearly for 600 guilders seawan the Commissaryes will lende them the Scowe six times at their charge but the souldiers are to man the scowe.

1668.—*Continued.*

16 You are to see that those bedds and appurtenances which were delivered to you to bee distributed amongst the souldiers according to their numbers bee not any wayes imbezeled nor abus'd by them, since an accompt will bee required from you of them. Page 10.  
August.

17 You are as often as occasion presents to sende to mee to give an accompt of the state of all affaires and transactions with you, and in cases of great importance, and immergences, you are to sende expresse messengers, either Christians or Indians, according to the seasonableness of the yeare, by either of which that can perform the iourney best.

18 And forasmuch as it appeares evident to mee that severall complaints being exhibited against the burgers of this towne whereof some of them are very meane in their nature, others of some yeares standinge, all tendinge, but to the unsetlinge of mens mindes and raisinge up those seedes of distrust and jelousy amoungst us, which above all things ought principally to bee avoided. My will and pleasure is, that to this present there bee a generall amnestia and oblivion. and for the future that no complaints bee brought before mee, but such as are of a high nature, and proofes grounded uppon sufficient testimonyes, and to refer crimes of smaller natures to the commissaryes before whome they properly lye.

## 1666.

Deed. Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout, to Matheus Blanchan, of a house and lot in Wildwyck (Kingston) Page 11  
October 8

[Written in Dutch]

Declaration. Roelof Swartwout and Juraen Westphael, respecting the arrival of Matheus Blanchan and family, at Wyldwyck, and his application for a place to settle. [Written in Dutch]. Page 12.  
October 16

1666.—Continued.

Page 13

Observations on the patents granted to the freeholders of Harlem; to Constant and Nathaniel Silvester; To Thos. Pell, and to the freeholders, &c., of Flushing.

*Early Harlem Items.*

Observations, 1666.

to 2 May on The Freeholders &c of Harlem, their patent observe that there is one condition which is that the place is to be forever thereafter called by the name of Lancaster.

2d to build one or more boats fitt for a ferry

There is also liberty of going farther west into the wood with their horses & Cattle for range as they shall occasion.

*Slips from Long Island.*

31st May Constant Silvester } Observe  
 Nathan'll Silvester } this island is made an entire enfranchised  
 township or manor independent of any Jurisdiction upon Long Island  
 & to be Governed by the Gov'r & Council & Gen'll assizes  
 To be holden in free & Common Soccage & Fealty only.

6th Octo'r 1666 Mr Tho's Pell } observe  
 of \*Ockway } an enfranchised township or manor Independent  
 on any Jurisdiction upon the main or upon Long Island & to be  
 Governed by the Gov'r Councill & Gen'll assizes  
 To be holden in free & Common Socage as of East Greenwich &  
 fealty only

15th Febr'y Freeholders } Observe  
 & Inhabitants } To have all the priveledges belonging to a town  
 of Flushing } & to be distinguisht by the name of Flushing.



1667.

Complaint. Albert Heymans and other inhabitants of Wildwyck, that George Hall appropriates to his use, portion of the fire-wood which they draw to the guard house for the use of the soldiers with the order of the Court thereupon. [Written in Dutch.]

Page 14  
January 2  
calendar  
Title.

Description of Certain lots, &c in the city of Albany, patented to Gerrit Banker.

Page 15.  
April 26.  
Calendar  
Title

*Early Albany Real Estate Transactions.*

Whereas there is a Certaine House and Lott of Ground within beverwyck att Albany Lyingh towards the hills. Abutting or adjoining on the south to the street on the North to the Kreeke or Kill, on the West to barent Rynderts And to the East to Gysbert janse, where the Common or Highway goes between both Containing before in bredth towards the street forty seaven foote and behind to the said Kreeke or Kill Thirty six foot In Length as well on the East as west side one hundred Thirty fyve foote wood measure.

Ass alsoo another Lott of Ground Lyinge behinde this afore mentioned Lott of Ground to the South syde of the Kreeke being in breath before foure rod & two foote and behinde the Common Way foure rod beingh in Length on the East & west eight rod and to the Creeke the same breth Leaving a Common way between both.

Gerrit bancker

And there being likewise a Garden Lying in the toune aforesaid being in length to the North of the way Eight Rod and two foote, in breadth to the East of the said way, foure Rod nine ffoote and nine Inches, to the South of Hendrick Gerrits in Length as before, and to the West in breath as to the North, which said Garden Gerrit Banker aforesaid hath made purchase of. vid, Nicolls patent to Gerrit Banker

Dated Ap. 26th 1667.

Gerrit bancker



1667.—*Continued.*

Sept. 26

(There is no page 16 in this volume XXII.)

The document described as follows, "Order to John Manning sheriff of New York to notify certain parties to surrender the powers of attorney in their hands for the manage of the above confiscated property. XXX 17" is not on page 17; but on page 17 begins the "List of houses and lands within this government confiscated during the late war against the Dutch. XXX 16, 18, 19, 20"

[The first of these documents has been pasted in on page 17 so that the end of each line at the right is covered up and is indicated by a —]

## 1667.

Page 17

A liste of the Houses & Land — within this Government confiscated to the use of his Royall Hig — during the Time of the late wa — between his Ma'tie & the States Gen'll of y— United Belgick Provinces

*The earliest New York directory.*

Two houses in the Brewers or Stone St belonging to Gillis Pietersen van Brugh & Compa from whom Johannes Van Brugh had Procuracon.

Sold to Mr  
Salisbury

Another house in the same street belonging to Pieter Hartgers from whom Govert Lookermans had Procuracon, the sd house b— in the Tenure of ffredrick Gysbert

A certaine house in the Broadeway belonging to Gabriel d'Haes deceased, of w— Estate Mr Cousseau & Gerrit Van Tright — administrators.

A certaine Garden without the Land B -- of this City belonging to Johannes Gillison Van Brugh from whom Johannes de Peister had procuracon.

—ld to Mr  
Bedloe

A house by the waterside belonging to Daniel Gabry from whom Timothy Gabry had procuracon.

## 1667.—Continued.

A house in the Winckel street belonging to Michael Mynden Page 17.  
from whom Jacob Kipp had procuracon

*Islands in the East River.*

The two Barnes Islands heretofore belonging to Woulter Van —ld to Mr  
—elavall  
Twiller for which Olave Stevens had procuracon.

Verckens Island together with about fifty acres of land upon Manning  
Long Island lyeing over ag'st it belonging to francois ffine for w'ch  
Mattheus de Vos had Procuracon.

*In Albany*

The bigger house belonging to Dirck Jansen Croone. Lett this A Lott of  
Ground at  
Albany hav-  
ing no  
house upon  
it sold to  
Mr Jerry-  
mus Ebbing  
yeare for 20 beavers. The lesser house belonging to the said Dirck  
Jansen Croone Lett this yeare for 17 beavers.

A house belonging to Pieter Hartgers wherein Capt Abraham  
Staats liues Let for halfe a yeare at 7 beavers.

A house belonging to Gerrit Jansen Cuyper where Peter Van  
Aalen live for halfe a yeare at 8 bea—

A house of de Woolfes where Gerrit Bancker lives—lett for  
7 beau's

A house & barne of Jan Bastiaens where Ricard Renslaer liues  
lett at 16 beauers.

A Liste of those Houses in Albany that belong to men in Holland. Page 18

Jan Withart a house & yard Peter Hart two houses & yards  
Dirck Jansen Croone two houses de Woolfe two houses & yards  
de Woolfe one house that Herman Vedder lives in

de Woolfe one house & yard that peter van Alen lives in. Jan  
Bastaense Master, two houses and yards.

Peter Hart, one house that Henry Coyler lives in.

1667—Continued.

New York Anno 1667.

Page 19

Apr Mr Abraham Staets declareth to have Order of Peter Hartgers concerning the following Houses & Lands.

A House and Land at Albany, now in the tenure of the said Abraham Staets.

A House Lott at Albany beyond the third Kill, whereof the House is destroyed, by the last yeares high water.

A Garden lying at Albany, by the Swamp neare or about Capt. Bakers Pasture.

A House and Land at Albany, now in the Tenure of the Scout Jacob Swart, which said House and Land is yet in controversy, betweene Mr Jeronimus Ebbing, and the said Pieter Hartgers

5th Apr Mr Govert Loockermans, declareth to have Order of Pieter Hartgers, concerning a certaine House and Land, lying and being within this City, now in the Tenure of ffrederick Gisbertsen Vandenburgh.

Mr Johannes van Brugh, Declareth to have Order of Gillis Pietersen Van Brough and Compa. concerning a certaine House and land within this city Now in ye Tenure of Capt. Nedham and Mr Mathias Nicolls

Mr Cousseau and Gerrit Van Tright Admin'tors of ye Estate of Gabriell D. Haes dec'st declareth to have Order concerning a certaine House and Land, lying and being w'thin this City, upon the Broadway, whereof Johan de Loville, residing at Lo. is one of the Creditors.

*History Duplicating Itself.*

Page 70  
April 20th

Mr Abraham Staets declareth to have ord: of Pieter hartgers Concerning the following houses & Lands.

A house & parcel of Land at Albany Now in the Tenure or occupation, of the s'd Mr Abram,

1667.—*Continued.*

a house Lott Lying at Albany, beyond the third Kill, whereof  
 the house was destroyed by the Last yeares high Water. Page 10.  
April 20.

a Garden Lying at Albany, near by the Swamp, near or about  
 Cap'n Bakers pasture,

a house & Land at Albany, now in the Tenure of the Scout Jacob  
 Swart w'ch said house & Land as yet is in Controversy, betwixt  
 Mr. Geronimus Ebbing & The s'd Pieter hartgers

Mr Govert Loocquermans, declared to have orders of the s'd <sup>25th</sup> d<sup>to</sup>  
 Pieter hartgers, concerning Certain house & Land, within this  
 Citty, now in the Tenure of fredrick Gysbert Vander Bergh

Mr Johannes Van burgh declareth to have order of Gillis Ver- <sup>d<sup>to</sup></sup>  
 brugge & Comp'na, concerning Certain house & Land within this  
 Citty, now in the Tenure of the Houn'ble Cap'n Needham, & s'd  
 Matthias Nicolls Esq'r.

Mr Cousseau & gerrit Van Tright as administ'r of the Estate of <sup>d<sup>to</sup></sup>  
 Gabriel de Haes, declared to have order Concerning Certain house  
 & Land Lying & being within this Citty, upon the Broad Way,  
 Whereof Johan de Lovele Residing at London is one of the  
 Credit'rs

Mattheus d'Vos presented a Procuracy of francois fine, concern-  
 ing the s'd fines Island Called Varkens Island, as alsoo a Parcel of  
 Land Lying towards hellegatt uppon Longe Island to the quantity of  
 25 $\frac{2}{3}$  marg.

Mr Johannes de Peyster declareth, to have order of Mr Johannes <sup>Page 20  
29 A<sup>o</sup> d<sup>to</sup></sup>  
 Jillissen Vanbrugge, Concerninge Certaine garden, Lying without  
 this Citty ga (MS torn)

Timothy Gabrie Presented a Procuracy of daniel gabrie, Con-  
 cerning the house now in the Tenure of the s'd Timoty gabrie,—

Jacob kip, declareth to have procuracy of Michiel Muyden,  
 Concerning Certain house & Land, within this Citty, in the Winchel

## 1667.—Continued.

Page 20.  
29 Ao dto

streete, on the Southside of the house now in the Tenure of Mr Tiddeman.

dirck Van Clyff declareth to have order, of arent Janse Moesman, Concerning Certaine house within this Citty, uppon the Broad Way, next to the house & Land of Corn— (MS torn) pluvier.

Idem, to have order of Jacob Janse Moes — (MS torn) of a house & a Stoore house now in t— (MS torn) Tenure of the s'd Van Clyff, as alsoo a Certaine house now, Lying and being next to the house of Teunis Tempelier and the s'd Van Clyff declareth further that he expects the s'd Moesman into these (MS torn) with the first Convenient opportunity, to (MS torn) end, the s'd Moesman, Lest uppon his dy (MS torn) from hence, most part of his household stuf.

## A LEAF FROM THE HISTORY OF ESOPUS.

*How the Soldiers Ran the Town and what Happened when the People Rebelled.*

Pages 21-33  
Calendar  
Title  
Page 21

The papers that concerne ye Esopus mutineys with ye death of Henrick Cornelius as allsoe. The proceedings and Sentence of the Court held In Esopus ye 25, 26, 27 dayes of Aprill by virtue of a Comission given to Capt Robert Needham and Mr Thomas Delavall Esqu'rs and Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven Justice of ye peace. By ye Right hon'ble Collonell Rich'd Nicolls Governor under his Royall highness the Duke of Yorke of all his territoryes In America

Page 22

To the houn—Magistrates—  
of the Towne Wiltwyck,—

Sheweth, the underwritten generall Inhabitants of the Towne, Wiltwyck, that since the houn'ble Govern'r Richard Nicolls, is departed from hence, we have suffered soe much Injurie & Violence not only from the Sould'es in general, But alsoo from the Capt'n



1667.—Continued.

Broadhead in particular, whoe ought to have punished the Wrongs Page 22.  
w'ch the s'd Sould'es have done unto us, Videllezt———

Cornelis Barent B Slegt is beaten in his owne house by his —Porter  
—two yeare  
—old  
Sould'r George porter, and after this by the other Sould'rs forced to  
prison, and was by some Sould'r at his imprisonment used very  
hard; and afterwards hath Capt'n Broadhead beaten Tierck  
Claesen, and without any Reason brought to prison

It is happened that Capt'n Broadhead comminge at the house of  
Lewies du bois took an ancher of Brandy and throwed it uppon the  
Ground because the s'd Bois Refused him Brandy, without paiment  
and did Likewise force the s'd Bois to give him Brandy.

And the s'd Bois his wife, coming for her monny at the s'd  
Broadheads house, he drove the s'd Bois his Wife with a beare  
Knyffe out of his house

The sould'r George porter comminge in the Barne of Pieter Porter  
—2 yeare  
agone  
hilledibrants & findinge there Direk hendrix, the s'd porter tooke  
his Sword, & thrustud the same, threw the s'd direk hendrixes  
Breeches.

Albert heymans Roos, going with his plouw Yron towards the  
Smits was assaltd by five Sould'rs whoe Wounded him very much,  
whereuppon The Souldiers (MS torn) the (MS torn) the s'd albert (MS mutilated here)  
heymans going (MS torn) thout any Reason brought him to (MS  
torn) Imprisonment was most grievously (MS torn) ounded by  
Richard hamer

8 Two sould'es frances Vreman, & Wm. ffisher comming to the  
Millers to steale his hens the s'd Miller in defending of his hens,  
was by the s'd Sould'rs beaten in his owne house,

9 Harmon Hendrix was wounded in his Legge by Richard Cuge,  
in soo much that the s'd Harmon, is lame unto this present day,  
and that only because his Goates where eaten by the Sould'rs

## 1667.—Continued.

Page 22.

10 This happened uppon New Years day, that Walran du Mont, having some friends & Neighbours to eat with him at his house, whereupon Capt'n Broadhed comminge in he treated the s'd Walran Very Badly; and herewith not being satisfied took the wife of Harmon Hendrix, from thence to Prison in the Guard

porter

porter

11 John Cornellissen Smith, going alonge the Streete was assalted and persecuted to his very Shop, & was Like to have bene murthered, by Ieorge porter but he was hindered in his desseyne, by frans Vreman; and the s'd Ieorge porter hath Likewise uppon the said day in open Streete assaulted Roelof Swartwout.

14 Cornelis Barentsen Slegt, being by Capt'n Broadhead verrey ill treated in his owne house, was afterwards, by the s'd Capt'n forced to prison, and his arnes by force taken out of his house w'ch still doe Remaine by the s'd Capt'n Broadhead.

15 Andries Pieter B being at the said time, in the Brew house of the s'd Slegt, was beaten by Christoffer Berrisfort w'th his halbard that the s'd Andries fel downe in a Sounding and was in great danger of his life

16 And hendrick Connellissen Lyndrayer, is by William ffisher without any the Least Reason, wounded in his belly & (MS torn)

(MS mutilated here)

17 s apparent, that Gerrit fochen (MS torn) would have bene killed by the (MS torn) being Wounded in his (MS torn)

NB

18 Wee passe by, all the offences, done to the officers & magistrates in generall, and besides all this we are threatened by Capt Broadhead & his Souldiers to burne downe this towne & that they will murther al what is therein; therefore We doo most humbly Supplicate that you Wil be pleased to Remonstrate & make Knowne unto the Right houn'ble Govern'r: The sade Condition we are in, from whome we hope to have Redress, & to be maintained in o'r Right, soo Remaininge

## 1667.—Continued.

Thomas Chambrits Capt'n: & overseer, and Everts Pels over- Page 22.  
seer, are hereby authorised, by the Court to acquaint Capt Broad-  
head, the answer of ye Inhabitants, that Cornelis Barents Slegt by  
him Imprisoned, might be Relased, out of his Imprisonment, for  
to prevent further trouble & danger; and in Case the aforesaid  
Cornelis barent Slegt, hath offended the s'd Capt: Broadhead, that  
the s'd Broadhead (: according to the Govern'rs Order :) should  
sue him to the Courts, for to be Examined & Convicted, dated in  
Wiltwyck this  $\frac{4}{14}$  of feb 1667.

Wm Beeckman

Jan Jooesten

Roelof Swartwout

In answer to this above-standings, Capt Broadhead Replyes, that  
he will keepe Cornelis Slegt in apprehension, as Longe he thincks  
good, and in Case the Inhabitants will fetch him by force, that he  
Would Waight upon them, dated in Wiltwyck this  $\frac{4}{14}$  off feb  
1667——

Thomas Chambrits

Evert pels

## Right Honourable

Your humble servants and souldiers hath made bold to present Page 23  
yo'e hercin with these few lynes and to give you a more clearer  
demonstration of our first proceedings and the testimonies of all  
those men that were att both ye parties Comanded by our officer in  
chiefe the which they will all testifie upon oath

the first party of men was Commanded by Sergion Berresford imprimis  
from the guard, to the Burgers house by Capp Broadheads Com-  
mand, where they found the burger with his peice cocked, and  
his hanger draune hanging upon his Arme, wee disarmeing him  
perforece, and brought him prisenor to the guard. According to

1667.—*Continued.*

Page 23.

orders, but att our first arrival at the aforesaid house, we found Capt. Broadhead, with his crevatte torne throwne away, and his face Scratcht and verry much abussed the names of these men that went to the burgers house

Sergion Beresford

Corpell Hamer

George Hall            Theirre testamonies

Sam: oliver

George porter

2 Eight or nine dutchmen went to the Scoutes house but what theirre meaning was wee canot Say but straight they were all in their Armes and the Scoutes servant with them also, in Arms; he not having any Armes of his owne, but having them out of his Mrs house.

3 Hendrick Yockams their lieutenant Commanded them to their Armes and drew them up in battallia: and headed them himself at his owne dore

then Capt Broadhead with A party of ye men marcht to them and demanded the occation of being in their armes, their lieu't made Answer that they would have the burger out of ye guard, but Capt. Broadhead Commanded them to returne all with their Armes to their houses (but denyed the motion and standing all upon their gaurd with their peices cockt, would not obey: our Capt Comand) their Lieu't Replyed that they would not: but would have the prisoner out of the guard

4 There was on of their party by name Anthony A frenchman, presented his piece Against our Capt being Loaded with nine small bulletts and swore that if he moved on foot he wold fire upon him, and would not be persuaded nor Comanded but did persist in their rebellious actions and would not return with their Armes



1667.—*Continued.*

5 They sent for Capt Chambers thinking he would have headed Page 23.  
 them; but when he Cam would not, but likewise comanded them  
 all to returne with their armes, to their houses; but deny him, did  
 maintain their former Resolution; continuëing in their armes,  
 untill about nine of ye Clock att night; with threatening that they  
 would fetch, the burgers out perforce, that night, and resisting us  
 with our small party of men saing what is 15: or 16: men to 60: or  
 80: as continually they have done frome ye beginning.

6 Another of their Rebellious party, by name Albert hymans:  
 otherwise called the new boore who was the cheife in the firsts  
 Rysing against us, gave out speeches in ye heareing of on of our  
 souldiers, humfery ffergusson by name if he had had ye command  
 of this party he would not have left on English souldier alive in  
 the Esopes

7 Capt Chambers did relate unto Edw Whiticar; and francis free-  
 man both souldiers quartering in his house that he was veary sorry y't  
 he had misinformed yo'r honour concerning their first Rysing of ye  
 burgers against us when he satisfied yo'r hon'r that they Returned  
 to their houses with their Armes, but did not att his comand upon  
 hopes of their futer obedience and is ashamed y't he should Excuse  
 or countenance such a Stoubern people as they bee

A List of the names of their officers that headed them.

Henry Yochams Lieu't

Tierck Close Sargion

hen servant

Walraven	}	Corprall
hen: fowle beard		Albert
Jo: Johnson brabande	}	Hymens

with 50: or 60: more of the Inhabitants that were in Armes against  
 us; omiting several other abuses Recieved from them, att other



1667.—*Continued.*

Page 23. times we Remaine yo'r hon'r Servants with our lives to our (indecipherable)

All what is before herein mentioned these men herein named will testaffie, upon oath the which is nothing but ye truth and the very truth.

The names of the party of men that Capt Broadhead commanded with him

Corprall hamer

George Hall

Samuell oliver

Thomas Mathews

William Horton

Hum fforgison

Will flisher

Page 24 (Written in Dutch)

Page 25 (Written in Dutch)

Page 26 (Written in Dutch)

Page 27 (Written in Dutch)

Page 28 Comp't's against Capt Broadhead et al.

Tyercle Boys his Clauson Saith ye reason why Capt Broadhead abused him was because hee would keepe Christmas day on ye day accustomed with ye Dute, and not on ye day according to ye English observation.

Capt Broadhead acknowledgeth it

Lues De Boys his wife Sath Capt Broadhead had a knife in his hand when shee demanded ye money hee owed her, and hee told her yt if shee were not with child hee would cutt her and called her many bad names.

Lues de Boys saith Capt Broadhead used his best endeavors to strew his anchor of wyne when he threw it downe but could not, and confessed y't hee lost none of ye Drinke.

1667.—*Continued.*

Saith ye last new yeares Day hee had some friends at his house ; and Capt. Broadhead quarrelled with ye wife of Harman Hendrick-  
 sen and threw a glasse of beere in her face and called her many  
 bad names & carryed her to ye guard a prisoner,

Page 28.  
 Waltraven  
 De Mont  
 sworne

Concurreth with ye former evidence, being then present at ye  
 house

Capt  
 Chambers

Capt Broadhead owneth to ye same but saith y't Harmens wife  
 called his sister whore w'ch occasioned ye quarrell

The Burgers brought into court a paper to excuse their being in  
 Armes, and ye reason y't induced them to it they say, was because  
 Capt Broadhead and ye soldiers threatened to burne ye towne and  
 all y't was in it and alsoe because Captaine Broadhead had committed  
 their Searj't being a Burger of the towne to ye guard a prisoner  
 and had misused and cut him w'ch made his wife and children run  
 about ye towne and cry murder ye English souldiers kil'd their  
 father

That Cornelis Barnson Gurian Westfallus, Tunis Jacobson  
 John Brewerson & Jacob Van Elmendorp hee see these 5 p'sons  
 come out of He. Batmans house but not in their armes at y't tyme  
 and hee heard Elmendorp say. lett us goe from house to house,  
 for wee will have ye Searj't at Liberty out of ye guard.

Henry  
 Pawling  
 Sworne  
 saith

Article 2

The Burgers being in their armes was by very many of them  
 Confessed.

But ye left being charged with standing at the head of them  
 with his pistoll and sword made this his defence

Article 3d

That hee was not at home when they gathered together in their  
 arms but ye Burgers telling him y't Capt Broadhead had threatened  
 ye setting ye Towne on fyre, he ranne among them, and alleaged  
 that that way was not ye right way to get the Searjt free, and when  
 Capt Broadhead came to know ye reason of their being in armes, hee

1667.—*Continued.*

Page 28. comanded them not to shoote w'ch was proved by these following p'sons

Sam'l Sworne affirmeth ye same

Olliver  
Anto dalva Albert Hymens Jan Broenson Jan Cornelison Corn'es Barnson  
Adriant Albertson ross, all upon oathe affirme ye same.

Richard Haymour and George Hall affirme ye like upon oath.

Richard That they heard Anthonio Dalva say to Capt Broadhead with his  
Haymour peece presented stand off for if you move a foot Ile fyer upon you.  
sworne  
saith

George Both sworne say that ye reason why Antonio Dalva presented his  
Hall gun at C Broadhead was because hee made to him with his naked  
Jacob  
Jonson cutlas and threatened therewith to cut him in peeces  
Claus  
Clason

George Hall Saith that when Capt Broadhead was gathering some of ye young  
sworne Burgers to go to Albany, hee heard Antonio Dalva say, shall wee go  
and fight against our friends and leave our enemies at home

To w'ch Antonia Dalva in his own defence replyed that hee said  
fight for their friends meaning ye Duch at Albany who in ye Last  
warr sold ye Sopes Indians powder & Lead and leave their enemyes  
at home meaning ye Sopes Indians

Humphry Saith being once at ye house of Albert Hymens with William  
Forgison ffisher, hee heard Albert say y't if ye Burgers would be ruled by  
sworne. him, he would not leave an Englishman alive in the towne, and that  
if there's any disturbance again he would prosecute himselfe let ye  
Magistrates doe what they would

ffrederick Hee heard Albert Hymens say that if the English had any quar-  
Hussey rell againe with them they would 4 or 5 fall upon one English man  
sworne as ye English had done to y'm

But Albert Heymans utterly denyeth all.

Another complaint was brought in against Albert Hymens & his  
sonn & couzen, but ye Court understanding that he had bine fined

## 1667.—Continued.

for it by ye Civill Magistrates would not permit it to bee Page 28.  
prosecuted,

These Persons Acknowledged to be in armes

Jan Jansen Van Oysterhoud

Anto Dalva

Arient Hulbertson

Gerrit Arte

John Barnson

Arien Tunison

To the Right Honourable Gen<sup>l</sup> Richard Nicolls Governer of Page 29  
His Majesties Territories in America The Testimonies of y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup>  
Souldiers in fort Esopes And nothing but what they will testifie  
upon oath

A party of five men being commanded from the guard, by Sergion <sup>Imprimis</sup>  
Berisford, according to Capt Broadheades order to the Burgers  
house, where Coming they found him ye said Broadhead with his  
crevate torne in peices from of his neck, with his face scratcht And  
very much abused, and the burgher with his peice in his hand  
Ready Cocked, and his Sword drawne hanging upon his arme  
Whereupon by order of Capt Broadhead They Brought him  
prisoner to the guard

2 There was: 7: or 8: of townes men went to the Scouts house,  
but what answer they Received we cannot say but presently they  
were all in their Armes, and the Scouts servant with them in his  
armes, and to our knowledge he have none of his owne.

3 There were 60: or 70: of the burgers in their armes in the  
ffort, being headed by their Lieutenant hendrick Yockams and the  
other of their inferior officers, whereupon Capt Broadhead com-  
manded a partie of y<sup>r</sup> men from the guard And Marcht to them,



1667.—*Continued.*

Page 29.

they being drawne up att their Lieu'ts dore, four aforesaid officer demanded their Reason of being in their armes; their Lieu't made answer they would have the burger out of the guard or else they Should not Returne their armes untill they had him out.

4 Anthony a frenchman one of their party presented his peice against Capt Broadhead, with an oath that if he moved on foote he would fire upon him; his peice being loaden with nine bullits, the testimony of Aneris price to Sergion berisford as to ye Clause of ye 9 Bulletts Evert Price saith hee forgetteth y't there was any such thing

5 When Capt Chambers Commanded them in their armes to lett them undestand yo'r honer Command, concerning marching to fort Albany the last winter, the said Anthony said Shall we goe and fight with our friends and leave our enemies att home, Geo Hall

6 They sent for Capt Chambers to his house who coming to them Commanded them to returne with their armes to their houses, they would not, but replied they would have the burger out of the guard, then he comeing to us ye guard. said they were a company of stubborn Roages and would not be Commanded by him, where-upon he said he would have nothing to doe with such mutinus Roages, and returned to his owne house they remaining in their armes untill about 8 or 9 of the Clock that night\* All ye souldiers in Generall

7 Capt Chambers said in his owne house to Edward Whitacor and ffrances ffreeman that he was very much troubled that he had misinformed yo'r honour in excuseing them in the first mutinie and y't his information to yo'r hon'or on their behalfe was an abominable lie in saying they returned their armes when they did not

---

\* An extract out of ye Produsall or Register of the Towne of Esopus.



## 1667.—Continued.

8 humphrey ffergison was att Albert Hymonds house with Will Page 29.  
ffisher, being his quarters wherre ye said Albert hymonds said  
that if their party would have been Ruled by him he would not  
have left an englishman alive in ye towne and y't if there were any  
disturbance againe lett ye majestrates doe what they would he  
would prosecute by himselfe

9 Albert hymonds with his son and his cozen being att the strand  
with their armes, then in ye winter the diference about a canow  
the aforesaid 3 men chalenged 3 of our souldiers of from ye Redout  
their guard to fight with them and drew then small shot and loaded  
their peices with bulitts; G. P. Sam O. L.

10 Vpon Easter munday John Williamsons servant by name  
Thomas ye brabande Related to ye Corprall Hamer y't he had not  
beene in his armes had he not beene comanded by two of ye inha-  
bitants and y't in their Leints name;

11 Thomas Elgar heard his landlord say, and Mortinson being on  
of their Corpralls they were all in general comanded to their armes  
in their Leiutenants name.

The testimonies of these as ffolloweth

Christopher Beresford Sargion

Richard Hamer Corprall

George Porter

Samuel Oliver

George Hall

Anthony Cooke:

Richard Hamer

Sam: Oliver

Geo Hall

Will Horton

hum' ffergison

These are the first  
ye witnesses party  
to ye first Article

the second  
party

All ye souldiers The 7  
see it men

1667.—*Continued.*

Page 29.  
Att the  
Redout  
Page 30

Tho: Mathews

Will ffisher

George Porter

Sam Oliver

The whole solgers and ye

7 men in P'ticular

The wife of Cornelius Barnson Sleight and her daughter complained to ye Court; that Capt Broadhead had greivously cut beate and wounden Cornelius Barndson her husband in his owne house and y't he had also comitted his body close confined to ye guard and would not release him.

Upon w'ch ye Court ordered y't ye Courts messenger should bee sent, to request Capt Broadhead to come to ye Court and their messenger recieved the following answer That if ye comissaryes would speake with him they might come to him. then ye Burgers being in armes the court endeavored w't in them lay to prevent any farther danger and thereupon ordered y't Capt Chambers & Evert Pels to desyre Capt Broadhead to release ye said Burger from ye Guard, and if ye said Cornelius Barnson had any wise offended him hee should according to ye Governours order complaine to the Magistrates who would see that hee made satisfaccion, or bee punished according to ye meritt of his Crime.

But when ye said 2 commissaryes had delivered the message to Cap'n Broadhead hee made them this answer that he would keepe the said Cornelius as long as hee pleased and if they would fetch him hee would bee ready to Wayte for Them.

The Court alsoe used many arguments to ye Burgers y't were in armes to goe quietly whome to their houses and went p'sonally themselves to perswade them y't they should not doe any thing against ye melitie but told them they would adress their cause to y'r hon'ble Governor

## 1667.—Continued.

Then the burgers told them ye Magistrates that Captaine Broad-Page 30.  
head and more of ye Soldiers had many tymes threatened to burne  
the towne and that with other reasons moved them to appeare in  
their armes and therefore they requested to be impowered by their  
magistrates to Continew in their armes But ye said magistrates  
uterly denied the same.

Wee whose mames are here underwritten, inhabitants of the Page 31.  
Towne of Esopus doe certefye & acknowledge that on the 4th day  
of February last, vpon the dolefull cry and lamentacons of the  
children of Cornelis Barndson Sleight, that their father was miser-  
ably beat'n and wounded by Capt Broadhead and y't another p'son  
named Andreas Peiterson Van Lewen was killed in ye brewhouse,  
at w'ch acccon some of us being eye witnesses, we gathered together  
in an assembly at ye first, *and through the threatening* of ye mil-  
litia formerly to burne up the Towne, and through their beating  
their drumm and their further saying they would burne ye towne  
and y't was therein, the aforesaid motives and resons that moved  
us, that every one of us without order of Burger or officer did  
take our Weapons in hand, not knowing otherwise but this might  
bee the beginning or forerunner of the utter Ruein of the towne by  
ye militia and that they would doe with us what they pleased, as  
they had done with several p'sons since ye Governour had went  
from hence, as p'ticularly menconed in our remonstrance to his  
honnour dated this 28th Aprill 1667 In ye towne of Wildwycke.

Tyerk Clausen de witt	Peter Hilibrantz	Cornelius Heinhard
Pieter Arienson	John Williams	Corn Hoghborne
Lambert Hubertson	Hendrick Martens	John Jacobz Burhans
Gerrat flwoer	Ard Martens	Henr Ariason
Tunis Jacobson	Paulus Paulz	Watravs De Mont
Andries Peterson	Claus Clauson	ffranc Le Cleir

## 1667—Continued.

Page 31.

Arian Geritson	Frede Peterson	John Ladman
Gerian Westfall	Dirck Hendriks	Thomas Harmonz
John Cornelius'n	Thom Van Marken	Barnad Holston
John Hendrix	Jan Janson	
Reloph Hendricks	Albert Jansenstenwyk	
	John Barntson	
	John Adrianson	
	Adrian Hubertz	

(Endorsed) The Burgers Reasons & Confession of their being  
In Armes

## 1667.

Page 32.

At a court held in ye Towne of Esopus a'ls Wyldwick upon the 25, 26 & 27 dayes of Aprill A. 1667 by virtue of a commission from ye Right hono'ble Collon'll Richard Nicolls, Goven'rs under his Royall highness the Duke of Yorke of all his territories In America given to Capt Robert Needham and Mr Thomas Delavall Esq'r two of his hon'ble Privy Councell and Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven one of his ma'ties Justices of ye peāce and were present the Schout and Comissaryes of ye said Towne.

Articles against Albert Hymens of Esopus.

1 That the said Albert Hymens was the occasion of the first rebellus Mutiney in ye Esopus and likewise a great incourager of this last Mutiny being himselfe in armes, and since that tyme hath spoken very dangerous wourds to the preiudice of his ma'ties subjects and peaceable government, & contrary to his oath of Allegiance.

That hee was ye occassion of ye first mutiney is Proved by Edward ffrench upon oath, who saith,

That ye said Albert Hymans wounded one Daniell Buterworth in ye hand, for demanding his provisions and calling him and more



## 1667—Continued.

of us the soldiers in Esopus Skellums starts and more of ye like Page 32.  
provoking speeches

2 That he was in ye second mutiney is by himself Confessed in a double manner, and y't hee was then in his armes is owned by his signeing ye peticon, and secondly y't hee confessed the leiftennant commanded him & ye rest to lay down their armes and goe home w'ch hee did not, and therefore needs noe more to prove him guilty.

3 That he spoke sunce very dangerous and mutinous words is proved by ye oathes of 2 Witnesses, Humphrey fforgison & ffrederick Hussey

Humphrey fforgison saith hee being once at ye house of Albert Hymens with William ffisher he heard Albert say if the Burgers would be ruled by him hee would not leave an english man alive in ye Towne, and if there were any disturbance againe by ye English, he would prosecute himselfe let ye Burgers & Magistrates doe w't they would, ffrederick Hussey saith hee heard Albert Hymens say that if ye english had any quarrel again with them they would 4 or 5 fall upon one english man as the english had done upon them.

That formerly Albert Hymens with his sonn and Kinsman was at ye Redout where there was a canew left in charge of ye soldiers at ye Redout, w'ch canew as it seems did belong to ye said Albert and anotherman, but ye soldiers having charge of it from ye other man would not let her goe whereupon their was some dispute, and one of his Company Did abuse samuel oliver, and took his armes from him, and afterward they Challenged to fight with any 3 of ye soldiers and one of y'm drew his small shott and Loaded his gunn with Bullets. This was sworne to by Sam'l Oliver George Porter & Edward Shackleton, but by reason it was soe long time and the court having fined the said Albert for the said fault, this court tooke litle notice



1667—Continued.

Page 32. of it, however co'ld not doe less then represent it to ye Generall to order what his honnour shall see meete in ye matter,

## Articles ag't Antonio Dalva

1 That ye said Antonio was in ye first and last Mutiny, and hath spoken very dangerous and seditious words contrary to his allegiance, and ye peace of this Government

Hee confesseth his being in ye 2 Mutineys

George Hall upon oath saith, that when Capt Broadhead was gathering some of ye young Burgers together for to goe to Fort albany hee heard antonio Dalva say, shall wee goe and fight with our friends and leave our enemies at home.

To w'ch Antonio replied in his owne defence, hee said shall wee goe and fight for our friends meaning ye Dutch at abany who in ye last war sold poulder and lead to ye Sopes Indians,

Richard Haymour & George Hall 3 Being both sworne they say they did see Antonio Dalva present his peece against Capt Broadhead, and they alsoe heard him ye said Antonio Threaten Capt Broadhead that if hee moved a foot forward he would fyer on him.

## Articles agt Cornelius Barenson

That hee hath bine in ye last mutineys and a great fforwarder promoter and abetter thereof.

Jenny Pauling. Upon oath saith that ye said Cornelius Barenson was one of the first 5 that went to ye schouts house, and one of y't company who said uist before ye last mutiney, let us goe from house to house for wee will have ye Searjt at liberty out of the Guards.

The schout & Commissaryes doe give a caracter of the said Cornelius Barnson to bee an Idle seditious fellow.

That Ariant Albertson was in the first quarrel with ye soldiers at ye redout is proved by Goerge Porter Sam'ell Oliuer and Edward

## 1667—Continued.

Shackleton—and y't hee was ye occasion of ye first Mutiney by Page 32.  
 quarrelling with Dan'l Butterworth is owned by his father and y't  
 hee was in armes the last mutiney is owned by his owné hand  
 underwritten, in ye Genearl acknowledgment vpon w'ch Complaints  
 and informacons of his Ma'ties officers in the Garrison of Esopes  
 against ye Burgers and inhabitants thereof, and it being evidently  
 proved and made appeare that at 2 severale tymes a considerable  
 Number of the said Burgers were gott together in Armes without  
 order or comand from their officers in a very dangerous riottous and  
 Mutinous manner contrary to their duty and alegiance to our  
 Souraine Lord the King, and the peace of this government

And upon strict and serious examinacon we have found that An-  
 tonio Dalva Albert Hymenson Cornelius Barntson and Arient  
 Albertson are guilty of the said Rebellious and Mutinous Riot and  
 therefore for the more peacable Government of this Towne for ye  
 future, mee doe think meete to carry downe the foure above men-  
 coned persons to New Yorke there to receive from ye honoured  
 gouvernour their finall Sentence for the said fact.

---

*Confirmation of the Gravesend patent (incomplete).*

Calendar  
Title

Whereas there is a certain Towne in the west ryding of York Page 33  
 shire uppon Long Island commonlie known by ye name of Graue-  
 sent cittuate lyeing about ye westermost part of ye s'd Island con-  
 taineing a certain quantitie Or parcell of Land beginning att ye  
 mouth of a creeke adjacent to Conye Island, and being bounded  
 one ye westermost part thereof w'th the land hearetofour Apper-  
 taineing to Antonye Johnson and Robert Penyer, and for to runn  
 as farr as ye westermost part of a certaine pond in an ould Indian  
 feild; On ye North side ye plantacio of ye s'd Robt Penoyer And

1667—Continued.

Page 33.

from thence to runn direct East as farr as a Valley beginning att ye head of a flye or Marsh sometime belonging to ye land of hugh Garretsonn and being bounded One ye Southe side with ye Maine Ocean, for w<sup>ch</sup> said quantie and parcell of land there was hearetofore there was a pattent graunted by ye Dutch Governo'r William Kieft unto Severall patentees their associates heires Executours Administratours Successours, and Assignhes togeather with all ye hauens harbours riuers creekes woodlands marches and all Other Appurtinances as also to putt what cattle they thought fitting to feed and grase upon ye afores'd Conye Island with Libbertie to them ye s'd patentees to build a Town or Townes uppon ye s'd Land & to have & Injoye ye free libertie of their Concernes without molestation of any and to make such Civill Ordinances amongst themselves as ye Maior part of ye Inhabbittants free of ye s'd Towne should thinck fitt for their quiet and peaceable subsistance and to use and exercise all maner of trade and Commerce as ye Inhabbittants of this province maye or can by virtue of anye pr'uillidge or graunte in As in ye said pattent bearing Date ye 19th December 1645 is sett fourth. Now for a Confirmation unto the pr'sent freehoulders and Inhabbittants of ye said town in their possessione & injoymente of ye pr'mises. Knowe yee that by virtue of ye Commission and Authority to mee given by his royall' Highness I have ratified Confirmed and graunted and by these pr'sents Doe rattifie Confirme and graunt to Thomas Delavall Esq'r Mr James Hubbard, William Bowne, John Tilton & William Goulding patentees for and on ye behalfe of themselves & their Associates the freehoulders and Inhabbittants of ( — — — — ) the said Towne their heirs successours and assignhes are the affore Mentioned Quantitie and parcell of Land sett forth & bounded as afore s'd: together with all the havens harbours rivers

1667—*Continued.*

creekes quarries woodlands plaines meadowe groundes pastures Page 33.  
 waters Lakes fishing hunting & fowling and all other prof-  
 fitts commodities emolluments & hereditaments to ye s'd  
 Towne and tract of land and pr'mises w'thin ye said limmitts  
 affore Mentioned descibed belonging or any wayes appertaining  
 As allso to have freedom of commonage for range and feede for  
 Cattle and horses as well w'thout these bounds and limmitts with ye  
 rest of there neighbors and to have the hearbidg of ye afores'd  
 Conye Island for to belong to them for their cattle to feed and  
 grase uppon. The said pattentees there associates heires successors  
 and Assignes being to have hould and injoy perpetuallie; All &  
 Singular ye said Lands hereditaments & pr'mises with these &  
 every of these appurttinces and every part and parcell thereof as  
 their one free land of inheritance with all and every of ye pr'vllidges  
 & Libberties further and affore specified As the libberty of there  
 Conferments towards god without molestation of Anye whatsoever.  
 And ye making such civill ordinances Amongst themselves as ye  
 Maior part of ye p'sons & Inhabitants free of ye s'd town shall  
 think fitt for their quiet & peaceable subsistence and to use and  
 exercise all manner of trade & Commerce as the Inhabbittants of  
 this province may or can by virtue of any pr'vledge or graunt;  
 further endowing all & Singular the said pattentees their associates  
 heires successors and assignes with all ye pr'villidges (illegible)  
 belonging to any towne within this Government. or that hereafter  
 shall be graunted and that the place of their present habitation  
 shall Continue and retaine the name of Gravesend by which name  
 and title it shall be Distinguished and known in all bargains, sales,  
 deeds, records, and writings. They the said pattentees and there  
 Associates there heires successors & Assignes rendering and pay-  
 ing such Dues & Acknowledgments as by such wholesome Lawes



## 1667—Continued.

Page 33.

that now are or hereinafter shall be constituted & established by the Governor and Deputies of ye Country they nowise infringing the libberties and pr'villidges afores'd.

Page 34  
1664  
April 17.

Power of Attorney Gerrit Luyck and Direk Croon of Amsterdam to Johannes Van Brugge to wind up the affairs of Verbrugge & Co in New Netherland. (written in Dutch).

## 1666.

*Deed of the land between the Raritan and Rahway Rivers,  
New Jersey.*

Page 35  
1666  
Dec 11.

Deed, Philip Cartaret, John Ogden and Luke Watson to Daniel Pierce and associates, for the land between the Raritan and Rawake rivers, N. J.

Coppie out of the Records.

This Indenture made the 11th Day of Decemb'r 1666 and in the 18th yeare of o'r Sovereigne Lord Charles ye Second of Great Brittain ffrance, & Ireland King defend'r of the faith & Between Capt. Phillip Cartaret Esq'r Governor of the Province of New Jersey John Ogden Sen'r & Luke Wattson of Elizabeth-town in the said Province of the one part and Daniel Pierce of Newberry & his associates of the other part Witnesseth That the said Capt Phillip Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Wattson for & in Consideration of foure score pounds sterling, to them in hand paid by the said Daniel Pierce the receipt whereof they doe hereby acknowledge & doe by these p'sents fully discharge & acquitt the said Daniel Pierce his heires Executor's & Administrator's forever. Have demised bargained & sold the one moyety or half parte of a Certain tract of Land Scituate lying and being on the maine Continent of Amerika and comonly called or knowne by the



1666.—*Continued.*

name of Arthur Cull or Amboyl or by what other name or Page 35.  
names soever, it hath been or now is called. The w<sup>ch</sup> said tract  
of Land was lawfully purchased from the natives or Indians by  
John Bayley Daniel Denton and the said Luke Watson as by the  
said bill of sale from the natives bearing date the 28th of  
Octob'r 1664 will more at large appear; which said John  
Bayley and Daniel Denton have made over bargained &  
sold all their Right tytle & interest in the said purchase  
unto the aforesaid Philip Cartaret & John Ogden as will  
appear by their bills of sale under their hands upon Record.  
To have & to hold the one moyety or halfe of the said purchase  
beginning from the Raratan River and soe to runne Northward to  
Rawake River w<sup>ch</sup> is to be the absolute bounds as far as the tyde  
doth flow between the one moyety of the purchase and the other  
belonging to Elizabethtown and from thence to Runn the same  
Lyne west into the Land w<sup>th</sup> ye North and South lyne as is ex-  
prest in the said Indian bill of sale, equall with the other moyety  
belonging to Elizabethtown aforesaid with All & Singular Rights  
Tyttles interest & conveyances thereunto belonging or in any  
manner of wise of Rights appertaining Together w<sup>th</sup> all Rivers,  
Ponds, Creeks, Inletts, bayes, & (illegible) ings & all other appur-  
tenances whatsoever to the said Daniel Pierce and his associates  
their Executors & Administrators forever And the said Phillip  
Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Watson do for themselves theire  
Heires Executor's & Administrators Covenant demise & grant  
to and with the said Daniell Pierce & his associates their  
Heires Executo'rs and Administrators that hee the said Daniell  
Pierce and his associates shall & may Injoy all & singular the  
before demised premises in as full & ample a manner as the said

1666.—*Continued.*

Page 35.

Capt Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Wattson doe hold and injoy the same for Ever ; In witness whereof wee the said Phillip Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Wattson have hereunto sett o'r hands & seales the day & yeare first above written

Signed, sealed & delivered in	Phillip Cartaret
the p'rsenn'e of Willliam Hill	John Ogden
Charles Gillman & James Bollen	Luke Wattson

Indorsed on the backside of the said deed as followeth.

Whereas mention is made in this deed of sale to Daniell Pierce & his Associates the said Daniell Pierce doth hereby declare & acknowledge that these persons whose names are are heereunder are his associates and are to have an equal priviledge & share with him in that third p't of the said purchase that is for the accommodation of the town called Woodbridge except that hee the said Daniell Pierce is to have the first choice for his accommodation vizt. Joshua Perry, John Pyke ; John Bishop Henery Jaques & Hugh Marsh of Newberry Steephin Kent of Haverell Robert Dennis of Yarmouth John Smith of Barnstaple and (illegible) of (illegible) in New England. In witness whereof the said Daniell Pierce hath hereunto set his hand at Elizabeth towne the 3. Decemb'r 1667

Daniell Pierce

Signed in the presence of James Bollen Secretary

(MSS. pages 133–154 documents 36–44 omitted

Indictment for rape etc.)

1668

## A DESIGNING BUCCANEER.

*How Capt Keeling Secured Possession of a Prize and what Came of it.*

The Allecacons of	}	
Samuel Mosly Establisht		The Right honour'ble the
Attorney of Capt'n Thomas		Governor & Councill
Salter of Port Royall		Belonging to the Governm't
on the Island Jamaco		of his Royall highnesses
Against		Territoryes in America, Sitting
Abraham Keeling		in a Court of Admiralty.

Page 46

The said Samuel Mosley for and on the behalfe of Capt'n Thomas Salter Alleadgeth, that After the said Shipp now Called the Cedar had Lost company with the George flriggott, William Smith the master did steare the best course he could to follow his Capt'n to Port Royall and falling Short of Provision hee ran to anchor att a place called Loggerhead Key and sent some of his company ashore to Kill Turtle for provision for the Remaining part of their voyage where they mett with the said Abraham Keeling in a Sloope and some of them being formerly acquainted the Said Keeling voluntarily left his Sloope and came on board the said Prize, and by his subtile and crafty inventions began to persuade draw and delude the company to adheare to him in the carrying on of his wicked and detestable designs for hee well knew that he durst not put foote on shore at Jamaco for his former misdemeano'rs therefore hee by his faire proposals and often persuasions effected his designe by Inveagling the company to stand to what he should propound which was to force the master to signe to such articles as they should make out and to runn away with the Vessell and loading to some port in New England there to sell her and share her

1668.—*Continued.*

Page 46.

and her laden, by which Evill and destestable acting Contrary to all law or honesty the said master Being Compeld thereunto did consent wherein the said Keeling Included him selfe as sharer of the vessell and loading upon what accompt is not knowne and hath had that Impudence and Confidence to Receive a share of the said Cargo and converted itt to his owne use notwithstanding hee had not any just pretence thereunto as also by his Contentious and troublesom spiritt had persuaded the Company to sell the vessell also without the licence or consent of the master which seing he could not obteyne, although he hath often tymes Attempted to trapan him thereunto, he hath assumed to himself the power of selling and disposing of severall parcells of the furniture and apparrell which belonged to the said vessell as also he hath sould an Indian man belonging to the said prize by which wicked fraudulent and dishonest actings of the said Abraham Keeling the said Capt'n Salter and his Company is by him damnified two hundred pounds starl'g, hee the said Keeling being the only fomentor actor and abettor and combinator of this unjust designe and hath all along persuaded and incouraged the company to stand in opposition against the master, thereby thinking to gaine his owne base ends though to the Ruine of the said Capt'n Salter and Companye.

The said Samuell Mosby Requesteth in all humility of their hono'ble Court to consider of the said Salters greate greivances and damages that hee hathe hitherto sustayned by Reason of this Evill Instrument Keeling who hath beene the only authour and Carrier on of so much strife and unjust unlawful actings as are too tedious to Relate and to condem the said Keeling to make full satisfaccon to Capt'n Salter and Company for that share of Campeachy wood which he hath Recieved and disposed of as also for the Indyan man and such furniture and apparrell belonging to the said

(Campeachy wood; logwood.)



1668.—*Continued.*

vessell which Contrary to all lawes and Customes whatsoever he hath sould and disposed of without the leave and Consent of the master as also his damage and that for his unjust and unlawfull proceedings he may recieve such condigne punishment as according to law and Justice this hono'ble Court shall adjudge meete to inflict.

The Allegacons of Samuell Mosley Establisht Attorney of Capt'n Thomas Salter Commander of the George ffriggott of Port Royall on the Island of Jamaco.

Against  
William Smith  
Thomas Davis  
Samuell Smith  
Thomas Barnes  
John Hunter  
John Haytor  
Simon Jones of  
his Company

to The Right hono'ble the Govern'r and Councell belonging to the Govern'mt of their Royall Highnesses territories in America Sitting In a Court of Admiralty

Page 47

Calendar  
Title

The said Samuell Mosley on behalfe of the said Capt'n Salter alledgeth that after hee the said Captain Salter and his Company had taken a small barque in the West Indies, then knowne by the name William and now called the cedar ffriggott and had laden her with Campacha wood hee ordered the said William Smith and Company by Commission under his hand to the said Smith as master establisht by him to sayle & navigate the said Barque and loading of Logg wood with an Indian and other meterialls unto her the said Prize belonging or appertayning, unto Port Royall,



1668—*Continued.*

Page 47.

on the Island of Jamaco to the end that their arrival at the said port there might bee a dividend and shares made of the said Prize, and her Loading amongst the Capt'n and Company unto whom in generall shee did belong

Notwithstanding the said order as aforesaid the said Smith and company contrary to their instruccions and the articles under severall of their hands and seales bearing date the 22d of o'r 1666 and a penalty therein Exprest of ffive hundred pounds Starl did desert from and leave the company of the said man of warr and Entertained on board some other persons not (MS torn) all belonging to the ffriggott George or company and so (MS torn) combined connived and continued together to carry the said prize into these parts where they have contrary to order honesty or due custome in such cases Imbeszled and sould the said cargo together with an Indian man and much of the said Barques furniture to the damage of the said Capt'n Salter and his Company in the Indies 500 pounds Starl besides the principall

And the said Mosley doth further alleadge that the said Capt'n Salter is brought into greate troble in the Indies by the rest of his Company for and Concerning the prize and her loading and hee having Information that shee was arrived in these parts with her cargo hee hath by an Authenticke letter of Attorney empowered the said Samuel Mosley of Boston marriner to sue for and attach All and Every manner of goods Merchantdizes wares debts and all and Every some or somes of money that hee shall by any manner of wayes make appeare to appertayne unto him which said power he hath put in execution and is ready to produce the original Articles, which will clearely discover how perfidious and treacherously they have dealt by him and also manifests the justice of the said Capt'n Salters complaint

1668.—*Continued.*

The said Samuell Mosley hereupon humbly Requests of this Page 47.  
Hono'ble Court that the said Barque or friggott now called the  
Cedar together with all her furniture and apparrell the Indian Man,  
and all other appurtenances belonging to her may be Condemned  
to the use of the said Capt'n Thomas Salter, and Company who  
tooke the same as lawfull Prize, and to whom by all law and Justice  
hee doth appertayne, As also that the said William Smith master  
and the company be condemned to make satisfaction to the said  
Capt'n Salter and Company for her laden of Campacha wood which  
they have contrary to orders or honesty brought into this Port and  
disposed of whereby they have broken their Articles and forfeited  
the penalty therein Exprest together with the Shares they might  
pretend to according to contract, and the usuall manner and Custome  
of the West Indies

The defensive Answer and Allegacions of William Smith Master Page 48  
of the Cedar. To ye allegacions of Samuell Mosely Attorney or  
Capt Thomas Salter.

That hee ye s'd William Smith being imployed and put in Imprs  
Commander of ye s'd vessell by Capt Thomas Salter plying  
to and frow through shortage of provisions. They were forced  
to sayle to an Island or place called Loggerhead Key for the  
killing of some turtle to supply their afores'd defect, where  
they met with a sloop unto w'ch one Abraham Keeling  
did belong Now ye s'd Keeling being greatly engaged & in-  
debted at Jamacoe was very unwilling to returne thither againe  
hee very much importuned some of the afores'd Cedars Company  
who were his acquaintance to lett him come on board and be one of  
ye said vessells Company to w'ch ye said William Smith by the  
Companyes great desyre condended and in a short time after the  
said Keeling being a man of a very turbulent and seditious spirit

1668.—Continued.

Page 48. proposed articles to be drawne betweene ye said Master and the Company for the shareing and dividing amongst themselves the said Barque Cargo and ye Appurtenances to her belonging, at ye next fort the said vessell should arrive into. Now ye s'd Master finding them dayly conspiring together and there behaviour towards him being much altered, hee was thereat greatly amazed and deadly feare they would throw him overboard or use some other violent means to make him away, if hee should refuse or denye w't they demanded they being 6 and he but one single p'son in consideracon of so imminent and apparent dangers hee condescended to signe ye before proposed & premenconed Articles alwayes supposing and hoping that in any of his Ma'ties Courts where they should bring the said vessell hee might have and obteyne releise of the same and preserve ye said Barke for ye use of ye said Salter & Company w'ch hee ye s'd Smith after their arrival to this port used his best endeavo'rs to doe as appeareth by his severall Peticons to ye hon'ble Gouverno'r and Courts of this Citty wherefore hee humbly concerneing & hoping y't this hono'ble Court will not at all adhere or give credit to ye false allegations or testimonies of the said Company against him p't of whome being already forsworne & Piured and ye other p't of them would have done ye like had they not binne prevented he alwayes haveing discovered his honest intentions to preserve ye s'd Barque with her appurtenances for the use of the said Capt Salter and his company in ye Indies, humbly prayeth this hono'ble Court to dismiss him of the said suite hee not being at all concerned in the articles forfeiture or penalty And hee shall pray &c.

Page 49. Judgment of the Court of Admiralty in the case of the ship  
 April 18 Cedar.

1668.—*Continued.*

Att a Court of Admiralty held in ffort James the 13th 16th & Page 49.  
18th dayes of Aprill 1668.

Upon a full hearing of the difference betweene Samuella Moseley of Boston Marriner as Attorney or Procurat'r of Capt Thomas Salter of Port Royall in Jamaica P'lt and William Smith Abraham Keeling Thomas Davis Samuella Smith, Thomas Barnes, John Hayter & Simon Joanes Master & Company heretofore belonging to the ship Cedar Defend'ts

Wee finde by the severall Examinacons of the Defend'ts taken at their first coming into this Port & by what hath beene here declared in Court That the defend'ts Wm Smith & A Keeling marriner who had signed no Articles to Capt Salter as also T. D. S.S. T.B. J.H. Simon Joanes who had signed articles & conditions to and with Capt Salter, were not in any Capacity to returne to Jamaica according to their articles & Condicons but were really forced to this Port by contrary Winds, want of Provisions sailes and Rigging & afterwards necessitated for their Releife & subsistance to make sale of the Campechio Wood w'ch was brought into this port by them and is now in Question.

It appeares likewise to this court by the s'd Articles made by the Defend'ts or part of them with Capt'a Salter (which are the sole strength of his Plea) that the s'd Defend'ts were to have a proporecon or share of whatsoever Campechio wood should be taken in that voyage and that Capt Salter returned to Port Royall in the George laden with Campechio wood

This court doth therefore hereupon Judge & order that the s'd Campechio wood now in controversey or question here as afores'd, or the product thereof doth and shall remaine to the Defend'ts proper use as the just proporecon or share of all that was taken in the s'd voyage from Port Royall the sale whereof by Wm Smith Master



1668.—*Continued.*

Page 49.

and the whole company is allowed by this court they having acknowledged before the court to have recieved satisfaction and payment for the same.

They doe also order that the Indyan brought hither by the Def'ts as part of their Prize shall bee sold to defray the Charges arisen on both sides upon this occasion.

But the ship Cedar now under Arrest at the suite of Capt'a Salter shall remaine for the use of the s'd Capt'a Salter with the remainder of all such tackle Apparrell Cannon or Amunition as belonged to the s'd vessell when shee came first into this Port. The just debts of the said shipp being first deducted and paid And all former Pacts, Contracts, Articles or agreem'ts, at any time made touching or concerning the disposall of the s'd shipp Cedar by or between the s'd defend'ts or against them by sea or land are by this court adjudged & declared void & of no effect to all Intents and purposes whatsoever.

Delivered an order or Sentence of ye Co'rt of Admiralty to Mr Delavall w'ch he gave to John Hayter

Another to Tho : Barnes

Another to Will : Smith Mast

Anoyer to C. Breeder

Another for Simon Joanes

*Assignment of Troops to Fortifications.*

Resolutions for settling the severall garrisons in this Government to the least expence Safety Considered.

Att New Castle upon Delaware a L't a Corporall 18 men.

Att Sopes (Esopus) a Sergeant and 21 men.

Att Albany a L't a Serient a gunner a Drummer 20 men.

Page 50



1668.—Continued.

Att Fort James a L't an Ensigne a gunner a Marshall a Chirurgeon Page 5.  
 4 Serients 4 Corporalls, Eighty men and an hospitall Keeper whereof  
 3 Drummers.

3 Lieutenants

1 Ensigne

1 Chirurgeon

1 Marshall

6 Serieants

5 Corporalls

2 gunners

4 Drummers

1 Hospitall Keeper

Private Centinells

136

May 24, 1668

## EARLY CUSTOM HOUSE ORDERS.

*Instructions for Mr. Cornelius Van Ruyven Collector of the* Page 51  
*Customes in ye City of New York by Order of Colonell Francis* May 24  
*Lovelace Governour.*

1: You or y'r clerk are to be dayly at ye Custome house from nine in ye morning untill twelve at noone. There to recieve ye Customes both in and out, as the Merchants shall come & enter, ye Merchant is to make foure Bills, and signe them with his hand, writing his name to them, & ye same time, when you have signed ye Warrant, or one of ye Bills, you are to demand ye Custome, either in kinde at 10 P Cent inwards or double ye vallue of its first Cost in Holland, in Beaver And likewise outwards for Peltry you are to receive 10½ P Cent according to ye vallue in Beaver, for Tobacco one half penny Pr pound Ster'g: which is noe more than

1668.—Continued.

Page 51.

all Englishmen doe pay, & y't you doe receive foure for one, (that is to say) two stivers in Wampam for every half penny, or the vallue of it in Beaver or Goods to your satisfaction.

2<sup>ly</sup>: You to tell ye Merchant you are not to give credit & y't what you doe is for pr'sent dispatch for them their Signing ye Warrants is as obligeing as any Bond or Bill of Exchange, And y't y'w are to have your custome w'thout any Suite at Law. It being towards ye maintaining of ye Garrison, & y't you must have it on demand; If they doe not like your propositions, you are not to pass their Bills

3<sup>ly</sup>: When you have signed ye warr't or Bill you must deliver the Coppy to ye Customer & Comptroller w'ch they are to compare & then signe, but you must signe first, w'ch will satisfy them, ye Custome is paid, or at least passed to respective accompts.

4<sup>ly</sup>: If any Merchant doth make a true Entry & Shews you his Invoice y'w may Enter it in ye Book, & if ye Surveyor shall finde more, ye Merchants is to make a Post Entry; w'thout you shall see hee had an Intent to defraud ye customes, & then y'w are not to admitt of a post Entry, but goe on to prove it a Seizure: And then there must be half for ye King & half for ye Customer, Collector, Comptroller & Surveyor equally divided; But if it shall happen y't a Seizure be made by way of informacon, as thus, If a Man shall come & tell you that there are such goods landed privately in a house by night or by day & hath not paid Custome, Then one or more of you y't have Deputacons (w'ch you must be sure to carry w'th you) may take ye Constable, & goe & search any house, & take away, such Goods as you shall finde hath been landed without warrant, then ye Informer is to have one third his Ma'tie one third, & ye other third to be divided amongst ye officers.

1668.—Continued.

But if you shall see cause to believe ye p'ty that shall be soe taken, Page 51.  
and y't you are willing to take noe advantage, you must first speak  
to ye Governour to give the Kings part, who hath power, & none  
but the Governour hath power, soe to Relieve him ; But ye Informer  
may demand his third part by Law, or at least ought to have  
some satisfaction to his content, for his or any other their  
Incouragments.

On Bills of sight where ye Goods are brought into ye Kings  
warehouse to be perfected you cannot justly make a seizure, because  
you have ye Goods in yr possession and ye quantity or quallity or  
vallue is exprest in their Bill.

The Surveyo'r must come every Morning when ye Custome house  
is open, & give you an accompt what is passed ye day before by him.

If by y'rself you shall p'ceive any Tides-man or waighter or other  
that shall belong to ye Custome house to be negligent, ignorant or  
subject to be familiar with ye Merchants, y't you have just reason  
to suspect him you are to acquaint ye Governour of it that hee may  
be dismissed.

It concerns all ye customers officers to advise together often for  
the carrying on ye business w'th more security ; & upon Just &  
true informacon to putt in Execution ye severall clauses in ye act  
Entitled, An Act for ye p'rventing of Frauds & Abuses in his  
Ma'ties Customes Fol ; 63 ; too long to Relate here.

You are to keep a book apart for all Goods yt shall come out of  
Europe especially these three shippes that have liberty from his  
Ma'ty & his counsell to trade here for seaven yeares.

ffor Goods from London, Boston, Barbados Jamaico & all other  
Leward Islands you are to take but 5 P Cent in, & 5 P Cent out ; If  
they give security to carry ye said Goods to some of his Ma'ties



1668.—*Continued.*

Page 51. ports in Europe, & not otherwise, & of this Customes in & out you must keep a book apart, & make it up every three months, & compare with Customer & Comptroller & see if you all agree.

You must read over ye fore named Act Fol: 63: & putt in Writeing in ye Custome house ye most materiall things, yt Masters and Merchants may know what danger they may run into, if they should transgress against this Act.

What Goods you receive in Kinde, you must keep in a Booke apart, & therein specify ye contents of sorts of Goods & their Prizes, & of whom received & what sort they be & what names they are called, & if many of one sort of Goods although received of severall; This may be brought over into one Folio after, as if it were in Accompt Current, & soe better ye Accompt as you deliver them out by order.

You are not to trade in any merchandizes whatsoever W'thout p'ticular leave from ye Governour under his hand, by reason it is against ye Law for any Collector to trade & Complaints would Come dayly to ye Governour of it; noe Customer nor Comptroller aught to trade; But by reason of Goods are received in kinde & of necessity somebody must be appointed to take that Charge for ye Carrying forward the Affaires of ye Garrison; By Speciall Leave from mee I doe Appoint Isaack Bedlow Comptroller to doe it, who medleth not with ye Reciepts of ye Customes; only such parcells as shall be delivered him from time to time by you, to Provide for the Garrison & to give an accompt thereof.

And Lastly pray lett ye Books be kept all in English and all Factoryes and Papers, that when I have occasion to satisfy myself I may better understand them.

Page 52. Instructions for Mr Isaac Bedlow as Comptroller for the Customes. By order of Coll ffrancis Lovelace Governour of New Yorke



1668.—Continued.

You are every forenoone when there is great busines to attend Page 52  
Impr'is  
ye Custome house, from nine till twelve, & you are to see y't ye Merchants makes foure Bills, whereof you are to demand one before you signe ye Warrant & that you are to keep lockt up, untill you have convenient time to enter it faire into a Book But first you are to Compare ye ffile or Bill w'th ye Customer & Collector, & see that it doth agree w'th that ye Collector doth signe.

2<sup>ly</sup> You are to see y't ye warrants be kept in ye Custome house untill twelve of Clock, & then to deliver all that is passed that fforenoone unto ye Surveyor y't hee may doe his Duty in landing of Goods or Shipping out Goods & this Rule must be observed if you have much busines in one day, but if you have but little busines, and to accommodate ye merchant where you think there's noe ffraud intended, at ye request of ye merchant you may deliver ye Warrant to ye Surveyor to put itt immediately in execution, if hee shall think fitt; ffor observe, ye Surveyor is not to Ship on Board or Land on Shore any Goods without a Warrant; without it be when a Ship is first come in, that by order from the Custome house to take on shore all small parcells in Hold, or between Decks, or Sea-mens Chests, that hee thinks may be taken away without paying of Custome, & those Goods in such Cases hee ought to secure.

3<sup>dly</sup> At y'r leasure you are to goe into ye Storehouse & see what & how ye Surveyor doth clear mens Goods, & whether hee doth Right, & that hee favours none rich nor poore, but if it must be given By Store it must be demanded at ye Custome house; for it lyes on you to see y't ye Collector & Surveyor committ noe Errors; If you finde they doe, you are to tell them of it, and to acquaint ye Customer, & then if it be not mended for the future you are to acquaint mee, that I may give directions in it: ffor ye Customer



1668.—*Continued.*

Page 52. & yourself do check the Collector and Surveyor, and they not you nor ye Customer because one receives ye money, ye other perfects ye Entry therefore you must constantly call on ye Surveyor, to perfect all Entries with what expedition may be, & so know a reason why they are not done :

4<sup>ly</sup> The Collector hath not power to give for store above fourty shillings, w<sup>ch</sup> is ye vullue of three Beavers, If hee shall give more, you are nott to Signe it, & ye Customers & your hand must be to all Bills of Store, but if ye collector shall tell you he hath order from mee, to grant more, lett it be specified in ye Bill of Store by Order.

5<sup>ly</sup> If at any time you finde an Error in yr owne books, or mistrust there may be some mistake, you may ask for ye Collectors book or goe to him, & hee is bound to show it you to rectify all things.

6<sup>ly</sup> When these Ships are discharged, or not much busines at ye Custome house, that you have busines at home, you must speak to ye Customers Clerk to take up ye'ffile, & signe for you, and that you send for them every day, that you may know what passeth in ye Custom House.

Page 53. Instruction for Nicholas Bayard surveyor of the customes in New Yorke

Impr<sup>'ls</sup> You are to Attend at ye Custome house in ye fflorenoon to take all warrants that shall be signed by ye Customer Collector & Comp-troller, and in ye Afternoon to land such goods as you have Warrant for, and at ye Landing, as they come out of ye Vessell or Boat you are to sett downe ye numbers of them, quantity & quality on ye Backside of ye warrants as you land them, or to Stipell ye No: as you land them, y<sup>t</sup> you may know what is come ashore, & what remains aboard.

1668.—*Continued.*

2<sup>ly</sup>: You are to putt ye Goods into ye Kings warehouse: Page 53. where you are to P<sup>r</sup>fect them, & take ye Kings part there; but in Case of Lequid Goods, if you are satisfyed ye Merchant hath entred right, you may lett him take his wines away, & you secure ye tenth for his Ma<sup>t</sup>y: It will save ye Merchant charge, & y<sup>e</sup>w will have less trouble, but then you must have a Cooper by to tast that you take not ye worst; In case all should be bad you can but be content with ye Kings part because you take ye custome in kinde.

3<sup>ly</sup>: You should have a Pockett Book to enter ye warrants in, which will serve you for a Brullion, for you must keep ye Warrant faire, & enter them exactly in a Booke, word for word, mark & No: and quantity as is specifiyd in ye warrant; ffor that in case any Error should be in ye Bookes above Stayers, your Book must cheek them; And if you should lose a ffle, you must come next sitting at ye Custome house & desire a Coppy & every dayes busines must be entered by itself, writeing on ye back-side ye warrant, ye true perfect Copy of ye entry & what is received, & this must be done in the Custome house publickly before all ye Officers, that they may putt itt in their Files also.

4<sup>ly</sup>: You are not to deliver any Goods out of ye warehouse before nine in the Morning or five in ye Afternoone without acquainting ye Customer, Comptroller, and Collector, or any two of their consents, and y<sup>t</sup> upon a point of necessity; for ye merchant if he intends to defraud ye customes, will often give you trouble, although it be to noe purpose; to see if hee can gett his Advantage, which you may discern by his importunity, if reall, or otherwise you can justly an<sup>s</sup>wer him, you can doe nothing without ye consent of ye Custome officers; but if hee comes at lawfull houres you are obliged to give him what dispatch you can, in case hee hath first entered, but if ye Merchant that hath first entered be not there you

1668.—*Continued.*

Page 53.

may give him his dispatch or any other; ffor you are to keep the Kings-Warehouse as cleare as you can, & may boldly tell ye merchants, in case hee will not take his Goods out, you will secure ye Kings dues, and putt the rest of the Goods out; This is when you have much Busines and the Ware-House full, and more Goods y't are entered at sight to come in, but if you are not soe pressed, you must bee kinde to the Merchant; but still press to perfect his Goods; ffor you will be called on dayly for your perfect Invoice you receive, which you are to deliver to ye Customer only, ye Collector & Comptroller may take Coppies if they please; the Customer is to keep ye Originall; for his Book must check all.

Page 54

Military, transferred to Appendix "H."

1669

## AN EARLY TIME FELONY.

Page 55  
1669

March 29.

*The testimoney & Declaration of James Bowne Randall Huett Junior & John Williams taken this 29th off March A'o: 1669.*

Wee the Aforesaid parties doth hereby Declare, That about the 10th of this instant month, two men named Ralph Hutchinson & Christopher Andrewes Coming to Portland poynt where the above named parties live & inhabit, making inquirey for a certaine Non-resident person, who as it appears, came from Maryland, & those parts, & finding such A one (who a little before came hither) After some words past, in discourse with him, Aprehended him the aforesayd straggler, or nonresident, who called himself by the name of Samuell Buggbey, as A fellonious P'son. Laying to his Charge, many thefts & robberies by him the sayd Samuell Comited, peremp-

1669.—*Continued.*

torily Affirming him ye s'd Samuel to bee the self same P'son upon there owne such knowledge, w'ch had ffelloniously robed the Chancellor att Maryland off a certaine summe of money & plate with other words tending to the like effect rendering him as a most notorious malefactor or evill doer in that or in other Actions, but the Aforesaid Samuell standing out in the denyall of such there Impeachm't or Accusation the Afforesayd Ralph & Christopher for the present securing of the said Samuell bound his hands or pinioned him in the Night tyme saying these words that if hee should bee loose or left to his own liberty hee would robbe some of the inhabitants that night, w'ch; accordingly came to pass; as we might safely affirme upon probable reasons & circumstances. soe as we doe hereby declare, for after his soe binding as aforesayd in the house of Henry Perry At the tyme of goeing to bed at night, the next Morning the afforesayd Samuell was gone leaving the rope behind him wherewith he was bound, the aforesayd James Bowne giving information to the Naybours that a blanket was taken out of his house the same night & a palazado removed by means of an wooden wedge w'ch lay without door & left sticking about the place. The aforesaid John Williams like wise gave information to the rest of the Naybours the same morning that hee had been robed the night before of one sute of Klothess a doublet & one payre of breeches two payre of stockins one payre of Drawers ( ) handchereher & one neck cloth one Shilling in Silver & one shirt the next night after the aforesayd Samuel Cumeing to the house of Randall Huet the younger about three hours Before day he was presently discovered by the sayd randall (as hee affirmes) & to approach to the door of the house feeling or gropeing for the latch thareof but being decovered by the said Randall and his wife who

Page 55.  
March 23.



1669.—*Continued.*Page 55.  
March 23.

rushing hastily out of door the s'd Samuell made an escape and got away after this the next night ffolowing being Saturday night & about the 13 of this Instant James Grover of the towne of Midltowne complaining likewise off a robbery, done the same night his house broken up & severall cloathes of linin & woollen taken away thare was found dropt near or about his house a sute of cloathes doublet & breeches the w'ch the afforesayd John Williams did Afterwards clayme as his owne & soe knowne by others to bee. Nott many dayes affter inteligence being given to sume at Midltowne of such a kind of person to bee not farr off att an Indian towne Sume going there finding him among the indians brought him to Midletowne but finding not those clothes about him w'ch ware taken away upon information given by sume indians certaine from the town ride forth and after inquirey made of those cloathes as Aforeseyd taken from James Grover At last found sume or all of them and amoung the rest a Coat which the said Samuell was seen to ware before upon which account & for these reassons It was thought convenient by the inhabittants hear to secure the body of the s'd Samuell & to present him to further the examination & triall finding him as well by words speeches & outward behaviour as by his worse actions to bee a very dangerous audacious suspected & notorious offender.

Attested by  
R'd Richardson  
Henery Percy

the mark off  
John x Williams  
Randall Huit  
James Bowne



1668-9

## THE CASE OF ALEXANDER FRIZZEL.

*New Yorke March the 23th 1668<sup>s</sup> the Examination of George* Page 55.

*Canida aged about 30 yeares this day taken by the worshipp'll  
Mayor of this Citty ;*

## 1st Question

whether he knew any thing  
of the Robbery, w'ch alexander  
frizzel committed, in the house  
of Jan hendrickson, on the 16th  
of this Instant

## 1st Answereth

No but was a bed before 8  
or 9 o'Clock as he will prove  
by 2 or three persons

## 2d Quest'n

uppon what account Alexan-  
der frizzel gave him 4 peices of  
eight & one beaver

## 2d

Answers, he acknowledgeth  
that he received the same, but  
was to pay the p'ss of eight 48  
wampun and for the beaver soo  
much as it would yeild by  
others & sold it to Mr Pattisson  
for 27 wampun

## 3 Quest

what day he received the s'd  
monney & beaver

## 3dly Answ'

That he received the monney  
on fryday & the beaver on  
Saturday last

## 4: Quest'n

whether he did not Enquire  
how alexander Came to that  
monny and beaver

## 4:

Answ' No;

## 5 Quest'n

What day he heard that the  
s'd Monney & beaver was stollen  
by the s'd Alexander

## 5thly

answers, No sooner but this  
morning.

1668-1669.—*Continued.*

Page 56.

6

6thly

Whether he knew not that      answ No; —  
 the stollen goods were Con-  
 veyed in the house of Thom-  
 issin Nicolls

Thus Examined In the Presence of Capt. Jno Manning Sherif of  
 this Citty & mee

N. Bayard Sec

The Examination of Thomissin Nicolls, wife of Richard Nicolls,  
 aged about 43 yeares, this day taken by the worshipp'll mayor of  
 this citty New Yorke.

First Question

first answer

Whether any Linnen was  
 broght at her house w'ch was  
 stolen from Jan Hendriex Van  
 Gunst

That Alexander frizzel on  
 friday last being the 10th of  
 this instant about 9 a-clock in  
 the Night, brought a Pillow  
 bear of Linnen at thier howse  
 desiring to wash them for him.

2dly

2dly

What Alexander frizzel did  
 dou in her house, all that re-  
 mainder part of the Night

That he dried the s'd Linnen,  
 it being wett which shee did  
 help him to doe

3dly

3dly

what shee received none of  
 the Stollen goods

That shee received neither  
 did see no other of the Stollen  
 Goods.

4thly

4thly

Whether shee had no dis-  
 course with him, how he came  
 to such a parcell of Linnen.

That shee had no discourses  
 about it, Whereas she did not  
 Question him in the least

1668-1669.—Continued.

Thus Examined In the Presence of Capt Jno Manning Sherif of Page 56.  
this Citty & me

N. Bayard Sec

1669

*Same methods then as now.*

The Examinacon of Alexand'r frizzell & Georg Canada accused Page 57  
March 23  
for felony and Burglary taken by ord'r of ye Governo'r before Mr  
Cornelys Steenwyck May'r of this Citty & Mr Matthias Nicolls  
Secretary to ye Councell ye 26 day of March 1669.

Alexand'r frizzell being Examined confesseth ye fact he is  
accused of, & saith that George Canada called him out of the ffort  
about 8 of ye clock at night before they committed ye ffelony he  
being going to bed when ye said Canada came but by his enticem't  
he went w'th him & about Eleaven o Clock at night that they ye  
said frizzell & Canada went to ye house of Jan Hendricks Van  
Gunst in ye Broad Way (Canada saying he had intelligence ye said  
Jan Hendricks was out of Towne, & That no body was in ye house)  
& w'th a peice of Iron they wrenched open ye dore & gott in,  
when they were come in Georg Canada shewed him ye said  
Alexander frizzell where ye money & Goods were so w'th ye help  
of some Iron they opened ye chests & tooke out ye money & goods.

Some of ye Goods being shewed frizzell he acknowledged they  
were ye same that were stollen by him & Canada & Jan Hendricks  
Van Gunst challenges them to be his goods & ye same w'ch were  
taken out of his house.

The said frizzell being asked how many peices of money were  
taken by him and his comerade out of ye said house saith there  
were 10 peices of eight and 1 Ducatoone, That Canada had 4 of ye  
peices & a bea (MS torn) that three were now engaged for drinks  
at Mr Greveretts 2 at Sarah Clays, & 1 was missing

1669.—Continued.

Page 57.  
March 23.

Being demanded how many chests were broke open he saith 3.

He saith furth'r that Canada & he did not part until one of ye Clock aft'r they committed ye Robbery, & that as soone as they had done it, they went both togeth'r to ye North Ryver syde w'th out ye Towne where they staid some tyme & Canada threw ye peice of Iron there into ye Ryver.

George Canada being Examined denyes all that he is accused of as to ye breaking open ye house & taking ye Goods, but confesseth he had some Peices of 8 of Alexand'r ffrizzell & ye Beaver w'ch he sold to Mr Pattison & there bought Goods w'th ye money. He confesseth further y't he injoynd Mr Pattison not to tell Capt'n Manning he had put away to him any money or Beaver because he owed Manning money.

And also said if he had ye Keeping of ye stollen things he should have hid them more Carefully then to be so discovered as Alexand'r ffrizzell was

This day Jan Hendricks Van Gunst enter'd into a Recognizance of 40 £ to prosecute ye said ffrizzell & Canada for ye felonius breaking his said house & taking & Carrying away his said Goods.

1669

*Regulations & Procedure for holding the Court of Oyer & Terminer.*

Page 58  
April 7

Instruecons & Dirrecons to be observed at ye holding of ye Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer appointed by ye Governor for ye Tryall of Alexand'r Frizzell Gorge Canada &c on ye 7th day of Apr 1669

Vpon ye meeting of ye Co'rt Call to ye Cryer to make Proclamacon & say oyes, oyes, oyes, Sylence is commanded in ye Co'rt, whilst his Ma'ties Commission'r of Oyer & Terminer are sitting upon paine of Imprisonment.

Then lett ye Cryer make Proclamacon againe & say — All

1669.—Continued.

manner of Persons that have anything to do, at this speciall Page 58.  
April 7.  
Court of Oyer & Terminer, lett them draw neare & give their attendance.

Read ye Comission next.

Then call over the Com'rs names very distinctly, & Record ye default if any be absent.

Vpon ye Returne of a Jury by ye Sheriffe read over ye Jurors' names ye w'ch ye Cryer must repeate aloud aft'r you.

After they are sworne lett them be called over & bid ye Cryer Count them, One, Two, &c

Before ye Jury is sworne, Call for ye Prison'r to be sett to ye barre Then say to the Prison'r

These good men who were last called, are to passe upon yo'r severall lives & Deaths, therefore if you or any of you have any thing to object against them, why they should not be sworne, Challenge them as they come to ye Book & you shall be heard.

Then sweare them.

Then Lett ye Cryer make an oyes and say Jan Hendricks Van Gust came into court & prosecute Alexand'r ffrizzell on ye behalfe of o'r Sovereigne Lord ye King about a certaine felony & Burgulary committed by him in breaking into thy house & Stealing away thy Goods.

Upon his appearance Lett ye Prison'r be sett to ye Barr that is to be tryed.

Then call to ye Jury & say Look upon ye Prison'r you that are sworne

Then say.

Alexander ffrizzell hould up thy hand when he hath so done Read ye Indictm't — & Say

Alexander Frizzell Thou Standst here Indicted by ye name of Alexander ffrizzell of ye citty of New York Labourer, for that



## 1669.—Continued.

Page 58.  
April 7.

thou upon ye 16th day of March last past, not having ye feare of God before thine eyes but being<sup>z</sup> Instigated by ye Divell, about Eleaven o Clock at night, the dwelling house of Jan Hendricks Van Gunst w'th a piece of Iron didst break & entring thereinto didst then & there w'th ye same peice of Iron, breake open ye locks of chests or Trunks, & privily<sup>z</sup> & feloniously steale, take & carry away severall parcells of goods, belonging to him ye said Jan Hendricks Van Gunst amounting to ye vallue of 10 pounds or thereabouts against ye Peace of o'r Sovereigne Lord ye King & against ye Lawes of this Governm't in such Cases provided.

Alexand'r firzell what sayest thou, Art thou Guilty of ye ffelony & Burglary whereof thou standst Indicted or not Guilty he pleads Guilty If he plead not Guilty — aske By whome wilt thou be tryed If he say By God & ye Country say God send thee a good deliverance. So proceed to Tryall — Call ye Witnesses.

## 1669.—Continued.

Page 59

Farther Directions for this pres't Co'rt

Afternoone Apr'l 7th 1669

Let the Court bee opened as in the forenoone Then Call over the Co'rt, as before. Upon the Coming in of the Jury Say Answer to yo'r names Gentlemen then, Let them be called over, & aft'r Counted, one, two &c

Then Aske, Gentlemen are you agreed of yo'r verdict, concerning the matter in Question betweene y'r Sovereigne Lord the King & the prisoners at the Barre.

Upon their saying Yes.

Aske, who shall speake for them

Upon their saying The foreman—say hould up thy hand G. C. look upon ye Prison'r you y't are sworne, do you find him Guilty of the felony & Burglary for which hee stands endicted, or not guilty

## 1669.—Continued.

If they say guilty then say—what goods or Chattells lands or tene- Page 59.  
Ap  
m'ts hath he

bid the Undersherriffe, or Marshall sett him aside.

Do the like by Alexander Frizzell

After the Tryall of Samuell Bugby, which is to bee next, proceed  
in like manner as before

Then call for the Constable of the City of New Yorke to bring in  
his presentment against Thomazin Nicolson for receiving the stolne  
Goods.

Then read the presentm't

Before the Co'rt breakes up: Let proclamacon be made

After which bid the Cryer say after you All manner of Persons  
who have had any thing to doe or have beene sumoned to attend at  
this present special Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer or Gaole Delivery  
they are dismist from any longer attendance. The Court being  
dissolved.

God Save the King

Then the Commission is to be Cancelled.

## 1669

At a Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Termin'r held by ye Governo'rs Page 60  
April 7.  
forenoone  
appointm't on wednesday ye 7th day of Aprill 1669.

Present

Mr Mattias Nicolls Presid't	ap	{	Alexand'r frizzel Guilty
Mr Cornelius Steenwick	ap		Geo: Canada Guilty by In-
Capt'n John Manning	ap		dictment.
Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven	ap		Samuell Bugby Guilty
Mr Rich: Cornhill &	ap		Thomazin Nicolson by
			Pr'sentm't
Mr James Hubbard.	ap		
Mr Robert Coe	ap		

1669.—Continued.

Georg Canada being brought to ye Barr denyes ye ffact totally & Pleads not Guilty.

Alexand'r frizzell being brought to ye Barr Confesses ye fact & Pleads—Guilty

Page 60.  
April 7.

Witnesses

Georg Walsgrawe being sworne & Examined saith y't ye said Canada went out of ye Roome where he this Depon't Lay, about 8 of ye Clock at night & came not in till aft'r tenne of ye Clocke to his this Depon'ts knowledge, he being awake all y't tyme. This Depon't likewise saith y't Canada did sollicite Anthony Gleane severall tymes to Robb a vessell then lying in the Harbour as ye said Gleane declared to this depon't. Likewise this Depon't saith, that ye Serge w'ch Cannyde had of Mr Pattisen, ye said Cannide retaled his Country man Pattisen had trusted him for it & given him Wampum to buy buttons & silke.

Wm. Trott, sworne & Ex'ed saith y't that Canada came not into ye Roome at tenne of ye clock at night till w'ch tyme this Depon't lay awake in his bed

Mr Lovell ex'ed but not sworne saith he was in ye s'd Canadaes Company drinking & parted w'th him about 7 of ye Clocke when it was p'bable y't said Canada was going about ye s'd felonious designe.

The witnesses Deposecons were given in to ye jury who went out to consid'r of their verdict & ye Co'rt Adiourned till 2 of ye Clock in ye afternoone. Upon ye request of ye jury John [King?] informacon of A ffrizel yye given ag't Geo Canity was Invalid for satisfaccond to ye Co't & Jury ye s'd Alex: ffriz: hath sworne to every p'ticular w'ch formerly he informed ye jury of ag't ye s'd Canada.

1669.—*Continued.*Page 60.  
April 7.  
Afternoone

Present

Mr Nathia's Nicolls	President	a
Mr Cornelius Steenwick		} a
Capt'n Jno Manning	a	
Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven	a	
Mr Richard Cornhill	a	
Mr Robert Coe &	a	
Mr James Hubbard	a	}

Samuell Bugby being brought to ye barr pleads Not Guilty

James Sandilands being swo: & Ex'ed saith the prison'r at ye Witnesses  
Sworne  
bar was aprehended by Jno Borrage upon suspicion of felony &  
being at ye house of ye s'd Borage stole away ye said Borage  
pistoll & made his escape to Delaware ye s'd Borage overtook  
w'th a hue & Crye & brought him to ye Deponts house where they  
took of his clothes & put him in a Bath staid, & at night broke open  
ye house & stol his clothes he comeing in at ye window & ye  
window being nailed & ye same Breeches ye prison'r hath now on  
being ye same y't were put in ye Depon'ts house w'ch ye prison  
himselpe confeseth

The prison'r from thence made his Escape to Temicoms Island  
& came to ye house of Geor Marcellis there where he brought ye  
Pistoll w'ch he stole aforesaid.

Joris Marcellis saith y't James Sanderlyns came to ye Deponts Sworne  
house & inquired if ye s'd Bugby had beene there, he answered no,  
about 2 dayes aft'r ye s'd Bugbey came to his house where he saw  
ye said Pistoll y't was formerly stolen & this Depont saith y't ye  
Indians stole ye s'd pistoll away from him, as ye Indians tould this  
Depont & the said Bugby saith he gave ye Indians a pistoll to  
show him ye way.



1669.—*Continued.*Page 60.  
April 7.

Tomazin Nicholson appeared to her Pr'sentm't who denyed shee knew ye said Goods brought to her house were stolen but that shee washing for ye s'd ffrizzell, thought they were his owne Goods whereupon ye Co't was pleased to dismis her.

Page 61

Sentence of the Court in the above cases

The sentence of this Co'rt is

That the offend'rs for the severall Burglary & felony shall bee burnt in the hand publickely in the streete before the State house, before ye rising of ye Co't after which they are to bee returned to the prizen from whence they came there to remaine without bayle or mainprize one yeare & a day unlesse the Governo'r out of his clemency shall sooner give them their Liberty.

After the sentence is pronounced ag'st the Pris'ners Hee should bee informed That it is his duty to fall downe upon his knees & thanke God & the Bench for mitigating the Rigour of the Law against them

Page 62.  
April 6

The Examinacon of Samuell Bugby prisone'r Hee saith that he came into Virginia in the America Whereof was Master Hope for Bendall a little before Christmas last Hee had difference w'th his Mast'r he lost his wage & left him ; then came to to Delaware & Nevisons so was brought hither

James Sandyland Saith about the 5th or 6th day of March last, one John Burredge & Robert Peacock living upon the ridge of Fleming Towne in Maryland brought the prisoner with two sould-yer's appointed by Capt'n Carre to look after some serv'ts that were run away, to the deponents house. At night they put ye s'd prisoner into a kill where they drye malt & suspecting that hee might give them the slip as he had once served John Burrege before in Maryland where being in hold hee ran away & stole John Bur-



1669.—Continued.

rage<sup>h</sup> his pistoll, they toke his cloathes & carried them into ye house leaving him there but the s'd Bugby while they were asleepe broke downe a window came into ye house gott his owne cloathes & he ran away that the said prison'r having been waiting two days came another night into ye deponents house where hee take away a Gun a pistol a wastcote a paire of shoes & a powder horne bag & shot & a canoue in w'ch hee got away

Page 62.  
April 6.

The prisoner denyes all this but his taking away his owne cloathes but ye deponent lost these things & s'th he can prove the prisoner had ye pistoll with w'ch he threatened to kill a man that met him if he followed after him to apprehend

Christopher Andrews & } Coming from Delaware met James  
Ralph Hutchinson } Sandylands at Andrew Carrs Island  
hee being returning from ye pursuite of ye prison'r where they were made acquainted with what pranks this fellow had played him & giving them his description desired them if they met him to apprehend him.

When they come to \*Nevisons they met this man & suspecting him to bee the person described they seized upon him & brought him to ye Deputy Constables house where hee was pinioned with his arms behind him notwithstanding before the next morning he was got away & the next morning they heard of too houses that had been broken open that night w'ch was suspected to be done by him They nev'r saw him since till he was now brought hither.

Richard Richardson who brought the prisoner from ye Nevisane in his shallop hath nothing to say of his owne knowledge Concerning the men but produceth some testimonie Concerning him.

Samuell Bugbye was Committed by order of the Governo'r.

(\* Nave-ink.)

1669

Page 63  
May 3

A Jury of Inquest upon the Child of Angle Hendricks that is found drowned May the 3th 1669

John Garland

Jonas Bartlesey

James Willett

Abell Hardingbrog

Thomas Lawrence

Warner Wessell

Skipper Claus Garretzie

Dennis Isaakson

Hendrick Hendrickson

Hendrick Aaronson

Cornelius Hendrickson

Lawrence Colefelt

Their oath

You doe sweare by Almighty God (in the behalfe of o'r Sovereigne Lord the King) that to the best of your knowledge you will make Enquiry how the Childe of Angle Hendricks Came to its death

Soe help you God

The verdict of the Jury.

That the Childe was putt alive into the well and soe drown'd—  
They say all.

Page 64.  
June 11.

Proclamation for the arrest of Angle Hendricks, escaped from prison.

Whereas Angle Hendricks being Committed Close prisoner in the prison at the State-House, for having murdred her Child, hath this day (or not long since) made her escape, & cannot yet be found againe.

**1669.—Continued.**

whatever, but if it shall happen, that they know or are privy to the place where shee lyes Concealed, that they forthwith give notice thereof to the offic'rs of this city, under the paines & penalty of death, the which by the Law shee hath deserved :

Page 64.  
June 11.

Given under my hand this 11th day of June 1669

Fran Lovelace

To the Mayor & Aldermen  
of this city to be immediately  
published

**1669**

Instruction and directions to bee observed at ye Speciall Co'rt of oyer & Terminer appointed by ye Govern'r for ye Tryall of Angle Hendricks this 2th day of July 1669

Page 65  
July 2

Upon ye meeting of ye Court Call to ye Cryer to make proclamacon and say oyes oyes oyes Silence is Comanded in ye Court, whilst his Ma'ties Com'ers of oyer & Terminer are Sitting upon paine of imprisonment.

Then let the Cryer make proclamacon againe and afterwards say. All manner of persons that have any thing to doe at the Speciall Court of Oyer & Terminer, let them draw neare, and give their attendance.

Read the Commission next

Then call over the Commiss'rs names very distinctly, and if any bee absent Record the default

Upon the returne of a Jury by the sheriffe reade over the jur's names the which the Cryer must repeat aloud after you, and record default of any Jur'r that was summoned is absent.

When 12 men are empaneled and Sett downe for a Jury let them bee sworne and bid the Cryer Count them 1, 2, 3, &c. Before the Jury bee sworne call for ye Prisoner to be sett to ye Barr then say

1669.—*Continued.*Page 65.  
July 2.

to ye prisoner these good men that were last called are to passe upon your life or death therefore if you have anything to object against them or any of them why they should not bee sworne challenge them as they come to the boock, and you shall bee heard then sweare them

These are to give notice unto all Persons of what degree & Quality soever, living or residing within this city & precincts, or any other place within this Government that they doe not presume to harb'r or conceale the said Angle Hendricks upon any pretence

You doe sweare by the ever living God that you will con-cienciously try and truly deliver y'r verdicts betweene our Sovereigne Lord the King and the Prisoner at ye Barr according to ye evidence and the laws of this Country so help you god.

That being done let ye Cryer make an oyes and say Hendrick (Abel?) Constable of the city of New Yorke come into Cor't and prosecute Angle Hendricks on ye behalfe of our Sovereigne Lord the King, for a Certaine murther committed by her upon the body of her infant Child.

Upon his appearance let ye Prison'r bee sett to ye Barr.

Then call to the Jury and say looke upon the Prisoner you that are sworne

Then say to Engel Hendricks hold up thy hand, when shee hath soe done

Reed the Indictm't and Say

Angle Hendricks thou standest here indicted by the name of Angle Hendricks of the City of New Yorke

For that about the latter end of ye month of Aprill last not having the feare of god before thine Eyes but being instigated by the divell thou didst most wickedly murderously and feloniously doe unto death a young Infant Child, born of thy body, by putting it into a



1669.—*Continued.*

Baskett, which with ye weight of stones putt therein, also was sunke downe to ye bottome of a certaine well in this City out of which it was upon the 3th day of May last taken up dead so that by the wayes and means aforesaid thou didst most wickedly, maliciously, murderously and feloniously slay and doe unto death the said young Infant Childe, about the time and place afores'd against the peace of our Sovereigne Lord the King and against the Laws of this Government in such case provided Page 65.  
July 2.

Angle Hendricks what saidst thou art thou guilty of the murder and felony whereof thou standest here indicted or not guilty.

If shee plead guilty say no more

But if shee plead not guilty aske

By Whom Wilt thou bee tryde

Shee must have directions to say, By God & the Country Then say you God Send thee a good deliverance

So proceed to Tryall

Call the witnesses that were at ye taking up the child.

The jury found ye Prisoner guilty of murder

Lucasy negro, accest to pay 400p included in ye Sentence

Names of persons composing the above court, and form of oath Page 66  
to witnesses

Mr Ralph Whitefield President

Mr Cornelius Steenwyck May'r of this City

Mr Matthias Nicolls Secret and one of ye councill

Mr Isaac Bedloo Alderman of this City

Mr Johannes de Peister Alderm of this City

Mr Nicholas de Meyir Ald of this City

Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven Justice of y Peace

Capt John Manning Justice of y Peace



## 1669.—Continued.

Page 66.  
July 2.

Mr Robert Coe Justice of y Peace

Mr James Hubberd Justice of y Peace

Mr Richard Cornwell Justice of y Peace

Mr John Hix Justice of y Peace

you doe sweare by the ever living God, that ye evidence you shall give unto this Court betweene our Sovereigne Lord ye King and the Prisoner at the Barr shall bee the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God.

These good men that were called are to pass upon your life or death therefore if you have any thing to object against them or any of them challenge them, the goodmen that now called are to pass upon your life or death (the foregoing was almost indecipherable it is similar in wording to a clause in xxii. 65 see page 210)

Page 67

votes for President of the above Court.

## 1669

Page 68  
July 2

Sentence of the Court against Angle Hendricks

At a Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer held at the State house this 2d day of July 1669 for the Tryall of Angle Hendrickse

Before-  
noone

Mr. Whitfield chosen President.

The Prisoner was brought to the Barre & the Jury empaneled & Sworne.

Afternoone

The Prisoner was againe brought to the Barre & her Indictment read. To which shee pleaded Guilty

The Jury bring her in guilty of Murder

All the bench condemne her

Sentence of death pronounced ag'st her by Mr Whitfield President

That shee was to goe to the place from whence shee came & from thence to the place of Execucon there to hang by the Neck untell shee bee dead So Lord have mercy upon her soule,

1669.—*Continued.*

Names of the Jurors on above trial

Page 69.  
July 2.

Mr Humphry Davenport

Mr Marke Noble

Mr Henry Creeke

Mr Thomas Hall

Thomas Major

Thomas Taylor

Timothy Gaby

Johannes de Witt

Warner Wessells

Jonas Bart (indecipherable)

Isaac Greveraet

Guillaume D Honneur

Warrant for the execution of Angle Hendricks directed to the  
sheriff of New York

Page 70  
July 3

These are to tell & require you to take care & see that the Sentence of Death given on the s'd day of this (year 1669) by the court at the statehouse against Angle Hendricks for murdering of her child bee put in Exeeucon according to ye tem'r of ye sentence on Monday next before twelve of the Clock at noone at the place appointed, for which you are to make provision of such things as shall bee requisite & necessary thereunto and for soe doeing this shall bee yo'r sufficient warrant :

Given under my hand & seale at Fort James in New York this  
3d day of July 1669

To Capt'a John Manning

Sheriffe of this city

*Expenses of her trial*

Sheriff Mannings bill of expences for the arrest and execution of  
Angle Hendricks

Page 71  
July 17

1669.—*Continued.*Page 71.  
July 17.  
Impris.

## Charges about Angle Hendrickson

	£. s. d.
To 2 cans Brandy to Mashpagz kills	0=08=0 :
To Brandy & Provisions carried to Neversinks	2=00=00
To moneys spent at Neversinks	1=05=00
To 6 men in the boat to Neversinks	3=00=00
To 5 Indiyans who were employed to find her	0=15=00
To 5 cans Brandy at ye time she was taken	1=00=00
To 6 men that took her	3=00=00
To French wine to ye Jury	0=12=00
To Brandy to ye Carpenters	0=11=00
To French wine to ye Carpenters	1=05=00
To ye Negroes in Brandy	0=08=00
To ye Executioner in Brandy & French wine	0=08=00
To work done by ye Executioner	3=00=00
To Owen briggs & Makeing	1=00=00
To ye Carrmen & Porters in Brandy	2=00=00
To French Wine to ye Carrmen & Porters after Execucon	2=04=00
To an acco't brought in by Hen: Newton of moneys spent	1=00=00
To her Dyett dureing ye time of her Imprisonment	0=13=00
To an Indyan	10=00
To ye Jury of Life & Death in French wine	0=12=00
To more wine & Beere	1=00=00
Summa Totalis	26=11=00

This accompt I have paid in part and the rest I stand engaged to  
pay

John Manning

1669.—*Continued.*

These charges are allowed by the Court of oyer and Terminer Page 71  
July 17.  
New Yorke this 7th July 1669

Thomas Lovell Clarke of the Court.

Recieved in part of this by the Governo'r's order two hundred  
guilders wampum from Mr van Ruyven Collecto'r

July 7. 1669.

John Manning

*For permitting the murderess to escape.*

Presentment against David du Four for abetting in the escape of Page 72  
the above Angle Hendricks from Jail

The Constable of this City of New York doth present to this  
Co'rt of Oyer and Terminer for our Sovereigne Lord the King  
david du Four upon suspicion of abetting & contriveing the Escape  
of Engel Hendricks out of the Prison at the State-House; the  
which person hee really did afterward harbour and concealed in his  
house Severall dayes and nights, in contempt and breach of a Proc-  
lamacon Sett forth by the Governo'r, wherein all persons were  
(upon paine of death) forbidden to harb'r or conceale the said  
Engel Hendricks the which he the said david du Four hath done  
against the Peace of our Sovereigne Lord the King and against the  
Lawes of this Governm't.

(A duplicate of Vol. XXII, page 72 except what follows)

Page 73

Then read the Proclamacon

Then read the presentm't ag'st Lucas the negroe in the same  
forme and manner

First let David du Four & Lucas the negroe be called then read  
the Presentm'ts

The Sentence ag'st Lucas the Negro

Page 74

That for his crime in harbouring & concealing Angle Hendrickse;  
knowing she had made an Escape out of Prison where she was

1669.—*Continued.*Page 74.  
July 17.

committed for murder, That hee shall bee Execucion for 3 years, which if hee refuse, he shall pay 400d as a fine & acknowledge his fault & offence to the Co'rt.

The Sentence ag'st David Du Four,

That for his Crime in harbouring and concealing Angle Hendricks knowing shee had made an Escape out of Prison where shee was Committed for murder That hee pay as a fine the sume of Foure hundred Guilder & acknowledge his fault & offence to the Co'rt.

Page 75

Petition David du Four for a mitigation of his sentence

To ye Right Worshipfull ye Court of Justices of Oyer and Termin'r Appointed to sitt upon ye tryall of Angle Hendricksen and ye rest of the Prisoners

The humble Petition of David du Four Prison'r

Sheweth

That whereas the person of Angle Hendrickson was lately lodg'd and entertained in ye house of yo'r Petitioner for some four dayes, contrary to ye Order or publication of ye R't Hon'ble the Governour, yo'r petitioner was absolutely ignorant of the said Order, neither did hee soe much as heare there was any prohibition to ye contrary for if hee had hee humbly declareth that such is his obedience to Authority that hee should not have done it for all ye world; And does humbly acknowledge that hee has highly offended therein.

That your peticion'r being sensible hee is like to incur some greivous Sentence either by ffine or punishm't for his soe doing humbly prayes y't yo'r wor'ps will seriously consider and take notice of his deplorable condicon who through ye late disastrous death of his deare son (who was ye only studd and pillar of yo'r Peticon'r for his dependency) is brought to such extreme poverty as hee can scarce maimtain himselfe and his ffamily.

And yo'r Petie'r humbly prayes y't y'r wor'ps will take into yo'r serious consideracon the sadd condicon of yo'r Petic'n & y't you will



## 1669.—Continued.

soe farr extend yo'r pittie & compassion towards him as to mitigate  
 ye rigo'r severity of y't ffine or punishm't ye crime has deserved

Page 75.  
 July 17.

And y'r Petn'r shall ever pray

Letter Lancelot Talbot to Samuel Wilson of London advising him  
 of a shipment of sugar

Page 76  
 Aug 6  
 Berbice

Berb'e Aug, 6 : 1669.

Hon'e Sir

My humble service to yo'r selfe good Mr and Miss Susanna  
 pr'sented hoping of and praying for your health and happiness the  
 knowledge and intimation thereof would bee a satisfaction to mee,  
 My last to you was of the 3d past to which I refer having little to  
 add more y'n to acquaint you y't I have shipt aboard the Mereh  
 Willing minde Six hhds and a but of sugar for yo'r Ac'o and  
 Risque the Invoice is onderwritten I desire y't you would please  
 to report the goodnesse of the Sugar when you Sell it and not passe  
 it away as Slight Shipping sugar for tis as good sugar for ye most  
 part as I have seen upon the Island for Muscovado and I beleive  
 (If I mistake not) will serve for grocers I have some eight baggs  
 of good Ravell Cotton by me and six or eight bags of scrap ginger  
 w'ch I reserve purposely to procure freight for my sugar Wee  
 wonder and admire ( ) become of Collier, and Scarlet also hath  
 been ( ) while expelled. I stay for one of you to goe home.  
 I, thought y't I had done selling Beefe and Porke as I intimated  
 in my last for upon the receipt of yo'rs P'r Mr Goddard from N, E,  
 to make dispatch was advised to send downe to Spikes boy some  
 beefe and porke 8 barrells in all as judging to have had a quicker  
 sale and larger price but I see quite contrary for having kept y'm  
 a month there they have not sould one barrel of y'm w'ch is a  
 deadly trouble and vexation to mee. If I had not sent y'm down I  
 question not but could have sould y'm heere at ye Bridge but twas

1669.—*Continued.*Page 76.  
Aug 6.

done only to make dispatch but were I so come a thousand tymes  
wuld send nothing seaward unless I went down in P'son I shall  
make what haste I can to bee going and to bring my business to a  
period not to trouble you further but

Committing you to divine pertection I remaine

Sir yo'r ffaithfull Servant

Lancelot Talbot

I have sent two Barrels of  
Rumme to Mr Snaiosell  
and shall send more trade  
suddainly (Address)

Pr Mr Rich ffreeman  
att ye furriers shopp att  
ye Talbutt in South Wake

These  
for Mr Samuell  
Wilson  
Merch't

At Mr Thomas Parris  
at the whitehorse within  
Aldgate London  
a friend Q. D. C.

---

*An old time bond.*

Page 77.  
Aug. 15

Bond John Berry of the Island of Barbadoes, and Samuel Edsall  
of Berghen N. J., to Matthias Nicolls, of New York for £100  
payable in tobacco.

Stained and  
Faded.

Know all men by theise p'sents that we John Berry of ye Island  
Barbadoes Merchand and Samuell Edsall of Burghen in ye Province  
of New Jersey Beaver Worker doe stand & are bound firmly unto  
Matthias Nicolls of ye city of New Yorke Gent in ye summe of  
one hundred pounds of lawful money of England to be paid to ye

1669.—Continued.

said Matthias Nicolls or his lawfull Atturney Executo'rs & Adminis- Page 77.  
trators & To ye w'ch paym't well and truely to be made we bynde Aug. 15.  
ourselves & either of us by himselfe joyntly and severally for ye  
whole & in ye whole our and either of our heires Executors and  
Administrators and every one of them firmly by these pr'sents  
sealed w'th our seales Dated ye fifteenth day of August in ye 21st  
yeare of his Ma'ties Raigne Anno Domini 1669.

The condition of this Obligation is such That if the above  
bounden John Berry & Samuell Edsall or either of them their or  
either of their heires Executors Administrators or assignes doe well  
& truly pay or cause to be paid into the above Matthias Nicolls  
his Executors Administators or Assignes Three thousand weight of  
good sound merchantable Tobaccoe in caske to be delivered at ye  
Weigh House in New Yorke on or before the first day of January  
w'eh shall be in ye yeare of our Lord 1670 that then this obligation  
to be voyd & of no effect otherwise to remaine & be in full  
force & vertue

John Berry. [Seal]

Samuell Edsall [Seal]

Sealed & Delivered in ye  
Pr'sence of

Gulian Verplanck

W. Ric (indecipherable)

John Garland

---

*The original William Patterson and his historical brick.*

Complaint William Patterson Mercht., against Capt. John Baker, Page 78.  
deputy governor of Albany for an assault. Aug 14

\* \* \* \* \*

## 1669.—Continued.

Page 80.  
July 31. Complaint, Sheriff Swart of Albany, against Capt. Baker. for riot (Dutch)

Minute of the application made by the magistrates of Albany to Capt. Baker for the release of Mr Patterson from confinement in the fort, and his refusal (Dutch)

Page 81.  
Aug. 1. Order of the Court at Albany, in the Case of Patterson vs Baker for assault (Dutch)

Page 82.  
Aug. 1. Deposition of Michael Calier, that Capt. Baker burst open Jachem Bakers door and abused his wife (Dutch)

Page 83.  
Aug. 1. Summons to Capt. Baker, to release Mr. Patterson from custody (Dutch)

Page 84, 85.  
Aug. 2. Additional depositions in support of Mr. Pattersons complaint, against Capt. Baker (Dutch)

Page 86.  
Aug. 3. Albany. Magistrates to governor Lovelace on affairs of that place and Capt Bakers misbehaviour (Dutch)

Page 87.  
Aug. 18. Proceedings of the court martial held at fort James, New York, for the trial of Capt. Baker for assaulting Wm. Patterson.

August the 18th 1669

At a Court Marshall then held at Fort James in New Yorke on ye Island Manhatans in America before his houo'r the Goerno'r

Present

Mr Ralph Whitfield	} of the Councill
Mr N Nicols	
Capta. John Manning	} offic'rs of the Garreson.
Capta Sil: Salisbury	

Mr William Paterson exhibitts a Comp'lt ag'st Capta. John Baker w'ch is signed by him.

The Complaint was read. upon the appearance of C. Baker & Mr. Paterson, who were sumoned by order of ye Governo'r



1669.—*Continued.*

The proceedings at Albany read & severall Testimonies taken there upon oath. Page 87.  
Aug. 18.

Capta Bakers Answer put in signed. It was read. but no part proved.

Lambert Van Neck appeared in pson to justify what hee had deliverd in upon oath at Albany.

It doth not appear who strooke or first broke the peace.

The Co'rt having taken into their serious consideracon what hath been alleadged on ye p't of ye comp't & heard the answer & defence of ye def't they do order.

That in regard C. Baker hath absolutely broken the 7th article of the Instructions given him by the Governo'r, where in it is s'd That &c. It is ordered that Capta. Baker be suspended fr' his Military Employ'm't; And whereas William Paterson hath in his Complaind p'd great & heynous matter to the charge of ye s'd C. Baker. Hee the s'd Paterson hath liberty to take his Remedy ag'st him at Common Law the Complayn't giving security to prosecute & the Deft to answer w't shall bee then & there objected against him at ye next Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes.

Deposition of Gertrude Jeronemus wife of Jochem Backer, Page 88.  
Aug. 26 respecting the assault committed by Capt. Baker on Mr. Paterson. (Dutch)

Recognizance of William Paterson to prosecute Capt. Baker for burgulary Page 89.  
Aug. 19.

Morandum That the 19th day of August in ye 21 yeare of ye Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles ye Second by the Grace of God, of England, Schotland, France and Ireland King defend'r of the faith &c Annoq'n Domini 1669 William Paterson of ye City of New Yorke March't personally appeared before mee Matthias Nicolls Gentleman Secretary to Governo'r and one of ye councell



1669.—Continued.

Page 89.  
Aug. 19.

and acknowledged him Selfe by way of Recognizance to owe unto our Sovereigne Lord the King and his Successo'rs the sune of one hundred pounds sterling to bee levyed of his Lands and Tenements Goods and Chattells to ye use of our said Lord ye King if hee ye said William Paterson shall fayle in ye Condicons hereafter following viz't

The condicon of this Recognizance is such that if the above bonden William Patterson shall and doe personally appeare at ye next Generall Co'rt of Assizes to be holden upon ye first wednsday in Octob next in this City of New Yorke and shall then & there preferre a bill of Indictment against Cap'n John Backer of Albany upon accusacon of Burglary which hee hath laid to his charge. And shall then and there give evidence against ye said John Baker as well to ye bench as to ye jury that shall putte upon ye tryall of ye said John Baker and not depart without licence of ye court; that then this Recognizance shall be voyd and of none effect; otherwise to stand, remaine, and bee in full force, strength & vertue. In testimony whereof He hath here to Sett his hand and Seale

[seal]

Will Paterson

This recognizance entered into before me the day and yeare above written

Matthias Nicolls Secr

Page 90

Acknowledgment of Capt. Baker to William Paterson of being in the wrong:

Mr. Patterson, I am Contented to submitt to the order of ye Committee appointed by his houn'r: The Gouv'r: Coll. Lovelace, to determine the difference between you, and myselfe, and doe Confesse what I did at Albany to you was rashly and unadvisedly don, and I

1669.—*Continued.*

am Willing to be friends with you, and desire yo'r Excuse for my Page 90.  
 Passion, and so do I drink to you, — Aug. 19

Deposition of two soldiers, respecting the assault Committed on Page 91  
 Mr. Paterson by Capt Baker (Dutch)

## 1669

Bond Capt. Baker for his appearance at the Court of Assizes, Page 92  
 New York, to answer the complaint of William Paterson. (Erro- Aug. 26.  
 niously stated in the calendar to be in *Dutch* and to be on pages 91,  
 92, it is on 92 only and in *English*)

Know all men by these pres'ts That I John Baker of Albany  
 Gentleman am holden and firmly bound unto Gerrit Swart Schout  
 of Albany, in the sune of two hundred pound of good and Lawfull  
 money of England, to bee paid unto ye said Gerrit Swart his Heires  
 Execut'rs Administrat'rs or Assignes on ye Paym't whereof well  
 and truely to bee made; I bind mee my heires Execut'rs and Ad-  
 ministrat'rs; As also all my Goods, Chattels and Estate, both reall  
 and Personall within this Governm't, firmly by these presents,  
 sealed with my Seale dated this 26 of August in ye 21th yeare of  
 ye Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the 2d, by the Grace of  
 God, of England, Scotland, France, & Ireland, King, defend'r of ye  
 faith & A Annoq Domini 1669

The condicon of this obligacon is such, that whereas the above  
 bounden John Baker, stands accused by William Paterson of Burg-  
 lary, for the which hee is to receive his tryall at the next Gen'll  
 Co'rt of Assizes; and by ye governo'rs Speciall Warr't directed to  
 mee hee is putt in Security to answer ye same. Now if hee the  
 said John Baker shall appeare at ye next Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes to  
 bee held on ye first Wednesday in Octob'r next, then and there to  
 make answer to what Shall bee objected against him by the said

1669.--Continued.

Page 92.  
Aug. 26.

William Paterison, as to the said matter in question, and doe not depart without leave of ye Court, that then this obligacon bee voy'd otherwise to bee in full force, power and vertue.

Sealed and delivered in  
the presence of

John Baker  
(seal)

Albany  
Artum den  
26 August  
1669

Wm. Parker  
Edward Joanes

Page 93  
Oct. 4.

Commission Ralph Whitefield and others, to hear and decide the matter between Wm. Paterson and Capt. John Baker (Missing)

Page 94  
Oct. 6.

Judgement in the above case in favor of Mr Paterson

Att a Committee appointed by his houn'r the Govern'r: held at New Yorke Octob'r the 6th a o 1669;

PRESENT

Mr Corn Steenwyck mayor of this citty

Mr Ralph Whitefeild one of the Councill

Mr Tho: de Lavall Esq

Capt'n Silvest'r Salisbury

Mr Jno: Laurence Merchant.

Uppon a commission from his houn: bearing date the 4th day of this Instant month, for the deciding of a differance rissen betwixt Capt: Jno: Baker on the one parte and Wm Pattisson m'chant on the other partie.

Uppon Severall debates both parties being present, the Committee purswading of them to a mutual agreement, Mr Pattisson flung up his papers, and left the case to be decided by the Comittee,

The Worshipp'll committee having perused the Several papers produced by both parties uppon mature consideration and deliberation, and being verry willing to make a final determination; the Worshipp'll committee, do find that Capt'n Baker is in the fault and therefore do order that the s'd Baker shal pay to the s'd Pattis-

## 1669.—Continued.

son a Summe of two hundred gild'rs Zewant, and the Charges of Page 94.  
Oct. 6.  
the Comittee to be equally paid by them.;

Corns Steenwyck  
Tho: D. Lavall  
Raphe Whitfeld  
Silvester Salisbury  
John L Lawrence.

## Military.

(Transferred to Appendix H.)

Page 95

Page 242 transferred to the same appendix.

Alterations and Amendments in the Laws (same as page 7.) Page 96

Deed. Sander Leendertse Glen to his three sons (named), of a Page 97  
March 9  
certain piece of land opposite Schenectady.

(Dutch)

## 1670

*An Application for Letters of Administration.*

Pettion Joseph Pallmer and others for letters of administration Page 98.  
April 26.  
on the intestate estate of Samuel Palmer of Westchester county,  
deceased.

(Top is torn) The ——— Governour of ——— highnesse — of  
York his Terri (torries) in America, Greeting —

The humbel petish of of your houners humbel petishonnours  
Request, is that whereas it hath pleased the Lord to take away our  
ffather lately out of this Life & that with a sudden Blowe of  
death withoute sicknesse, that wee could any wayes conseive only a  
distemper he hath had on him many yeares which we could not  
conseve mortall, and dying suddenly left no will only verbally,  
which was expressed to none but wee his children that weare by  
long before his death & heard him saye hee having but littel Estate  
in this life his whole design was haveing but a small matter of



1670.—*Continued.*Page 98.  
April 26.

estate in this life; & not knowing how it might Please the Lord in his goodness & mercy to deale with him; Sayd that what he left behind him should fully & freely be left to his wives will & disposing for her mayntaynance in respect shee was stricken in yeares Now unfit for labor your honers humbel petitioners desire is that your houner will be pleased to grant such favor for us that our mother the widdo being soe left may finde soe much favor from your houner to have a letter of Administration granted her without anye further charge in Respect the estate is but small and shee inkeapeable of paying charge that may arise & your honners petishoners will ever praye

Westchester Aprill  
the 26 : 1670

Joseph Pallmer  
beniamen pallmer  
Samuell pallmer  
Siah pallmar  
Thomas fitshyugh

(gone)

1669.

*Relative to the Internal Conduct of Affairs at Esopus.*Page 99.  
Sept 11.

Instructions for Ralph Whitfeld Esq Capt John Manning & the rest of ye Commission for the Affaires at Esopus & the new villages adjacent.

1 Imprimis That after you have first publish'd yo'r Commission (w'ch you are to do with all convenient speed after yo'r arrivall) you doe send to ye Sachems of the Esopus who sold their Land to my predecessor Coll. Nicolls to come and acknowledge the Sale of the said Land before you, and upon acknowledging thereof, & renewing of friendship, you engage them to doe the like yearely at the same place for the future

2 That you acquaint ye souldiers & all ye Inhabitants in Generall, that now being a time of peace, and Land being allotted to every



1669.—*Continued.*

Souldier for his subsistence, I have thought fitt to reduce the  
 Garryson, and to take that Charge off His Royall Highnes the  
 Duke.

Page 99.  
Sept. 11.

3 That then you make Enquiry into ye strength of ye Place by  
 takeing acco't of ye number of ffamilies & persons capable to beare  
 Armes both at ye Esopus & ye two new villages after w'ch you are  
 to endeavour to finde out ye best & most Convenient way for main-  
 taining a constant Watch at ye Redout.

4 That you make Enquiry how ye Inhabitants of Esopus have  
 proceeded in following my orders and Instructions left them when  
 I was there, and what is the Remora or reason they have not  
 proceeded therein.

5 To make enquiry after, & to view the land comonly calld the  
 Wash-Makers Land, & to endeavour to know ye p'rtences of  
 Governour Stuyvesant, or any other person thereupon, and upon  
 what Acco't & consideracon they claim it.

6 To make enquiry after, & view a piece of land adjacent  
 claymed or belonging to Thomas Hall lately deceas'd.

7 To enquire after ye Lymitts & Bounds of Capt Thomas Cham-  
 bers, whether it be according to his Grants or Pattents, and how  
 much further it extends.

8 To enquire how Capt Chambers is enclined to performe his  
 Vndertaking last yeare about erecting & keeping ye Storehouse at  
 ye Redoubt (of w'ch you have the Articles) and if he still declines it  
 to propose it to some other Vndertaker

9 That you make a speciall Injunction that noe Wheat or other  
 Graine be transported and mingled with other without the Corne  
 be very well cleansed : That place haveing already in part lost the  
 Reputation they formerly had.

## 1669.—Continued.

Page 99.  
Sept. 11.

10 That you give order for the ffarmeing of the Excise to the best advantage, and take Acco't how the last years Income is disposed of.

11 That you take Order that all p'sons who have any pr'tences to Lotts on the New Durps (w'ch was burnt) doe forthwith with Settle there under ye penalty of same ffine or forfeiture.

12 That when Mrs. Broadhead doe remove from the Washmakers Land you are to take care to make a very good provision for her at the further Dorp, in regard of her great charge & her being a Commission officers widdow.

13 That you take it into yo'r consideration how the further New Dorp shall be Governed as to officers and by what Lawes.

14 That you appoint some officers to order the well Laying out the High-wayes from one village to another & keeping them passable.

15 That you enquire after & appoint fitt places of Rendevous in case of Insurrection or Invasion and how each place may have recourse one to the other for succour.

16 That you take some order for ye reparacon of the house next to Mr. Beekmans commonly call'd the Dominies or the State house.

17 That you take great care to regulate the Abuses of the Indyens and their Drunkenness at Esopus, & make enquiry who transgresse in giving them more Drink or Liquors than is fitting or allowed off.

18 That you cause an Officer to be made of the natuere of a Constable amongst the Indyens to keep them in the better order.

19 That one or more Officers be appointed by you at the further Durpe to whom the Indyens thereabouts may have Recours for Redresse upon Occasion.

20 That you take care & give yo'r best advice and direction for the continuance of the late made peace amongst the Indyens; & if

## 1669.—Continued.

any breach shall happen, that you give order to make Enquiry into it, and where the fault lyes to cause satisfaction to be given by them, to those most Injured or abused.

Page 99.  
Sept. 11.

21 That you cause a Prohibition to be made that noe Strangers be permitted to come amongst the Neighbour-Indyans there, and disturbe the publiq peace.

22 That you acquaint ye Souldi'rs, that as soon as their Acco'ts can be stated to know what is due them, their Arrears shall be paid

23 That you likewise take into your consideracon how some Rate may be imposed upon the Inhabitants there, according to the Lawes Establisht for the Defraying their own publiq charge.

24 That you cause with Convenient Speed the Palisadoes to be renewed, and place them at the extremity of the Towne, where the new Addition is made, and so open the comeing in of the towne in the middle of it, as is designed.

25 That the place for Buryall be impald as likewise the place for a Towne-house

26 That you take Care that the morasse that lyes under the Towne be draynd; whereby the Place will not only be improovd to be better; But it will contribute much to the health of the place

27 That according to Agreem't made before mee you see that they goe on with the ffence between them & their Neighbours on the other side, That there may be noe further occasion of difference upon that Accompt

28 And Lastly haveing done your utmost in prosecuting my Commission and following these my Instructions, that you break off, and repayre to y'r respective Employments and Occasions

Given under my Hand at Fort James in New Yorke this 11th day of September 1669.

Francis Lovelace.

1669.—*Continued.*

Esopus Sept. 17th 1669

Page 99.

At a Speciall Court held there by vertue of a Commission from his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate the Affayres of that place and the villages adjacent.

All the Com'ners being present the Sachems were sent for to attend them &c :

They likewise gave Notice to the Souldiery of the place to appeare the next day at 2 of the Clock in the Afternoon.

The Com'rs then adjourn'd till the next day at eight of ye Clock in ye fforenoone, and went to view the Villages, and namd the further village Marbeton according to his Hon'rs directions.

Three places of rendvouz were appointed for Safegard of the Villages viz't. the first in ye middle of Marbleton, the second on Halfe way ground, the third in Hurley, which is the village next to Esopus and there soe named by them.

Septem : 18th.

Present all ye Comr's John Joesten petitioned about the exchange of a Lott, it lyeing not properly before us it was throun out.

Ander Cooley produced before them ye Gen'lls Speciall Warrant, and desired a continuance of the Attachment the Court Acquist in that, and dismiss him.

Matthias Blanchan petitioned for a Lott of land according to his Patent.

Garrett Fokar petitioned for a certaine Lott promised (as he alledged) by the late Governour, and his Honour the present Governour

Both were referred to Munday at 2 of the Clock in the Afternoone, since wee are informd Mr Nicolls hath Order to draw it up.



1669.—*Continued.*

The Com'rs then drew up this order w'ch was immediately published, and after affixd to the Doore of the Towne House, as followeth.

Whereas the Com'rs appointed by his Hon'r ye Governo'r to regulate & settle ye affayres of Sopus and ye villages adjacent, have heard severall p'tences or Titles to ye Washmakers Land; and the Villages adjacent made by severall persons, and the lands p'tended to by Thomas Hall lately deceased, they have thought fit for the clearing and determining of all Claymes concerning those places to warn all persons to bring in their Patents or p'tences to the places aforementioned and doe hereby strictly Enjohne all persons to bring in their Patents or Pretences on Munday next, about 2 of the clock in the afternoone to them who shall be then sitting at the Towne House at Sopez, Then & there to receive a conclusion and Judgem't of their Severall Titles & p'tences as may be most satisfactory to the said severall Pretenders. Given under my hand at Sopez this 18th of September

Ralph Whitfeld Pres't.

Resolved then that ye Watch at ye Redout should be maintained by ye Towne of Sopez only; The villages having enough to doe to defend themselves.

Septem 23d.

A Speciall ord'r from his Hon'r Dated Septemb'r ye last and directed to ye Scout and Commissaryes there was read; And the Towne was fined fifty skepple of wheate, for not performing one particular there; vizt. ffor not Impaleing the Burriall place; The rest of the Injunctions of the Scoute is to give further Answer to.

It was agreed to make an ord'r to p'vent the making of the Indyans drunk, for the first offence five pounds to be paid by ye Offender, for the second ten pound for the third banishm't.



1669.—Continued.

Page 99.  
Sept. 20.

A Peticon was then deliverd by Cornelis Barnsen Slecht Concerning a Grant of Land the busines was ordered to be heard the day following

Albert Heymensen peticond to sett up a Brewhouse and tanffatts in Hurley.

It was ordered y't ye Scout & Commissaryes should take Care that two Men should Constantly watch at ye Redoubt.

A List of ye Men able to beare Armes at Sopez was then brought in, with ye number of the ffamielyes there, but noe Acco't then given of the two villages.

The Court examening all ye Patents w'ch were then brought in (excepting only Mr Stuyvesants, Peter Schyler & Thomas Hall) and finde in them nothing namd concerning the 2d Styck or peece either by Dutch Patent or English.

Complaint was made by an Indyan that Tyerk Claes had employed & not paid him, the court made him make satisfaction, and ffyned Tork Claes

---

Septem 21th

*Items.*

(6) Capt Chambers produced severall Patents for Land and House-Lotts

The first for	38 Morg'n &	451 rod	
The second for	5 Morg'n: &	230. r	
The third for	26 Morg: &	52 r	
The fourth for	45 Rod & ffoure ffott,	being A House Lott.	
The fifth Patent	had <sup>n</sup> foure	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div> <p>The first 440 rodd</p> <p>The second 160 rodd</p> <p>The third 504 rodd</p> <p>The fourth 128 rodd</p> </div> </div>	
Grants in one			

1669.—*Continued.*

Page 99.  
Sept. 21.

The 6th Patent 4. Morgan and a halfe.

The Busines between Cornelis Barnsen Slecht & Hendricks children was ordered to be determined on ye 22th Instant.

Ordered that the Excise should be offered to flarme on ye 22th instant at 4 of the Clock in ye Afternoone.

Then ordered that Rob't Gouldsberry should have 12 acres of Land in Marbleton

Capt Chambers refusd to meddle with the building of a Storehouse at the Redoubt, it was then offered to others but noe man would undertake it.

Matthias Blanchan appeard in ye Afternoon to make good his Peticon against Tierck Claus de Witt; upon a full hereing his banishment was repeald, and his ffyne of six hundred Guilders reduced to two w'ch was to be paid to the Scout.

---

Septem: 22th

(9) The Instructions being then read over againe every Particular was debated; and ye Resolution of them will appeare in the Answer to ye Instructions at large.

Blanchan Complaind against a Sould'r; It was referred to Capt Manning, Mr Beakman, & Mr Berrisford to heare determine & then Report.

The Scout & Commissaryes desyrd Tyme to consider of the Watch at ye Redoubt, and to Answer the Instructions formerly directed to them from his Honour, And were to bring in their Answer on Thursday

---

Septem: 23th

*Detailed Items.*

Mr Pawling was voted to be ye officer to whom ye Indyans should repaire for Redress of Injuryes in Kingston, Hurley &

1669.—*Continued.*

Page 99.

Marbleton, and that hee take Care noe Stranger Indyans come among them.

Mr Bereford chosen chief Magistrate of Marbleton & Hurley, to bee above a High-Constable & short of a Justice of peace & two Overseers in each towne to be chosen.

That hee have power to hear & determine Concerning the High-ways, the Overseers to give him an Acco't.

(10) That Mr Chambers have an Acco't from ye Scout & Commissaryes of Kingston of the High-ways belonging to that place, and have the same power to heare and determine.

The Towne to be ffyned if the Morass be not drayned by ye last of November, one hundred skepples of wheat.

John Reynolds of Marbleton desired a quantity of Ground there, alledging his Hon'rs promise for more than a Lott

The Scout & Commissaryes then gave an Acco't of Certain Instructions formerly sent to them; vizt. That to the Motion of the Indyans they will be watchfull over them, and will upon any Occasion give notice to the Govenour.

That they will new Tyle the Towne House where wanting

The Commissaryes & Scout will provide an Officer to cleanse the Corne and measure it.

The watch at the Redoubt to be kept by two men, appointed by them; And the Scout & Commissaryes are to take care to keep it in repayre at the Charges of Kingston.

The Business between Barens Slecht & Hendricks children was heard & adjudged for Hendricks

Mr Pawling peticoned the Commission'rs to discharge him under their hands from certaine Injunctions his Hon'r formerly laid upon him; They answered They would make his Hono'r acquainted with it.

1669.—*Continued.*

These Orders following were then drawne up and afterwards Page 99.  
published and affixt to the doore of the Towne-House.

1669.

*Adulteration of Cereals Considered even in those days.*

An order that noe Wheat or other graine be  
transported or mingled with other without the  
Corne be very well cleansed.

Whereas ye Com'rs appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate & settle ye Affaires of Kingston & the villages adjacent have had Certaine Informacon that all sorts of Graine growing here, and being the proper product of Kingston & the Villages adjacent have not been well cleansed & soe became less merchantable to the great disrepute & prejudice of the place ;

To p'vent w'ch Inconvenience for the future ; They have thought fitt to order, and doe hereby strictly order & enjoine that no person do utter or sell any Graine whatsoever to be transported from Kingston ; Hurley & Morbleton but such as shall be well cleansed and unmingled upon paine of forfeiture for any such negligence or default one full quarter part of such Graine soe utterd or sould contrary to this Order, one third part soe forfeited to goe to our Sovereigne Lord the King, one third part to the Informers & the other third part to the Scout & Commissaryes then being (who have hereby power to name the Officer for this purpose) to goe towards the charges of keeping the Watch at the Redoubt ; And that it shall be lawfull for the Informer to seize & detaine in possession such graine untill upon Complaint made to ye Scout & Commiss'ryes or any two of them, the matter in question be Determined : Which they are to doe with all speed convenient according to the Tenure of this order Given &c: 23d Septem: 1669

1669.

*Precautions against Malaria.*Page 99.  
Sept. 23.

- (12) An Ord for ye Draining ye Swampish or Morasse Ground adjoining to the Towne of Kingston.

Whereas his Hon'r ye Governo'r had formerly sent Instructions to the Scout or Commissaryes of Esopus now called Kingston about severall things relating to that place; and hath since commissioned several p'sons to Regulate & settle ye Affaires there, who among other particulars in thier Instructions are obliged to enquire after the performance of what was formerly given in Charge to the said Scout and Commissaryes, & findeing one Article belonging to the Publique Good as yett unperformd viz't the Draining the Swampish or Morasse Ground lyeing & adjoining the said Towne. The Com'rs in pursuance of these Instructions have thought fitt to hasten the performance of it. And doe hereby strictly charge the Scout & Commissaryes (in regard it would very much conduce to the health of the place & the Improvem't of soe much ground which is rendered at p'esent almost useles) to Draine the said swampish or Morasse ground by the last day of November next ensueing upon paine of forfeiture of one hundred skepples of Wheat to his Ma'ty according to the Vote and Sentence of the Court this day held by the said Commissioners to be Levyed on the said Towne of Kingston Given &c: this 23d of Septem: 1669.

---

 1669.
*Repairing the Town House at Kingston.*

- (13) An Ord'r for ye Repayre of the Domines House or Towne-House in Kingston

Whereas the Com'ners appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate & settle ye affaires of Kingston & the Villages adjacent



1669.—*Continued.*

have among other Instructions one concerning the Reparacon of the Domines House or Towne-House in Kingston w<sup>ch</sup> now grows ruinous, to prevent further damage, it being of absolute Necessity to keepe that House in good repaire in regard of the frequent use of it both for Religious Dutyes and Civill Affayres. It is thought fitt to give Order in that behalfe. And the Scout & Comissaryes of this Towne are hereby strictly enjoyned to repaire ye said House as soon as they Can gett Pan-Tiles to doe it, and other Materialls thereto requisite; which Reparation (it being for the publique Good) ought to be performd at the publique Charge; And which they are hereby empowered to demand and Levy in this Towne of Kingston, And that they doe give an Acco't to his Honor the Governour of the performance of this Order as soon as it shall bee by them Obeyd Given &c: this 23d of Septemb'r 1669.

Page 99.  
Sept. 23.

---

 1669.
(14) *An Order to Prevent Drunkenness Among the Indians.*

Whereas the Com'ners appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate and settle the Affaires of Kingston & ye villages adjacent have been informed that severall persons Inhabitants of Kingston have for their private Lucre & Gaine Sold to the Indyans thereunto resorting great quantityes of Strong Liquors wherewith They have been frequently drunk to the great dishonour of Christian Religion, and the breach of the Lawes of this place; They have thought fitt in order to prevent all Excess and Deboishery in that kinde for the future strictly to Enjoyne. And they doe hereby strictly enjoyne all persons not to utter or sell to any Indyan or Indyans such quantityes as shall make them drunk upon the Penalties following, vizt. ffor the first Offence the person soe selling is

1669.—*Continued.*

Page 99.

to pay five pounds, for the second Offence Ten pounds, and for the third Offence to suffer Banishm't out of this Towne; which Summe or Summes the Scout is hereby Empowered to Levy by way of feizure or Distress of any such Offenders Goods; two parts of which said penalties or forfeitures are to goe to the Reliefe of the poore of this place and the third part to the Scout. Given &c this 23d of Septem: 1669

The like order was drawn up for Hurley & Marbleton, Mutatis mutandis

---

1669.

Septem: 24th

An Order for the laying out & keeping passable the High-Wayes & Comon Roads in Kingston, Hurley & Marbleton.

Whereas the Com'ners now appointed by his Hono'r the Governo'r to regulate & settle ye Affaires of Kingston, Hurley, & Marbleton are obliged by a particular Article in their Instructions to take care that ye High-Wayes & Common Roads belonging to these three Townes be conveniently lay'd out and constantly kept passable. They have thought fitt to Order & doe hereby Order that the High-ways and Common Roads belonging to Kingston be kept passable by ye Scout & Commissaries belonging to Kingston who have hereby powers to command every person (whom they shall adjudge lyable) to attend their Orders in the mending of the High-ways & Common Roads, and to fyne such as shall neglect or refuse to obey their Summons according to such contempt; And if the Scout or Commissaries shall neglect their Duty therein of supervising or fineing Offend'rs where just cause is, That then Capt Thomas Chambers who is hereby made & constituted Surveyour Generall of

1669.—*Continued.*

the High-ways or Common Roads for the three above menconed Townes or villages, shall have & hereby hath power to ffyne the Scout & Comissaryes or any such of them as shall omitt his Duty therein As before expressed 20<sup>l</sup> skepple of wheat to be paid to our Sovereigne Lord the King; w<sup>ch</sup> power as Surveyo'r Generall hee is to exercise within twenty-one dayes after the Date of this Order in Kingston; and whereas Mr Christopher Berrisford is chosen Chiefe Magistrate for the Townes of Hurley & Marbleton, hee is hereby empowered to command the Overseers in each Toune to take the like care for the mending & repaireing of the High-ways in those two last menconed Townes; & to ffine all the overseers of both places or any of them as shall neglect their Duty in 20 skepple of wheat to be paid to his Ma'tie, and hath hereby power to Levy the same; And if the said Christopher Berisford shall refuse any part of his Duty therein, That then ye said Surveyor Generall of the Highwayes shall have power to ffine him 20 skepple of wheat to his Ma'tie and to Levy it for the use aforesaid; which power in both the said Thomas Chambers & Christopher Berrisford shall begin within 21 dayes after the Date hereof in Hurley and 21 dayes after the laying out of the Lotts in Marbleton.

Page 99.  
Sept. 24.

Given &c this 23 Sept: 1669.

#### An Ord'r for the settling of Hurley.

Whereas severall persons by vertue of former Ground Briefs or Patents claime Lotts or proportions of Land in Hurley, & have neglected their settlements there, alledging frivolous reasons for their soe doing, to the publiq prejudice; It is thought fitt by ye Commiss'rs now authorized by his Hono'r the Governour to Regulate & settle The affayres of that Towne & ye places adjacent,

1669.—*Continued.*Page 99.  
Sept. 24.

to Declare & Order ; And they doe by this Declare & Order that every person haveing a Ground-Briefe or Patent to any Lott or proportion of Ground doe settle their said proportion by the first of Aprill next ensuing the Date hereof ; And if any person soe claimeing shall refuse to Settle his Lott or proportion according to ye Tenor of this Order, That then such Lott or proportion shall immediately become forfeit to his Ma'tie and to be disposed of as his Hono'r ye Governour shall think fitt, and withall to pay Twenty pound as a ffine to his Ma'ty, w'ch ye Chiefe Magistrate of this Towne is empowered to clayme & Levy to the use abovesaid.

Given &c: Sept: 24th 1669

There appeared some Indyans though none of ye Sachems that sett their hands to the sale of ye Land to Coll Nicolls; two of the Sachems to that sale & one of ye witnesses are dead. It is left to Mr Pawling to summon them, and to endeavour ye performance of that Article.

It was ordered y't ye Scout should bring in the charges as it stands in the Towne Book, that Barent Slecht may be paid againe by Hendricks children

Blanchan to have an Order for his 1500 Sheafs of Reed burnt by ye Souldiers to oblige them to make him satisfaction.

Catherine ye wife of John Jonson complained of her Husbands beating of her; Hee & his two Suretyes entered into recognizance of Ten pound a peece that hee should keep the peace. The bond is in Mr Beakmans hands.

Septembr: 25th.

Blanchans ord'r was then drawn up & directed to Mr Berrisford  
Barens Slecht's ord'r was then drawn up.

An Order was then drawn up for the keeping the watch at the Redout & repaireing it.



1669.—*Continued.*

Instructions were then draun up for Mr Berisford Chiefe Magis- Page 99.  
Sept. 25.  
trate of Hurley & Marbleton

Instructions were draun up for Mr Pawling Officer over the Ind-  
yans.

The ord'r for the Redoubt

Whereas ye Com'ners now empowered by his Hon'r ye Governo'r to Regulate ye Affayres of Esopus now called Kingston & the vil-  
lages adjacent have taken into consideration the Keeping of a Con-  
stant Watch at the Redoubt at the Charge of the parrish of Kings-  
ton, obligeing them to finde two Men to remaine constantly there  
upon this Duty ; Thay have thought fitt to Order, & doe hereby order  
y't ye Scout & Comissa'rys of Kingston doe take Constant Care for  
the Reliefe of that Watch ; And whereas the said Redoubt is very  
ruinous, they are hereby enjoyned to repaire well and sufficiently  
the said Redoubt within six weeks after the Date hereof, upon pain  
of forfeiture of twenty skepple of wheat to our Sovereaigne Lord the  
King ; And soe constantly to keep it in good repayre. Given &c :  
this 23th of Septem : 1669.

On this day (vizt. 25th) the Toune formerly calld Sopez was  
named Kingston.

Septem : 27th.

Complaint was made by Peiter Vlesen about a House now in ye  
possession of Sam : Olliver &c : It was orderd upon ye hearing of  
that Complaint that the Scout should deliver possession thereof to  
the said Vlesen &c :

An Order was then drawn up for Tyerk Classen to make satisfac-  
tion to ye Indyan hee employed &c :

Two Orders were then drawn up for settling the Excise in the  
two new villages.— vizt. for Hurley.



1669.—Continued.

Page 99.  
Sept. 27.

Whereas it is thought fitt to settle ye Tapp & Excise in Hurley, it is hereby ordered that Mr Beresford doe take care for the settling & gathering of it in the said Toune of Hurley; and that hee observe to sett the same Rates, and use the same course in gathering it; and have the same power in every regard upon refusall of paym't to seize or distreyn as is us'd at Kingston; And is hereby oblig'd every yeare to give an Acco't thereof to his Hono'r the Governour.

Directed to Mr Berrisford

The like for Marbleton.

These 3 lotts following are vacant by ye death of ye p'sons to whom they were promised, and are to be disposed of as his Hon'r ye Governour shall appoint — vizt.

Constaples Jan Joosts David Crawfords

1	2	3
---	---	---

An Ord'r was drawn up for Mr Albert Heymensens erecting of a Brew-House & setting up Ten flatts; referred to Mr Beresford to consider of the place

overseers for Hurley	{	Lewis de Boys
		Albert Heymans

overseers for Marbleton	{	John Biggs
		Frederick Hussey

Ankeup an Indyan peticon'd Capt Chambers p'tending he was not paid for certaine Lotts of Lands.

It was referred to ye next morning.

Septem'r 28th

Ankeup the Indyan appearing Capt Chambers produc'd the bill of Sale, and ye Indyan then own'd his marke, and full satisfaction for the Land; the Com'rrs then caus'd that acknowledgm't to be

1669.—*Continued.*

Endors'd on the Bill of Sale; And they took care that unjust Com-  
plaints from ye Indyans in that nature should be punished

Page 99.  
Sept. 28.

Septem: 29th

An Ord'r for the Officer to measure Corne was then made as followeth vizt.

Whereas twas thought necessary by ye Com'ners &c: that an officer should be chosen to supervise and measure all sorts of Corne & Graine that shall be Transported from Marbleton Hurley and Kingston to other parts; To ye End that none but what is merchantable may be utter'd or sold. It is hereby order'd that ye Scout & Comisa'rys of Kingston shall Elect & Chose a person whom they shall judge Most fitt for ye Execution of that place; And they are hereby empowered to charge every person soe uttering or selling any Corne or graine with the paym't of one styver upon the skepple then to ye said officer, when any such corne or graine shall be brought to be view'd or measur'd, by the owner or bringer of ye same to the said officer; who is hereby commanded to suffer noe Transportacons to be made of any such corne or graine, but what is truly merchantable. And that the Scout and Commisaryes or any two of them be made Judges of any default of complaint; or have power to punish where any cause is in any thing menconed in this Order both to the Officer soe chosen, or any person that transports such Corne or Graine. Given at Kingston Septem: 29th 1669.

This Morning the Court was Dissolved. The answer of ye Com'ners to his Hono'rs Instructions annexed to the Commission as followeth.

On Thursday ye 16th of this Instant the Com'rs arrived at Kingston. In the Evening meeting w'th Capt Chambers & Mr Beak-

1669.—*Continued.*Page 99.  
Sept. 29.

man joyn'd likewise in Commission with them, twas privately read. The next morning being ye 17th Instant a Court being call'd ye Commission was publiquely read, all ye Com'ners being present (& were constantly soe dureing the setting of said commission) and the Inhabitants were fully inform'd of the cause of their comeing; and how great a care his Hono'r ye Governour had for their prosperity and welfare, not only in remedying some former irregular Proceedings there, and composeing the private differences of unfriendly persons, but by takeing the best way for setling ye 2 new Townes, and endeavouring to render them as flourishing as ye place could make them, which was soe pleasing to the inhabitants that they express'd that acknowledgem't which was due to soe excellent a person.

The Sachems being then sent for, a few dayes after appeared Waposhequiqua, and Sewakanoma two of those Sachems that sould the Land to ye Late Governour Nicolls, who own'd their marks with ye whole agreem't; An Indyan who came with them sett his hand to the paper, & they were then obliged to bring two young Men to witness what they own, the other two Sachems mencon'd in that Agreem't are dead, but these Sachems that appear'd oblig'd themselves to bring ye Successors of those deceased to Mr Pawling, to whom it is referr'd to give full answer to ye rest of this Article

Page 23.

This they were acquainted with, & they are willing to turne the Sword into a Plow sheare, Only in regard their Lotts are not measured out to them yett, & the litle ground they manure at present, bringing in a poore Revennew, likely to discourage new Beginners, it is humbly desir'd y't their Provisions may be continued Six months longer.

They have a List of the ffamilyes of the three Townes, w'th ye number of them that are able to beare Armes.

1669.—*Continued.*

ffor the maintaining the Watch at the Redoubt it is impos'd Page 23.  
wholly upon Kingston, the other Towns being expos'd to more danger from ye Indjans, and in that regard may very well be excus'd from that Duty, the Scout & Comissaryes are to take that Charge upon them, and an order is drawn up for it.

(4) The former Instructions to ye Scout & Comissaryes are these. ffirst to renew the Pallisadoes, & place them at ye extremity of the Towne where ye addition is to be made, & to open the Towne in the middle.

To this ye Scouts & Comissaryes answer that they doe repaire the Stockadoes, & that they conceive the Towne needs no enlargem't, it decreasing in people, when it encreaseth they will be very ready which will if now be a great Charge to the few Inhabitants.

Secondly ye place of Buriall was to be impal'd this hath been altogether omitted, & the Towne fynd for it 50 Skepples of wheat.

ffor the impaleing a place for a Towne House there, they conceive it is a mistake, they have a Towne House already, standing conveniently within ye Towne.

Thirdly To Drayne the Morasse

This hath been omitted but an Order is Drawn up under a pen- Page 24.  
alty to have it suddenly done.

Lastly for the ffence, when any come to live on the other side they are ready to obey that Command.

$\begin{matrix} 5 \\ 6 \end{matrix} \left\{ \right.$  They have view'd both Lands but noe Pattents were produced  
though enquir'd after

7 A Patent was granted to Capt Chambers by Coll Nicholls of the Land here menconed, & was never survey'd, soe wee cannot give any Acco't of it; his other Patents wee have seen, and judge them to be indifferently measured.



## 1669.—Continued.

Page 24.

8 Capt Chambers doth absolutely refuse to meddle with it, twas offer'd to others, but none accepted it.

9 An Order is publish'd to redress it.

10 The Excise was offered to ffarme, but noe person comeing neer the vallue it is continued as before; ffor the last yeares Income, they have ye Scouts Acco't.

11 An Order is publisht concerning it.

12 Mrs Broadhead hath 100 acres allotted her.

13 They have chosen Mr Christopher Berisford Chiefe Magistrate over Hurley & Marbleton who is to Govern by English Laws, there is like wise chosen two overseers in each Towne under him.

*Instructions for a Magistrate.*

The Instructions they left for Mr Beresford till yr Hono's further directions are as followeth.

Whereas you are chosen by ye rest of the Commission'rs Chiefe Magistrate over Hurley & Marbleton, You are to observe these Instructions following; If any Order or Command shall be directed to you from his Hono'r ye Governour concerning those places committed to your Charge, you are as speedily to Obey them, which you may the better doe by the help of ye Overseers in each Towne, whom you have power to command in any thing that concernes the Execution of yo'r office. If any difference ariseth between ye Inhabitants, you are to give them a speedy Decision, not regarding parties but ye merriitt of ye Cause, And you are likewise to take the same care that the Overseers doe their Duty, in whatsoever they are Commanded in relation to their places, You are to Govern by English Lawes which will speedily be sent you & as you are obliged to preserve the peace as much as you can between particular persons, soe you must endeavour that those Townes committed to



## 1669.—Continued.

your Charge may well agree among themselves, and both with Page 24.  
Kingston; And that you take away all Obstructions from that  
Trade or correspondency You have with ye Indyans, & give his  
Hon'r the Governour an Accompt of whatsoever you judge con-  
siderable by the first opportunity.

14 An order is publish'd & ye officers named

15 Three places of Rendevouz are appointed, ye first in the middle (Page 26)  
of Marbleton, ye second at Halfe-way Ground, the third at Hurley.

16 An order is publish'd for it

17 An order is publish'd for it

*How Indians were Handled.*

18, 19, 20, 21. Mr. Henry Pawling is made the officer over the  
Indyans and those foure particulars fall under his care.

His Instructions are as followeth.—

Whereas you are chosen an Officer over the Indyans you are  
strictly to observe the above written particulars, and not to make  
your own Interpretacons, but to follow precisely the Letter of those  
Articles, And you are not hereby any wayes empowered to pre-  
vent or hinder of ye trade of any person with the Indyans, or give  
any cause of Just Complaint, but to carry your selfe answerable to  
the trust reposed in you; And in case of any disturbance or Riott  
among the Indyans, that may Endanger the publique quiet, you are  
to repaire to the next Magistrate in that Towne, & consult with him  
or the rest of the Magistrates what is best to be done for yo'r as-  
sistance & the keeping of ye publiq peace; And you are likewise to  
performe the remaining part of the first Article in the Generall In-  
structions, and send an Acco't thereof to his Hono'r ye Governour,  
as likewise of anything of Moment concerning the Indyans by the  
first opportunity

22 The Souldiers are acquainted & well pleased with it.

1669.—Continued.

(Page 27.)

23 This is to be Regulated as in Long Island, And it is desir'd a copy of the Lawes may be sent them

24 This is willingly obey'd & they humbly desire that in this and in all other yo'r commands yo'r Hono'r's would be pleas'd to accept of their Endeavo'r

Signed Ralph Whitfeld pr't

John Manning

Thom : Chambers

Wm. Beckman

Christoph : Bersford

Henry Pawling.

*For the Regulation of Towns in Ulster County.*

Instructions for Captain.

Dudley Lovelace, Mr Jaques Curtilleau & the rest of ye Com'ners for the Affaires at Esopus and the new villages adjacent.

Imprimis y't the Precincts of every Town be justly Stated according to their severall Patents, and that the particular Lotts be laid out as the ground falls out, onely in case a larger proportion of vile Land or swamps shall happen to one mans share, That then it be in the Breast of the Com'nrs to make some Addition of good Lands over & above his allowance specified in his Ground-Briefe other wise each man must be contented with his Lott as it falls out.

2 That after ye exact Bounds of Kingston is laid out, that there is to begin ye Boundaries of Hurley, and where that terminates, Marbleton is to begin, & soe ye Limitts of that to be sett out as farr as that extends towards the Indyans, w'ch beare as I suppose South

3 That noe persons have noe more Land laid out but what is comprized in their Patents and the Souldiers their proportion.

4 For ye washmakers Land I shall refer you to ye particular Instructions of his Royall Highnes wherein you are to use Mr

1669.—*Continued.*

Stuyvesant w<sup>th</sup> all the Honour so that it prejudice not ye (Page 27.) Townes.

5 That Mrs Broadhead be accommodated at Marbleton and have the first choice of her Lott.

6 That ye Land that belongs to Mr Varlett be Survey'd & noe more allowed but what is comprised in his Pattent.

7 The like for Thomas Hall who under the pr<sup>tence</sup> of 150 Magen Layes claime to above 300, but if the occasion of that patent were th<sup>r</sup>oughly Inspected, it would appeare hee had little or noe pretentions to it at all.

8 There is a Tract of Land by ye Cale Berge which I purpose to improve for a ffeeding ground, which I would have you to survey & give mee an Acco<sup>t</sup> of it, it is called the Butterfield—Mr Pawling will direct you.

9 That such street rules be left to ye Planters to finish their Severall Lotts that whosoever compleats not the ffence of his Lott & improves the Land, shall make a forfeiture of it, if it be not inclosed within one yeare

10 That you review all ye Instructions sent to the Commissioners for the regulateing the Affaires the last yeare, & to give mee an Acco<sup>t</sup> where the nonperformance lyes.

11 That all be compell'd to settle in Towns except one I have given Lycense to who in regard hee lives between Hurley and Marbleton may be of convenience to Travellers, and make a nearer Correspondence between the two Townes.

12 That in regard many occurrences may arise, w<sup>ch</sup> will be impossible for mee to foresee, here therefore you are at Liberty to take any thing into debate that may conduce to advantage of ye Publiq, though not expressed in these particular Instructions according to your prudence & conscience, Nevertheless soe that it be not obligatory, till it receive my approbation and confirmation.

1669.—*Continued.*

(Page 27.)

13 Lastly that having done yo'r utmost Endeavours for the regulating and settling the affaire at the Esopus, According to these & other Instructions delivered you, and noe new matter arising worthy your Attendances that then you break off, and each Commissioner repaire to their severall other Employments, rendering mee a just acco't of all Transactions in the prosecution of this my Commission directed to you Given under my Hand this 24th day of March, 1669.

[Francis Lovelace.

1669.

*Some Early Boundary Problems.*

Towne Hall at  
Kingston in  
Esopus.

At a Speciall Court held there by virtue of a Commission from his Honour ye Governour for Setting out the Boundaries of Kingston Hurley & Marbleton; & for Regulateing the affaires of those places and ye parts adjacent Die mercury viz't 30 mo die Martij Anno Regui Caroli 2d Deigra Angliae Scotia Franciae et Hibniae Regis Fidei Defensoris &c: xxij do Annoq Dni 1670.

There being present

Capt Dudley Lovelace Presid't

Capt Thom: Chambers

Capt Jacques Curtelliau

Mr William Beakman

Mr Christoph: Berrisford

Mr Henry Pawling.

It is this day Ordered that ye Lands of Thom: Hall & Nicholas Valett Cont. about 44 acres — 150 Rodd lying upon the first great piece of Land next Hurley is Elaps'd & forfeited by reason ye patent for it was not renew'd according to the Law in that behalfe



1669.—*Continued.*

provided. And that Mr Jacques Curtelean doe Survey the same, (Page 27.) and as hee findes the Extent of it to make report thereof to the Governour.

It is this day Ordered that Matthias Blanchan shall have in Liew of foure Acres of Meadow which hee setts over to the use of Marbleton, foure Acres of Wood Land elsewhere.

The like is ordered for all the rest who have subscribed to the Transport hereunto annexed; And that they choose out the said wood Land which is to be in Liew of their other soe disposed, where they shall judge fitt. And they are to repaire to the Chiefe officer of their Towne for a confirmation thereof.

Coppy of the Transport of ye Inhabitants of Hurley.

Wee the Inhabit'ts of ye Towne of Hurley in the Esopus whose Names are underwritten doe remitt & Sett over unto his Hon'r Coll Franc: Lovelace the Governour the severall parts and parcells of Land contained in a scedule annexed to dispose of it, for the better provision of Marbleton, And the Commissioners for ye Setting out ye Boundaryes and Lymitts of ye Townes aforesaid, are desired to take care that the severall parcells of Land soe given by us, may be disposed of, to the Pretenders & Inhabitants of Marbleton, there being not Land enough thereunto belonging to satisfy them according to the Grants given them by the Authority of the Governour.

Signed	Thomas Delavall	Acres.
	Lambert Hybertsen	12
	Roeleff Swartwout	4
	Lewys de Boys	4
	John Joesten	8
	Cornelis Winecoop	10
	Matthias Blanchan	4
	Garrett Fokar	6
	Albert Heymens	8

Copia vera

Jo. Clarke Cler: Cür:



1669.—Continued.

(Page 27.)

Vpon the humble Request of Mr Cornelius Winecoop the commissioners doe unanimously agree that the said Cornelius Winecoop shall have Liberty to lay his two parcells of Land Scituate in Hurley into one ffarme, upon Consideracon that hee allowes and setts over ffive Morgan of Land to the assistance of Marbleton; hee likewise rend'ring up againe one of the Home-Lotts at Hurley to be dispos'd of as the Commissioners shall think fitt.

The Com'rs have granted the said Home-lott to one ffrancois La Ceire of Hurley to build there in the place and stead of Cornelius Winecoop

Ordered that Capt Jaques Curtelean be desired to begin to Morrow being the last of this Instant March to survey the land belonging to the Towne of Hurley at the North West Line which terminates the Extent of Kingston; and soe onward towards Marbleton soe farr as the Patent will reach, and to make report to the Commissioners what quantity of Land is therein Contained, at their next Meeting

*Some of Ulster County's Early Landowners.*

Capt Jaques Curtelean was this day sworn Surveyour in open Court

Register

of all the Lands granted by ye Authority of his R: H: lyeing within the precincts of Kingston

	Acres.	Rod
Rouloff Swartwout	4	560
Evert Pells	180	=
Widdow Jacob Hop	85	=122
Wallrave de Mount	8	=
Edward Whittacre	56	=
{ Edward Whittacre }	24	=
{ Thomas Matthews }		

1669.—*Continued.*

	Acres.	Rod.
Hendrick Joakims	32=	(Page 27.)
Jacob Hopp	72=	
Heere Petrus Stuyvesant	92=	
Mr Jeronomyas Ebbings	1000=	
Capt Thomas Chambers	10=	390
More in ye same Patent	34=	82
Capt Thom : Chambers	6=	180
Capt Thom : Chambers	9=	
Capt Tho : Chambers	10=	230
Capt Tho : Chambers	74=	451
Capt Tho : Chambers	52=	30
More purchased	24=	80
Jan Barents Kunst now of Hurley	24=	460

## Register of the Patents granted to the Inhabitants of the Towne of Hvrley.

	Acres.	Rod.
Cornelius Winecoop	24=	450
Cornelius Winecoop more	48=	580
Thomas Hall	10=	500
Arian Hybertsen	25=	450
Arian Hybertsen more	17=	400
Capt Delavall by transport from Goseni Garetson	18=	250
Capt Delavall more from ye same man	48=	460
Philip Pieters Schyleen	16=	250
More the same Man	50=	440
Albert Heymensen	10=	500
Lewis de Boys	24=	450

1669.—*Continued.*

(Page 27.)

	Acres.	Rod.
Lewys de Boys more	16	=408
Matthias Blanchan	16	=248
More	24	=450
Antho Crippell	16	=350
Volcaert Jansen	18	=250
More	40	=460

## Vltimo Martij

The Presid't employ'd the Surveyo'r, & all other persons concerned to measure the first Great piece of Land next Hurley containing by Estimation 300=000

## Primo Aprilis

They also Survey'd ye 2d piece cont 420=000

The Surveyor also makes report that the Wash-makers Land contains 148=000

## Easter eve

Whereas John Joesten of Marbleton Husbandman hath putt in his in his clayme on pretence to two parcells of Land containing fourty foure acres & 150 Rod by vertue of a Bill of Sale formerly granted to him from Thom: Hall and Nicholas Valett deceased, whose Patent could not be produc'd by reason by reason twas (as hee alleged) in ye Office of Records at New Yorke; The Com'ners have therefore upon serious & mature deliberation thought fitt to lay out the quantity of land aforesaid upon the second great peice adjoyning to ye Bounds of Hurley; And y't Mr Jaques Curtelean doe make Report thereof to his Hono'r the Governour, that upon sight of his Patent hee may possess & Enjoy the said parcells of Land accordingly.

Order'd y't ye Bounds between Kingston & Hurley Eastward doe beginne at ye ffoot of the Hills upon ye Easterly side of Pre-

1669.—*Continued.*

makers Land, & then running from the Hills along the great Creek (Page 27.) to the East end of the washmakers Land directly to ye woods, & then with a North West Line thorow the Woods to a certaine Creek commonly call'd & known by ye name of the Redoubt Creek or Kill.

Order'd yt ye Bounds between Hurley and Marbleton do begin at the foot of the Hills all along the great Creek between the first and second piece of Land. Hurley Including the first; Marbleton the second. And then with a North-West Line from the nearest part of that Creek to ye place of Rendezvous, cleare thorow ye woods to the Redoubt Creek or Kill as in the other Boundary.

In persuance of an order made ye 30th of March last past, Capt Jaques Corteleau doth report to the Com'rs that hee hath survey'd not only all ye lands given by Patent, but also those promised to ye Souldiery; And findeing ye quantity thereof to fall short of expectation, To the end therefore that ye Townes of Hurley & Marbleton may be supplied with good and valluable Land to give each man content as near as may be; The Com'rs thought fit to sett over, and by this Special Order have sett over so much of the Washmakers Land to the Inhabitants of Hurley, as by the Survey doth appear to fall short in that Precenct.

Vpon a Motion made by Capt Thom: Chambers & seconded by Mr Henry Pawling; it is this day order'd that the Washmakers Land be divided into two equall parts the one moiety to be recommended to his Hon'r to be granted to Mr Petrus Stuyvesant in persuance of his R H's. his Directions; & fourty Acres of the other Moiety to Capt'n Thomas Delavall towards the satisfaction of his Patent, hee being excluded the second piece; The Overplus containing 34 acres is hereby more especially recommended to be disposed of, to his Brother Capt Dudley Lovelace in compensation

1669.—Continued.

(Page 27.)

of the great care and paines hee hath taken in laying out the Lands, and settling the affairs of these parts to the General content & satisfaction of all parties concern'd herein.

This day ye Presid't gave Ord'r to ye Min'r or ffore-Leser to pray publiquely the day following (being Easter day) and so from time to time hereafter for the K'g Queen his R. H's. ye Duke of York & all ye Roy'll ffamily. W'ch was obey'd accordingly.

*Methods of Raising Militia Companies.*

Munday, April: 4th;

The Com'rs fell into debate about settling ye Militia but findeing noe Commission Officers already establisht Thought good in obedience to his R: H's Lawes; & the Governo'rs Instructions to Nominate Mr Henry Pawling Capt, Mr Christopher Beresford Lieuten't, John Biggs Ensigne to be Officers for the time being, and to raise and exercise, the Inhabitants of Hurley & of Marbleton according to the Dicipline of warr; whereupon Proclamacon was made by Beat of Drum according to the warrant underwritten.

You are upon sight hereof to give notice to all the Inhabitants of Hurley and Marbleton, and also to all the Pretenders to the Land now to be allotted and laid out for them, that they appeare in Armes at the Rendezvous appointed the last yeare; and that you cause Samuell Olliver Serg't or Albert Heymens or either of them to read the Summons herewith sent you by beat of Drum publiquely in the Towne of Kingston, and afterwards to affix the same upon the Doore of the Towne Hall. And for soe doeing this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my Hand at Fox-Hall this fourth of Aprill 1670.

Signed Dudley Lovelace Presid't.



1669.—Continued.

*Again the Boundaries of Kingston, Hurley and Marbleton.* (Page 27.)

Wednesday, Apr: 6th.

The Com'rs this day took care for the publishing of the Orders for the Boundaries of all the Three Townes, Kingston Hurley & Marbleton, causing the same to be fixt upon the Towne Hall of Kingston to publiq view; And that noe man might plead ignorance of the same, the said orders were also published and affixed in the Dutch Language by Order of the President; The which were likewise recorded in the Dutch Register.

This day also ye Com'rs thought fitt vpon ye Debate of Mrs Broadheads Land to order that shee according to his Hon'rs Instructions should have the first choice of her two Lotts; whereupon she pitch'd upon the seaventh & eighth parts, upon the first piece of Land belonging to Marbleton.

The commissioners doe order that Mr Pawling & Mr Beresford shall have three Lotts out of the Land belonging to Marbleton, to be divided this day by the Commission'rs aforesaid by vertue of the Authority granted them by his Honour the Governour.

Order'd that for the more just and impartiall distribution of the Souldiers respective parcells of Land whereby there might be noe murmuring or cavelling on any side, They should submitt to draw Lotts for ye same; And the Commissioners to that end appointed that the next childe (or that which was nearest at hand) should draw the Lotts & numbers out of two hatts, and as they are drawn to deliver each Lott & Number to ye President to open & publiqly to read the same, and Register it in the Towne hall

The first Lott was that John Hendrick, Richard Cage & Thomas Quynell should have each 10 Acres of land upon the first piece of Ground belonging to Marbleton, w'ch was forth with Order'd then by ye Commissioners

1669.—*Continued.*

(Page 27.)

The like order for	Porter	} No: 10
	Hussey	
	Addyson	
The like order for	Horton	} No: 5
	Elgar	
	Olliver	
The like Ord	Peacock	} No: 6
	Price	
	Reynolds	
The like ord'r for	Biggs	} No: 9
	Clinton	
	ffisher	

The court adjourns till 2 of clock in ye Afternoon.

A paper Deliver'd to ye President by ——— tending to Sedition & Mutiny; which was torne as a scandalous Libell repugnant to the Lawes of this Governm't and the Authority thereof.

The Com'rs proceeded to draw ye rest of the Lotts (14) for dividing ye second piece of Land belonging to Marbleton amongst the Souldiers by the same Rules of proceeding as in the Morning

This being done twas Order'd that (according to the chance of the Lotts) Corporall Biggs, W'm ffisher, & Clinton Maund should have 20 Acres apiece on the 3d Styck No 15. 16.

The like ord'r for Jo: Hendrick, Cage & Quynell No 19. 20

The like ord'r for Elgar Olliver Horton No 11. 12

The like ord'r for Hussey Addyson Porter No 17. 18.

The like ord'r for Peacock Price Reynolds No 13. 14

This day upon ye humble Request of Rob't Bickerstaffe setting forth severall Reasons thereunto moveing him, to yield up his Right, Title & Interest of all the Land allotted him within the Precincts

1669.—*Continued.*

of Marbleton, The Court doth order that Clinton Maund haveing formerly had a Promise from his Honour the Governour be inserted in the Room of Robert Bickerstaffe aforesaid, and receive, possess & Enjoy the same parcell or parcells of Land if his Hono'r the Governour think fitt to confirme the same.

Also upon ye Request of John Pound, setting forth severall reasons thereunto moveing to yield up his Right, Title & Interest of all the Land allotted him within the precincts of Marbleton, the Court doth order that Wm. that Will'm fisher be Inserted in the Roome of ye said John Pound & receive possess, and Enjoy the said parcell or parcells of Land the use of him and his Heyres forever; If his Hon'r the Govenour shall think fitt to confirme the same.

Ordered by ye Court that ye Land upon ye first & second pieces belonging to Marbleton thus divided & drawn by Lott as aforesaid for the use of the Souldiers be forthwith recommended to the Governour for his allowance & Confirmacon And that his Hono'r be supplicated in their Name to settle ye same by Patent to them & either of them, & their Heyres & Assignes forever; And that his Hono'r would be pleas'd to send them halfe a yeares provision (now due them as they alledge) and their Discharges (as they were promis'd) by the first convenient Opportunity.

Joest Arian haveing this day given to Gisbert Crump his Home Lott lyeing at Marbleton, the court has unanimously order'd and Granted that the said Joest Arian be Releas'd from that Towne, seeing hee has gott this Gisbert aforesaid to supply his place.

Thursday Aprill, 7th.

This day Mr Christopher Beresford was sworne chief Magistrate of Hurley & Marbleton.

Also Mr John Biggs was then sworne Overseer of Marbleton.

1669.—Continued.

*Jurisdiction of Town Overseers.*

(Page 27.)

Ordered that Mr Christopher Beresford Chiefe Magistrate, John Biggs, Fredrick Hussey, Lewys De Boys, & Albert Heymens Overseers for the Townes of Marbleton or Hurley or any three of them are hereby Empowred & Enjoyned to settle a due way of ffences (improoving & preserving such Common ffields and the ffruits of them) as lye within the precincts of the Townes respectively where they dwell, and the said Cheife Magistrate & Overseers shal from yeare to yeare appoint one or two of the Planters for all or each Common field belonging to the Townes where they dwell, to view ye Comon ffences within their Trust; & to take notice of the defects thereof, and forthwith to acquaint the Owners with the same; And if the owners or occupyors doe not make or repaire ye Common ffences proportionably to the quantity of Land allotted them, before the first of May next, & to measure the said f fence within six days after the Date hereof. That then upon report of ye viewer or viewers soe chosen, the sd view'r or view'rs shall renew them if they think fitt and have double recompence for the same to be paid according to the known Lawes of this Governm't in that case provided

Order'd that Capt Henry Pawling be appointed Viewer for the measuring, makeing and repaireing all Common ffences within the precincts of Hurley Marbleton, and that Albert Heymensen of Hurley, & Fredrick Hussey of Marbleton be his Assistants for the measuring of it, and to Attend the said service within six dayes after notice, upon the penalty of twenty shillings

Order'd that Capt Pawling be appointed also viewer for the measuring & Laying out of the Home-Lotts and Streets of Hurley & Marbleton exactly according to the Draught or Plott of the said Townes herewith given him



1669.—*Continued.*

Whereas severall parcellls of Land are broken up & manured in the Bounds of Hurley & Marbleton before the Lotts were Drawn and the Land apportioned; It is order'd that if any persons Lott falls in the place where another person has already plowed or manured as aforesaid That then the said present Possessor (by Lott) shall break up, manure, & bring into soe good Tillage the like quantity of Land for that person who soe plowed or broke up the Lott as aforesaid, upon paine of forfeiture of the Land and Patent. (Page 27.)

Upon the Special Instance and Request of the Inhabit'ts of Marbleton setting forth ye great necessity of erecting a Bridge at Marbleton to pass over to the certaine third piece of Land called ye 3d styck; Its in this day ordered that Capt Pawling doe take care for the erecting & building of a Bridge there, & to take to his assistance Capt Thomas Chambers Surveyo'r Gen'll of his Ma'ties High-ways in these parts & to make the Bridge with all convenient speed; The labourers that are employed therein to be duly paid out of the Generall Rate assessed or to be assessed upon all the Inhabitants of Marbleton for makeing or building the Bridge aforesaid.

The Names of the Persons that this day in open Court surrendered up their severall parcellls of Land alloted them in Marbleton for the good of their Fellow-Souldiers.

Anthony Cooke

Edward French

Thomas Mathews

Edward Whitacre

George Hall

Robert Bickerstaffe

Copia Vera,

Jo Clarke Cler. Cur.

These Men did then Petition to ye Com'rs that (since they had thus given up their Land to the Enlargm't of Their ffellow Soul-



1669.—*Continued.*

(Page 27.)

diers proportions) They might be freed from Marbleton, as also they might have their halfe yeares provision sent them down with Their Discharges from his Hono'r the Governour. The Grant of w'ch Requests falling not properly under the powers of the Com'rs the Presid't thought fitt to recommend the same to his Hono'r ye Governour for a Resolve.

*Samples of Petitions.*

Friday April 8th :

Vpon the Request of Tyerek Clausen de Wijt (producing a Grant from under the Hand of his Hono'r) the Court doth Order that hee shall have liberty to Build a House Barne & Stable between Kingston & Hurley upon his Land (containing sixteen Acres) according to his Grant And that hee begin his building within fourteen days after the Date hereof.

The Commission'ers doe also agree that all Persons whatsoever in the precincts of Kingston, Hurley, and Marbleton shall hold and enjoy all Lands and Inheritance granted them by Patent or Lott, paying in Corne Two shillings six pence Quitt Rent annually for every hundred Acres to his Royall Highnes according to Law.

Vpon the humble Request and Petition of Robert Goldsberry tis this day ordered that the Petitioner be recommended to his Hono'r ye Governo'r for a Patent for eight Acres of Land lyeing in the Midway between Hurley & Marbleton according to an order heretofore made, beareing Date the one and twentyeth of Septem: 1669.

Vpon notice given that Jacob ——— refused to send his Boat and a Servant to Attend his Ma'ties Service the Presid't Signed a warrant to Impresse the same according to Law, which was forth with obey'd accordingly.

## 1668.—Continued.

Ordered that Jon Joesten and his Son shall be recommended to (Page 27.) the Governour for ye Grant of 2 Lotts of Land lyeing upon the 3d great Styek — No. 23. 24

Report given in by touching the Excise at Hurley by Mr Berrisford

Vpon Tappers Excise (viz't) from the first of Jan'y to this

day) at 14 Guild'rs the Anko'r 3 Ankors 42=00

Marbleton 00=00

*The Excise Question at Kingston.*

Report given by Mr Beekman of the Excise at Kingston extracted out of his Booke

Aug: 10

1669

Guilders ft.

Imprim's Given in by Hen:	}	
Pawling 5 Ank'rs Rum, at		70=
14 Guilders P Anko'r		
Sept: 11: By Matthias Blanchan 1 Ank: wine		14=
16: Mrs An: Broadhead 2 Ank: Rum		28=
Oct: 25: Mr Wm Beckman 2 Ank: Brandy		28=
Nov: 6: Mr Beckman 1 Ank: French wine		8=
Nov 11. Mr Mat: Blanchan 1 Ank: wine		14=
13. Mr Geor: Hall 1 Ank: Brandy		14=
22 Rouloff Swartwout 1 Ank $\frac{1}{2}$ wine		21=
Ditto Rouloff Swartwout 1 Tun Beere		8=
Decem: 2d ye s'd Swartwout 1 Ank: wine		14=
Decem: 8 ye s'd Swartwood 1 Ank: wine		14=
11. Mr Matt: Blanchan 2 Ank: wine		28=
11. Rouloff Swartwood 7 ffats $\frac{1}{2}$ Beere		28=
15. The said Swartwood 1 Ank: wine		14=
23. The said Swartwood $\frac{1}{2}$ Ank: wine		7=

1669.—Continued.

	Guilders ft
(Page 27.) 24. Mr Mat. Blanchan 1 Ank : wine	14==
31. Rouloff Swartwood 1 Ank : $\frac{1}{2}$ wine	21==
Jan'ry 8. The s'd Swartwood 1 Ank wine	14==
20. Matt'h : Blanchan 1 Ank : wine	14==
22 The said Swartwood 1 Ank : wine	14==
Feb'y 12. Rowloff Swartwood 2 Ank wine & 1 Tun Beer	36==
15. Mr Matt: Blanchan 7 Ank : wine	98==
March 5. Rouloff Blanchan 1 Ank : wine	14==
18. Walraven de Mount 2 Ank $\frac{1}{2}$ Brandy	35==
	<hr/>
	570
	<hr/>
	Guild'rs
Transported from ye other side	570.
21 Ditto John Poppen 1 Ank'r Brandy	14.
Ditto Matt'h Blanchan 7 Ank : wine	98
	<hr/>
In Toto	682

Noe other publiq Debts Levied since the Commission'rs were here last.

Fred'rick Hussey was this day sworne Overseer for the Towne of Marbleton & the Precincts thereof

Lewys de Boys was also this day sworne overseer for the Towne of Hurley and the Precincts thereof.

Albert Heymens was also this day sworne the other overseer of Hurley aforesaid.

*An Incident in the History of Dead Men's Bones.*

Saturday. 9th April

Vpon Redding the Peticons of Tierck Claus de Wyt & Mr Wm Montania setting forth that his Hono'r the Governour hath given

1669.—*Continued.*

them a Grant for the setting up of a Saw Mill for the publick (Page 27.) Benefitt, humbly requesting also that ye Com'rs would be pleas'd to recommend their good Intentions to his Honour for the speedy Erecting the said Saw-Mill some five miles North from the Towne of Kingston; and likewise imploring the Grant of a certaine piece of Land Scituate and lyeing a mile further (called Dead Mens Bones) Upon a North Line Easterly containing about seaventy acres for the sustentation of themselves and their Cattle, being soe remote from the Town of Kingston; The Commission'rs have viewed the same, & referred the Debate thereof till Munday next.

Vpon reading ye Peticon of John Osterhout Jan Burhans & Cornelius Vernoy Husbandmen of ye Towne of Kingston, alledging that his Hono'r the Governour hath been pleased to promis and Grant to them a certaine Neck of Land five Miles distant from Kingston or thereabouts over the Kill neare the ffoot path Leading to Albany containing by Estimacon fifty-foure acres cleare & Good Land. The Commissioners have this day viewd the same, and have referred the consideration thereof till Munday next.

These five persons last menconed have oblig'd themselves to Build their Houses all together on the other side of the Kill due North from the Land of Capt Tho: Chambers, intending ye same for an Tw-Shipp within the precincts of Kingston

Capt Chambers desires also to Build a House for a Tennant within two Musquett Shott of the said Twnshipp. And also another House for his son in law. All of which are referrd till Munday.

Munday Aprill 11th.

Ordered that The severall Peticons, vizt of Tyerek Claus, Mr Willm Montania, Jan Osterhout, Jan Burhans, Cornelius Vernoy, Capt Chambers and John Teyson be forthwith recommended to his

1669.—Continued.

(Page 27.) Hono'r the Governour to Confirme and allow the severall desires of the Peticoners, as hee in his wisdom shall judge most fitt and convenient.

The Orders now Read, corrected, & Amended, we doe Assent unto under o'r Handes. Desiring his Honour to Pardon o'r Imperfections & to accept of o'r endeavours of

This Evening  
the court  
was  
dissolved.

Dudley Lovelace Pres'd't  
Thomas Chambers  
Will Beekman  
Christo Beresford  
Henry Pawling

Mem that there appeared the last day of o'r sitting (in Obedience to our Summance) before us one Calcop an Indyan Sachem with his young Son and another young Indyan who have sett their hands to the Agreem't made between Richard Nicolls the late Governour, & the Sachems & people calld the Sopez Indyans, and doe own the same according to Right and Honesty. They were likewise admonishd to continue the same custome yearly.

*Capt. Chambers and his Company Again.*

The next day Capt Chambers his Company appeared in Armes. They were commanded to remove the East Gate of Kingston to the middle of the Curtaine, soe that the Towne is now opened according to his Honers Instructions directed to ye Com'rs the last sessions.

The Company was mustered & Exercised & the Lawes relating to the military Affaires were read at the head of them in the Dutch Language. The Artillery was drawn into the ffield, & ffired when the Presid't took Horse to depart for New Yorke.

(Muster Roll transferred to Appendix H.)



1670.

*Excise in Colonial Manhattan.*

Orders Established for the Paying and Receiving of the Inkeepers Page 101.  
May 5.  
or Tappers Excize.

The former is to have and to receive off all Tappers and Inkeepers in this citty, and this Island Manhatans as farre as the fresh water for all Wines Strong Licquors Rum sider Metheglin and Beare Etz for the Retailing and selling the same by the smal measure videllez't.

For one hogshead of french Wine	40s—
for one ancor ditto	8s—
For one Ancor of Brandy: Spannish Wine, Rum Metheglin or Strong Licq'rs	14s—
for one Ancor of Sider	4s—
for one Tonne of Beare of the Country Bruweing	8s—
and for one Tonne of forraigne Beare	12s—

Iff it be more or lesser gage accordingly Vallued

The aforesaid rates are to be paid in Wampum, eight for one penny;

All persons that Live within This Citty or the Bounds thereof, that entertaine any Boarders in their howses, and retayle any sort or sortes of licq'rs to them, shall pay into the former, the one halfe of the Excize under the penalty of 100 G for each can of wine beere liquo'r &c so sold as afores'd.

And for the preventing of all frauds Itt is therefore order'd that no Merchants or Brewers shal suffer any Wines or Beare to be Carried out, or in, of their howses or Sellers, but by the Sworne porters, under ye penalty of 200 G for each default. Which porters are required and order'd not to Carry any wine or Beare, for any Inn Keeper or Tapper without a Licence from the former, and that betwixt sunn rising and Sun Setting.

1670.—Continued.

Page 101.  
May 5.

Iff the Farmer do make Seizure of any Wine or Beare whereof no due entry hath been made then the said Wines or Beare soo seized on ore forfeited to him and Six times the vallue more, with all the Charges of the officers, or Elce as the Govern'r shall Judge fitting.

May. 5. 1670.

1670.

Memorandum that Mrs Micah Spicer had made good her title to part of Throckmorton's or Spicer's neck.

Page 102  
June  
(Queens  
County)

Mem'o That at the next Co'rt of Sessions at Jamaica afer the Assizes Anno 1669 M'rs Micah Spicer made her title appeare to part of the lands at Throckmortons or Spicers Neck by the testimony of Mr James (MS torn) & Mr William Goulding, which was hallowed of by the Co'rt

Matthias Nicolls

June 1670

Secr

Page 103.  
July 11.

Declaration. Thomas Terry, that Thos. Lovelace, Matthias Nicolls, John Payne, and the heirs of John Alcocke, are his associates, in the purchase of land at Matinecocke from the Indians.

Know all men by these presents That whereas the R't ho'ble the Governo'r hath beene pleased to graunt mee on the behalfe of my selfe & associates a Licence to purchase a certaine parcell of Land at Matinicoek of the Indyan proprietors

I do hereby freely consent and declare that if the buisnesse afores'd can bee attained to The number of the associates shall bee foure more besides myself. That is to say Mr Thomas Lovelace Mr Matthias Nicolls Mr John Payn & the heyres of Mr John Alcocke to be joined with myselfe always provided That each person who hath equall share with the rest doe beare an equall proporecon of all

1670.—*Continued.*

charges whether of purchase or otherwise. In testimony whereof Page 103.  
 I have hereunto sett my hand this 13 day of July 1670 July 11.

Thomas Terry

Recorded by mee the day &  
 Yeare above written in the office  
 of Records at New Yorke

Matthias Nicolls Secr'r

(Muster Rolls transferred to Appendix H.)

Pages 104,  
 105, 106.

1665.

*Governor Nicolls Orders a Number of Amendments to Existing  
 Laws.*

Warrant putting in force severall amendm'ts to the laws Page 107.  
 (annexed) until such time as they shall be enacted and confirmed, 1666.\*  
 at the next general Court of assizes. Feb. 26.  
(\*1665 in MS.)

(The documents on this page (i. e. 107) are duplicates of those of  
 pages 7 and 8 except what follows.)

Whereas severall Explanacons & some amendm'ts in ye Lawes Page 107.  
 are thought of present necessity to be made, for the good & to ye  
 Satisfaction of ye Countrey, I have thought fitt to communicate ye  
 same und'r written unto you; And to authorise you to act therein,  
 as by vertue of this my speciall warr't untill such time as they may  
 be further enacted and Confirmed at ye next Gen'all Assizes, Given  
 und'r my hand at ffort James in New Yorke this 26th day of Feb-  
 ruary 1665

Richard Nicolls

If ye High Constable shall have no publike business at ye Assizes (This should  
 be on page  
 7 and 8,  
 where it be  
 longs chro-  
 nologically  
 or Sessions, he may be excused from his Attendance by any Justice  
 of ye Peace of ye Riding to w'ch he belongs, under the hand of ye  
 said Justice to be produced in Court

1665.—*Continued.*

Page 107.

All originall Debts or Trespasses must be of ye value of five pounds, or not Tryable in Sessions

Matters of Equity und'r five pounds, may be tryed in Towne Courtes, and if under twenty at ye sessions.

No Arrest is to be made upon ye person of any one attending the Publike buisnesse of ye Assizes, Whether he be Plaintiff Defendant, Witsesse Jur'r, or any Publike Officer.

The purchases of Lands und'r ye value of thirty pounds are not obliged to be recorded at New Yorke.

That whereas it is said in the Lawes That implanted Lands shall pay 2s. 6d. for every hundred Acres, as an acknowledgement to ye Duke. Its to be understood of Lands not formerly Planted.

That ye Paym'ts for Publike Rates in all sorts of Graine to be according to ye Price at ye Time & Place where it is Payable.

Constables are to have a competent allowance for ye time they spend in Searching & enquireing after ye Estate of ye Deceased, to be made by ye Justices of ye Peace before whome hee shall take his oath of ye truth of w't he is to deliver in concerning ye Estate.

The two Pence in ye Pound Allowed to constables for Attachm't & Apprizement of Goods is to be understood of Goods distreyned.

That ye Apprizers of Goods of any one dying intestate, shall have satisfaccon allowed them by the Court of Sessions at ye time of their Nominacon

That after ye Rates shall be levyed, Publike charges are first to be defrayed

That it be left to ye Consideracon of ye Justices of ye peace at the severall Sessions in each Rideing Whether two Sessions and one Assizes may not be sufficient for ye buisnesse of the Country & what will be ye most Convenient Season for Holding ye Courts



1665—1670.

Whether March or June will be most proper for the Sessions, Page 107.  
and Octob'r for ye Assizes.

That ye Sessions in ye East Rideing be kept by turnes, in ye Townes of Southton and Southold.

That wills and Administracons of Estates under ye value of one hundred pounds are not obliged to be recorded at New Yorke.

(The next three and concluding sections are exactly similar to what is — on MSS. page 3 — at page 7, which has been copied).

The beginning of this Document is a duplicate of a portion of that on page 7 (MSS. page 7, § 2. See \*).

*Commission Matthias Nicoll to be one of the Council.*

Francis Lowelace Esq one of the Gentlemen of his Ma'ties Page 108.  
Hon'ble Privy Chamber & Governour Gen'ral under his Royall 1670.  
Highn'ss James Duke of Yorke & Albany &c of all his Territoryes Nov. 22.  
in America To all to whom theise p'sents shall come sendeth  
Greeting

Whereas upon mature Deliberation I have conceived a good Opinion of the Integrity & Capacitye of Mr Matthias Nicolls Secretarye to be one of ye councill in this Ye Government & Province of his Royall Highnesse Ye Duke of Yorke. I Have therefore thought fit to constitute & appoint & by these presents Do hereby Constitute & appoint him ye said Matthias Nicolls to be one of ye councill. Giving & granting unto him ye said Matthias Nicolls, All the Priveledges Perquisites & Immunityes belonging to ye said Trust & Employment, In ye w'ch he is to observe ye oath appointed to be taken by them of the councill & the Lawes Establisht in this Government Together w'th such Rules & Instructions as for ye good & welfare thereof shall from tyme to tyme be given

---

\* It seems as if these Documents, on page 7, 8 and 107, should be together, as they are of the same date and are, to a certain extent, duplicates.



## 1670.—Continued.

Page 108.

or proceed from me on my Order. Given under my hand and Sealed w<sup>th</sup> ye Seale of ye Province at Fort James in New Yorke this 22th Day of November in ye 22th yeare of his Ma<sup>'</sup>ties Raigne Annoq Domini 1670

## 1670.

Page 109  
Nov. 22.

*The Commission of Thomas Delavall as Member of the Council.*

Francis Louelace Esqr, one of the Gentlemen of his Ma<sup>'</sup>ties Hon<sup>'</sup>ble Privy chamber & Governo<sup>'</sup>r Gen<sup>'</sup>rl under his Royall Highnesse James Duke of Yorke & Albany &c of all his Territoryes in America

To all to whom theise presents shall come sendeth greeting.

Whereas upon mature Deliberation I Have conceived a good opinion of ye Integritye & Capacity of Thomas Delavall Esq<sup>'</sup>r Mayor of this Citty to be one of the councill in this the Goverment & Province of his Royall Highnesse ye Duke of Yorke; I have therefore thought fitt to constitute & appoint & by these presents Doe hereby Constitute and appoint him ye said Thomas Delavall to be one of the Councill Giving & Graunting unto him the said Thomas Delavall Al the Priviledges perquisities & Immunityes belonging unto ye said Trust and Imployment in ye w<sup>ch</sup> he is to observe ye oath appointed to be taken by them of the Councill & ye Lawes Establisht in this Government Together w<sup>th</sup> such Rules and Instructions as are for ye good & welfare thereof shall from tyme to tyme be given or proceed from me on my order Given under my hand & Sealed w<sup>th</sup> ye Seale of ye Province at Fort James in New Yorke this 22th Day of November in ye 22th yeare of his Matie's Raigne Annoq Dm 1670.

Page 110.

(The document on this page is not entered in the calendar. It is so disfigured as to be undecipherable.)

1670.—*Continued.*

Consent of Thomas Willet Richard Cornall and other inhabitants of Flushing whose names are signed, that William Lawrence obtain a patent of a certain piece of land in that town.

(This MSS is so mutilated as to be undecipherable.)

## 1670.

*Council Minutes, Delaware Matters.*

Page 112.  
(Feb.) 24

At a Council &c Fort James Feb: 24th 1670

Present The Governor	}	The Secretary
Mr Mayo'r		
Mr Steenwyck		

Busines under Consideration

Delaware to be respited till Capt Carrs arrival In mean time a letter to be written & sent to peter Rambo.

## 1671.

At a Council held in the ffort April 15th, 1671

Present The Governor	}	The Secretary
Mr Mayo'r		
Mr Steenwyck		

Delaware Busines taken into consideration; Capt Carr being present.

About the murder Committed by the Indians.

About selling strong Drink to the Indians.

About the Murderers, they are known, but for the present not thought Convenient to prosecute to the utmost.

Capt Carr relates of the desire of many families to come & settle below New Castle at Apoquimeny & Bomboy's Hooke; To be Considered of.

## 1671—Continued.

Page 112

The most eminent amongst them are one Mr Jones Mr Wharton Mr Whate.

A Letter is ordered to be written to treat with some of them about their Settlement.

At a Council held in the Fort May 18th, 1671  
present

The Governor	} The Secretary
Mr Mayo'r	
Mr Steenwyck	

Taken into Consideration

Capt'n Criegers Business about the Whorekill

The purchase of the Whorekill by the Dutch to be recorded

An Examination made at the Whorekill by Capt Crieger, & the answer upon it, Together with three papers brought by Carr Concerning it.

The other Matters from the Whorekill well approved of.

*Protection for Domestic Horses.*

At a Council held at fort James the 14th June 1671

present The Governor }  
Mr Mayor } The Secretary  
Mr Steenwyck }

The Busines under Consideration are the matters at New Castle & the Whorekill about (MSS ends here.)

An Act for explanation of one clause in an Act intituled an Act Prohibiting ye Importation of All Horses Maires Geldings & coalts Into this Province with an Addicon & amendment therein.

Whereas at ye first sessions of this Present Assembly held at St Marys the 27th day of March in ye 39th yeare of ye dominion of cecelius &c Annoq Dom. 1671 thene continued untill 19th day

Page 113.  
April

1671—*Continued.*

Page 113.

of Aprill then next following for divers reasons and Consideracon to ye Right Hon'ble ye Lord Proprietary of this Province ye upper and Lower House of ye said Assembly Appearing it was ordered and Inacted by ye Said Lord Proprietary by & with ye advice and Consent of ye Upper and Lowere house of this said Assembly & by ye authority of the Same that No P'son nor P'sons whatsoever from After ye end of this Assembly shall Import or bring into this Province by Sea or Land any Horses or Geldings Mares or Coalts from any furraigne Parts whatsoever upon ye Penalty of forfeating all such horses Geldings mares Coalts Soe by him or them Imported or brought as aforesaid on the full vullue Thereof halfe to ye Lord Proprietary ye other halfe to ye Informer on him that shall Seize ye Same to Corrobered in any Court of Record within this Province by Bill Plaint or Informacon wherein noe defence protection or Warr't of Lawe to be allowed this Act to continue for Three yeares or to ye end of ye next Gen'll Assembly which shall first (torn) & for that his Excellency Charles Calvert Esq Capt Gen'll and Governor of this Province & ye said Lord Prop'ey were pleased to prorogue ye said Assembly untill ye tenth (torn) Insten Octber and not to dissolve ye same and for (torn) doubts & scruples hath sined ye p'rogation of ye said (Assembly) are like to arise in this Province amongst divers of ye (torn) thereof touching the time when ye said Acte should comene and begin to be in force and for that Severall Members and Companys of horse have bine Since ye Prerogation of ye said Assembly Imported and brought Into this Province whereas at the Makeing of this said Law it was then Intended of ye Upper and Lower house of ye said Assembly that ye said Act should Comene and Begin to be in force at ye day of ye end of that Sessions (veiz) 19th day of Aprill in ye 39th Yeare of his Lord yyps Dominien over this



1671.—*Continued.*

Page 113.

Province Annoq Dom 1671. Therefore for ye full explanation as well as ye Acte as all other Lawes then made and Enacted at ye fore said Session of Assembly, it is hereby Enacted & be it Enacted ye Right Hon'll ye Lord Prop'ey by and with ye Advice and Consent of ye upper and Lowere house of this P'sent Gen'll Assembly that all and Every of ye foresaid Actes do commence from ye time therein Limitted as Allso (torn) Except any Actes made Last Sessions of Assembly and by Acte of this Present Sessions of Assembly Repealed And bee it further Enacted by ye Authority aforesaid that all such horses geldings mares & coalts Allready & Since that acte Imported or that shalle be hereafter Imported Into the Province Contrary to ye Intent and meaneing of ye said Act Shalle be forfeited as afore Said In whose Possession soever ye (same) Shalle be found or seized it is hereby further enacted and ordered by ye authority of ye aforesaid that Every Justice of ye Peace in his respective County as Also Any Justice of ye Peace of Any Citty Towne Borou or Corporation with (in) their Limitts & P'cincts are hereby Impowered to Issue forth his orther warr't of seisure of all such horses mares Geldings or Coalts as shall be soe Imported when thereunto Required by him or them that shall Informe any of ye said Justices of ye same hereby further Requiring ye said Justices of ye Peace Binde Such Infommers in a Penyall Bonde of duple ye vallue of ye fore said horses mares Geldings Coalts to sue and present y Same at ye next County Courtt or of Citty Towne Borough or Corporation where such Seasure shall be made And it Likewise Order'd and enacted by ye Authority aforesaid that ye Com'r of ye Respective County Courtts of ye Justices of ye Citty Towne or Borough Corporation within this Province are hereby Impowered and Authorized to Judge and determine of & offenses ag'st this Act Committed notwithstanding any Limitacon



1671.—*Continued.*

in their Commission Expressed and delivered Bee it Also Enacted Page 113.  
 (MSS torn) fore said halfe part shalbe to him or them that shall  
 (MSS torn) and Seaze of ye Same Any thing in ye foresaid Lawe  
 (MSS torn) notwithstanding And bee it further enacted (MSS  
 torn) by ye authority aforesaid that ye s'd act made (MSS torn) ses-  
 sions of this Assembly with all ye aforesaid Clauses explanations  
 and Amendments, to be Continued In force for ye terme of three  
 yeares or to ye end of the next Sessions or Assembly which shall  
 first happen

Vara Copia      Will Osbourne

## 1671.

*Again the Troublesome Excise Question.*

Conditions whereuppon his houn'r the govern'r is Intended to Page 114.  
 farme out the Inn Keepers or tappers Excys Within this Citty and May 5.  
 Island Manhatans as far as the Sawe Kill

The farming Shal begin on the 6th off this Instant month of May  
 and Expire on the 5th day of May 1672 the farmer Shal regulate  
 himselfe according to the annexed order and receive for Excys as  
 therein is Exprest. The farmer is bound to Put in good Security  
 and Pay Every three months to the Collect'r off his honn'r the  
 govern'r one quarter part off the Excise, and in Case he Should be  
 failing off Paying the first quarter Within 15 dayes after the Ex-  
 pired time; then it Shal be at the Liberty off his honn'r the Gov'r  
 to Continue the S'd farme or Not; the S'd farme being Expired and  
 being farmed out againe, to a new farmer, the Late farmer and the  
 new or their agents Shal Within one day after the S'd farming  
 (provided it be no Sabbath day) take an account off all the Wine  
 Brandij Beare &c w'ch the Innkeepers or tappers then Shal have in  
 Store of w'ch wine beare evz the Late farmer Shal be bound to

1671.—*Continued.*

Page 114.

repay to the new farmer two third Parts of the Excize as the present farmer is now obliged to doe.

All persons that Shall bidd monney for the S'd farme Shall be bound to Stand to their bidding the Space off 12 howers and his honn'r the Gouvvern'r Shall have the liberty to take one off the bidders for farmer whome he Pleased although other Persons had bidden More than he whome his honn'r Shall Make Choize off New Yorke the 5th day off May 1671.

*Bonds of Ægidius Luyck to col. Francis Lovelace.*

Pages 115-16  
May 19.

Bee it Knowne unto all Men by these Presents That I Ægidius Luyke of the City of New Yorke Merch't doe owe & stand Justly indebted unto the Right Hon'ble Coll: Francis Lovelace in the full & Just Summe of th (MSS torn) thousand three hundred and Seventeen Gu (MSS torn) fifteen Stuyvers and Eight Penyeks in Beav (MSS torn) to be paid unto the said Coll: Francis Lovelace his Heyres Execut'ors Administrat'ors or Assigns in this City in the Month of August next ensuing the Date hereof in good whole, Merchantable, Albany, winter, Beavers at the price of Eight Guild'rs per Beaver; To the w'ch Payment well & truly to be made I binde mee my Heyres Executo'rs & Administrato'rs firmly by these Presents. In witnesse whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand & Seale in New Yorke this nineteenth day of May 1671

Sigillat Et Deliverat

Ægidius Luycke.

in Praesentia

Matthias Nicolls

Isaack Bedloo

John Sharpe

Nor'ius Pub'cus

This is a true copy

Matthias Nicolls. Secr

{ seale }

1671.—*Continued.*

Bee it Knowne unto all Men by these Presents That I Egidius Page 116  
 Luyke of the City of New Yorke Merch't doe owe and am indebted  
 unto the Right Hon'ble Col: Francis Lovelace in ye full & just  
 Summe (MS torn) Six thousand three hundred and nineteen  
 Guild (MS torn) Stiv's Seaw't\* or the Equivalent Value thereof  
 (MS torn) paid unto the said Col: Francis Lovelace his (MS torn)  
 Executo'rs Administrato'rs or Assignes in this City upon Demand  
 in the same Specie it hath been paid in being for & in consideracon  
 of the one sixteenth part of the Shipp Good Fame of New Yorke  
 to w'ch paym't well & truly to be made I binde mee my Heyres  
 Executo'rs & Administrato'rs firmly by these pr'sents In witnesse  
 whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seale in New Yorke this  
 19th day of May 1671.

Sigillat et Deliberat

Ægidius Luyke

in praesentia

Matthias Nicolls

{ seale }

Isaack Bedloo

John Sharpe

No'rius Pub'eus

This is a true Copie

Matthias Nicolls Secr

1671.

*Warrant to the surveyor-general, to lay out for Micah Spicer, thirty  
 acres of land, with meadow in proportion, on Throgmorton's  
 Neck, with assignment of said land by Mrs. Spicer to Matthias  
 Nicolls.*

Whereas at ye Gen'll Court of Assizes held in ye yeare 1667; Page 117  
 there was a Reservacon of fifteene Margen, or Thirty Acres of Land June 19.

---

\*Seawant means wampum.

1671.—Continued.

Page 117.

w'th Meadow proporeconable upon Throgmortons Neck to be laid out, by ye Governo'rs Order, & not otherwise; In w'ch there was a Saving to ye Right w'ch Mrs Micah Spicer should make appeare thereunto; The w'ch at ye Court of Assizes held in ye yeare 1669, Shee was ordered to Sett forth at ye next Court of Sessions at Jamaica; & accordingly did ye same to ye Satisfaction of that Court; At the Instance & Request of ye said Micah Spicer, & in prosecucon of ye Ord'rs of the Gen'll Courts of Assizes, I doe hereby Ord'r & Declare that ye fifteen Margen or Thirty Acres of Land, w'th ye Meadow Ground proporeconable, soe ordered to be reserved as aforesaid, doth belong unto ye said Michah Spicer her Heires and Assignes; & ye Surveyo'r Gen'll is hereby empowered & Required to lay out ye said Land & Meadow Ground in some convenient Place upon ye said Neck of Land commonly called Throgmorton's Neck, for ye use aforesaid; ffor ye doieng whereof this shall bee his warrant.

Given under my Hand & Seale at fforte James in New-Yorke this 19th day of June: 1671.

Fran : Lovelace

I Michall Spicer of Gravesend Widdow doe hereby Assigne transport, and make over unto Mr Matthias Nicolls of New-Yorke his heires and Assignes all my right, title, & Interest unto fifteen Margen on thirty acres of Land w'th Meadow proporeconable upon Throgmorton's Neck, to be lay'd out by the Governo'rs order by the Surveyo'r Gen'll in some convenient place there, for the which I doe acknowledge to have recd : satisfaccon : In witnesse whereof I doe hereunto set my hand the 22th June A'o 1671

Signed in prce of  
Peter Smith  
John Holerns

The marke of  
Michall X Spicer



1671.—*Continued.*

Decision in the matter between the town of Hempstead, and Thomas Terry and John Paine, relating to a tract of land lying between Hempstead plains and the sea, towards the northeast :

Page 118.  
July 14.

The Hon<sup>rd</sup> Gouvernor & councill haveing recomended the Difference that hath happened between Hempstead in whose behalf Capt: John Simmons & Richard Gildersleive did appear this 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1671 on the one part and Thomas Terry & John paine on behalf of themselves & associates on the other part relating to a Tract of land lying between Hempsteed plains & the sea towards the northeast in readiness to save his Hon<sup>r</sup> & Councill any further trouble in an amicable Compliance Wee doe agree with his hon<sup>rs</sup> good liking as followeth.

That said Terry paine & associates shall be fully & absolutely possest of a reall right & property in & unto ye one half of ye land between the Edg of Hempsteed plaine Southwestward or thereabouts the utmost Extent of the tract of land to ye Sea North Eastwards or thereabouts according to ye true & full extent of ye lands in all respects equally & indifferently to be divided to each part their Moiety that said paine Terry & associates shall be accepted as Townsmen w<sup>th</sup> an equall priveledg in all respects. That whereas Carpenter are settled on one part of this land by the Towns permission the said Terry & paine & associates are to allow of the quantity of 150 acres to be taken out of their moiety in refference thereto & not more that what is there otherwise granted allotted or settled on in That Tract of land by other persons is to be deducted out of Hempsteed Moiety or part and those who have already Emproved to ye quantity (shewn) shall enjoy their Lotts and Improvements. Hempsteed allowing paine Terry & associates the like quantity of lands out of their moiety or parte that Hempsteed people on ye one part paine Terry & associates on ye other part shall bear an equall



1671.—Continued.

Page 118. charge in the purchase of what is to be purchased if any & in the laying out & Legall settlement of the same & this to be a finall agreement & Determination about this Land whereof are said to be Matinecutt Lands. The within written agreement being acknowledged before me by the parties concerned I doe very well approve thereof July the 14th 1671

Fran Lovelace

Enter'd in the office of Records at New  
York ye day & year above written

Math: Nicolls Secr.

A True Copy of ye originale copy.

By me

Tho: Hicke

1671.

*Confirmation of the appointment by the Mayor's Court of New York of Cornelius Steenwyck and Capt. John\* van Brugh, to be Weemasters or guardians of widow's and orphans estates.*

Page 119  
July 19.

Whereas Mr Cornelys Steenwyck and Capt'n Johes van Brugh have been admitted by ye Court of Mayo'r and Aldermen of this city to be Wees-Mast'rs or Guardians of Widdowes and Orphans Estates for this pr'sent yeare; These Presents Certify & Declare y't ye said Wees-Masters are Confirmed and Allowed of by mee to Act & doe in their said Employment and Trust according to ye Rules and Customes heretofore in practice amongst them before the surrender of this Place; In ye Articles whereof It is inserted, that is to say in ye 11th Article, vizt: (The Dutch here shall enjoy their own Customes, concerning their Inheritances.) And for Whatsoever lawfull Act or things ye said Wees-Meesters or Guardians shall doe, conformable to ye Custome aforesaid; This shall be to them for and dureing the Terme of their Charge a sufficient

1671.—*Continued.*

Warrant. Given under my Hand and Seale at fforte James in <sup>New Page 119.</sup> Yorke this 19th day of July in ye 23d yeare of his Ma'ties reigne Annog Dni 1671

Fran Lovelace

*Petition Richard Smith in relation to certain lands taken by the town of Huntington between Cow Harbor and Neesaguank river on Long Island.*

To the right Honn'ble ffrancis Lovelace Esq'r & Govern'r of all his Royall Highnes Territories in Americah. The petition  
of Rich:  
Smythe

Humbly sheweth to yo'r honn'r that wheras the Town off Huntington stands the sole pr'priety of all the land between Ocwharbone & Neesaguank river (w'th all the benefitts thereof) by vertue of 2 verdicts (lately) passed soe they say youre Pettit'n'r humbly conceaves this to be an over rigorous construction & inconsistant with righteousness (illegible) & established law & therefore humbly requests. (The rest of this MSS is undecipherable).

Receipt to Theunis Gysberts Bogard, for 778 guilders in beavers, due the late W. I. (West India) Company by Hans Hanssen van Bergen, deceased. (Written in Dutch). Page 120  
Oct. 13

Petition. Constable and overseers of the town of Brooklyn, that a certain swamp or valley adjoining said town, may be granted to some of the inhabitants or fenced in, inasmuch as several horses and cows have been smothered and lost in it. (Written in Dutch). Page 121  
Nov. 17

(Not entered on calendar).

Page 122

*Severe Punishment Inflicted upon a Soldier.*

Proceedings of a court-martial held at Fort James, for the trial of Melchior Claes, a soldier, for theft; sentenced to run the gantlope and to be kicked by the marshall out of the fort. Page 123.  
1671  
Dec. 23.

1671.—*Continued.*

Page 123.

At a court Marshall held at Fort Jamse the 28th day of Decemb'r 1671.

Present The Governo'r, Mr Tho: Lovelace John Manning Capt Dudley Lovelace The Secr:

Mary dobson makes complaint against Melchior Claes a souldyer of the Garrison who was at her house with Jack Luck & Abell Hardenbrooke on Christmas day & haveing no credit for Rumme hee offered to pawne a paire of stockings which proove to bee the widd: Webbers, who was at Mary Dobsons a while before, when he went out & left her, & its thought hee went to her house thinking to find the doore open, but went over the fence & in the yard took y'se stockings & scared a boy there by offering to draw his sword. The widd: Webber also produces a smothing Iron which Melchior left with her, for a small matter hee owed her but whose the Iron was its not knoune.

Arent Isaacks shewes a knife which hee gave six stivers to Melchior for & at the same time hee stole away from him a paire of pincers that cost 20 G (guilders) which a sick child saw him take & put in his breaches.

Melchior stands in his Justification about the pincers & saith hee bought them of Jack Luck & that they are now at Abells.

Jack Luck saith he did sell to him a p'r of pincers for 10 g & halfe a pint of wine & that hee had them of one Blackleach now at Delaware. for the stockings Melchior saith hee tooke them up in ye widd. Webbers yard & that he gott over the fence there, but hee was drunke & did not know what he did.

The smoothing Iron was knowne by Osburnes wife to bee her Landladys, who is gone away but, before she went, shee made great comp'l't of the losse of it & shee s'd shee did believe that (Winelyr?) had it who is the p'son accused.

1671.—*Continued.*

The person is found Guilty of what he is accused & for punish- Page 123.  
ment; The Co<sup>r</sup>t Marshall doe adjudge that he shall run the Gant-  
lope once the length of the fort, where according to the Custome of  
that Punishment the souldyers shall have switches delivered to them  
with w<sup>ch</sup> they shall strike him as hee passes through them stript to  
the waste, & at the fort gate the Marshall is to receive him & there  
to kick him out of the Garrison as a cashiered p<sup>'</sup>son where hee is  
no more to returne & that if any pay bee due to him it bee for-  
feited: This is to be done this present day at the Parade before the  
Guard be relieved.

## 1672.

*Ancient Court Trials.*

Directions for the holding of the (MS torn) Co<sup>r</sup>t of Oyer & Page 124  
Terminer appointed by his honnor the Governor for the Tryall of 1672  
Benjamin Johnson, Thomas ffaulx, & Roger Essex for Felony as Jan. 19  
also of William Douglas for Misdemeanor & breach of his obli-  
gation the 15th day of January, 1672.

( ) The meeting of the co<sup>r</sup>t The Clarke is to ( \* \* ) to the  
Cryer to make Proclamacon, & say O yes O yes O yes. Then let  
him say aloud after the Clarke, Silence is commanded in the Co<sup>r</sup>t  
whilst his Ma<sup>'</sup>ties Commis<sup>'</sup>rs of Oyer & Terminer are sitting upon  
paine of imprisonment.

Then the Clarke is to read aloud, The Commis<sup>'</sup>ors of Oyer &  
Terminer & after that to call over disti ( ) the names of the  
Commission<sup>'</sup>rs who as they are called ( ) stand up & make ans-  
wer to their Names, If any shall bee absent the Clarke is to Recorde  
the default ( ) the three Prison<sup>'</sup>rs Benjamin Johnson Thomas  
Faulx ( ) Roger Essex bee then calld forth the Sheriffe to bee  
brought to the barre.— which being done The Clarke is to bid the



1672.—*Continued.*

Page 124. Cryer againe to make Proclamaccon & say as before O yes Then let him say aloud after the Clarke.

( ) manner of P'sons who have beene summoned or have any ( ) at this Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer & can give Evidence for our Sovereigne Lord ye King ag'st any ( ) of the Prison'rs at ye Barre Draw neare & give yo'r attendance whereupon the Clark is to make Enquiry of the Sheriffe ( ) the Returne of a Jury for the tryall of the Prisoners at the Barre.

Upon Return of the Juro'rs names, then proceed to Empannell the Jury by calling over their names, the which ( ) done of the whole lyst returned, & the Clarke is to ( ) the Defaults of Non-Appearance, who are to bee fined.

After that twelve of the Numb'r shall bee fetcht ( ) Let them bee calld over by the Clarke, The Cryer tells them one two &c Good men and true.

Before the Jury is sworne call for the Pr' ( ) to be sett to the Barr.

Then say to the Prisoners these good men who ( ) last called are to passe upon y'r lives & deaths so if you or any of you have anything to object against ( ) why should not be sworne challenge them as they come ( ) booke & you shall bee heard, for that afterwards ( ) bee too late.

Upon any of ye Prison'rs Lawful exception against any ( ) another of those returned is to be put in his place & ( ) of the P'sons returned are to be dismist or depart the ( ) the Jury be compleated.

Then sweare the Jury according as in ye law bo ( ) is directed for life & death, bidding the Juro'rs as ( ) Oath is read to them looke upon the Prisoners as ( )



1672.—*Continued.*

Then let the Clarke bid the Cryer to make O yes, & say Allard Page 124.  
 Anthony Sheriffe of the (     ) of New Yorke Come into Co'rt &  
 prosecute Benja Johnson Thomas ffaulx & Roger Essex on the be  
 (     ) of y'r Sovereaigne L'd the King about certaine thef (     )  
 felonyes committed by them, for ye w'ch they stand here (     )  
 upon his appearance hee is to put in the Prese (     ) ag'st all  
 these prisoners which is to be read.

Then let Benjamin (     ) alone sett to the Barre.

Then call to ye Jury & say Gent'm of ye J(     ) Looke upon the  
 Prisoner you that are sworne

Then say

Benjamin Johnson hold up thy hand, when hee haste held up his  
 Right hand, Read the Endictment

Benjamin Johnson &c

Then Benjamin Johnson, what sayest thou (     ) Guilty of  
 the theft & ffelony whereof thou standest endicted, or not Guilty

If hee pleade not guilty, Aske

By whom wilt thou bee tryde.

If hee say by God & the Country (the usual words) then say God  
 send thee a good deliverance

So proceed to Tryall, By calling for the witnesses & Examinacons,  
 wherein note that the other two (     ) are to bee admitted in evi-  
 dence against ag'st the prisoner before they are convicted, but not  
 after.

The witnesses are to take the Oath in the Law sett forth

Then the Prisoner hath liberty to plead for himselfe

After all the President is to give a charge to the Jury who then are  
 to retire by themselves & the Prisoner to be returned to his place.

Tho: Faulx Thou standest here endicted by the (     ) of  
 Thomas Faulx of this citty or of Man Island (     ) adjacent for

1672.—Continued.

Page 124.

that not having the feare of God before ( ) Eyes but being instigated by ye Devill Thou didst ( ) the 21st day of Decemb last or thereabouts toget ( ) Roger Essex wickedly & feloniously in the night ( ) goe on Board the boate or vessell of Capt John ( ) where thou didst cutt the Rigging sayles & cordage belonging to the s'd boate & from the ( ) in a canoe which thou likewise stolest with thy Comrade carry & convey aw ( ) same & goeing from thence to the house of Ben ( ) Johnson an abettor & Receiver of thy stolen Go ( ) together with thy s'd partner. Roger Essex at two ( ) places steale & carry away divers plancks or deale board from off the Shoare or Wharf ( ) Thou ( ) also endicted for that upon or neare the 19th day ( ) the s'd month thou Didst together with Benjamin J ( ) ( ) er Essex in two Canooes goe up the River to ( ) of Westchester from whence & ports adjacent thou then didst together with thy complice feloniously ( ) & carry away five hoggs belonging to ye Inhabitants the one of which thou did ( ) leave at the Man Island & the other 4 at the house ( ) Benjamin Johnson And likewise that on or at about the time ( ) at ye Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes last thou didst steale & take away ( ) a fish curre lyeing in the Road (undecipherable) comonly called fish

As also that thou didst not ( ) since steale a canooe belonging to one John N ( ) at Virginia Jack & cutt out her marke and at another time didst steale two hundred ( ) of fire wood from Mr Jacob Kipps plantacon at Ri ( ) together with severell others cri ( ) Misdemeano'rs wherewith thou standest accused ( ) is ag'st the peace of o'r Sovereigne Lord the King ( ) Lawes of this Government in such Cases provided. (MSS ends here)

1672.—Continued.

Proceedings of the court in the above case.

Page 125.

At a Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Termin'r appointed by his hono'r ye Governo'r to sitt upon ye Tryall of Benjamin Johnson Thom: ffaulx, & Roger Essex, now in Custody for diverse thefts & Larceny's whereof they are accused

Afoorenoone.

After opening ye Court, & empanneling ye jury Ben Johnsons Indickm't was read, to w'ch after a long ( ) hee pleaded not guilty But upon Examinacon of the matt'r & the testiomonyes of Thomas ffaulx & ye boy Essex ( ) was prov'd guilty of being privy to ye Sayle & po ( )

The ffact about the Hoggs hee confesses.

The Blanckett hee a long time denyed fastening it upo ( ) ffaulx; but being evidently provd against him, hee at la ( ) confesseth it.

Something he was taxt w'th more than what was in ( ) Indictm't viz't of a parcell of Lynnen stolne at Harlem, he hid (as they were wett) under his Bed, The w'ch ( ) maid having formerly made known to Margery, S ( ) upon her oath declar'd all the Passage to the Court ( ) whose Testimony & other apparent Circumstances h ( ) found somewhat guilty therein but not absolutely pr ( )

The rest he utterly denies.

Soe the Charge being given to the Jury by ye Presid't ( ) Prisn'rs are recommitted & the Jury goe out upon ( ) verdict. The w'ch is to bee brought in in ye Afternoon ( ) till w'ch time ye Co'rt adjourns.

Afternoone

The Jury bring in their verdict & finde him guilty

The Sheriffe gives an Inventory of his Goods & chattels.

1672.—Continued.

Page 125.

The Prisoner recommitted to ye place from whence hee came.

Thomas ffaulx brought up, & the Indictm't read, hee pleads guilty to all the Thefts hee is chargd w'th, but one, & that is the Canooe; of w'ch hee seems very fairly to clear himselfe, Though only by his own Alligacons

Hee is recomitted to ye Custody of the Sheriffe

Roger Essex is call'd up, his Indictm't read to w'ch hee pleads guilty.

hee is recomitted, & the Jury dismiss.

The People are ordered to w'thdraw & The Court Consult about ye punishm't of ye Criminalls.

It's putt to ye Vote what Punishm't to bee inflicted.

Capt Lovelace for Ben: Johnsons punishm't votes for whipping 39 Lashes. Mr ffran: Rombout, votes for whipping 39 Lashes w'th a Halter about his neck, as a punishm't for all the thefts but ye hogg stealing, & that for that Crime of ye Hoggs to lose one of his Ears, according to ye ord'r of ye last Co'rt of 'Assizes.

Mr Darvall, ye same & Banishm't

Mr De pyester ye same & Banishm't

Mr Bedloo ye same & Banishm't

Mr Van & Ruyven Mr Lovelace & President the same. soe as tis agreed by ye Co'rt hee shall have 39 Lashes w'th a Halter about his Neck, one of his ears cutt off & suffer Banishm't (not to returne into ye Governm't againe upon paine of Death.

ffor ye punishm't of Thom: ffaulx Capt Lovelace votes a whipping of 5 stripes

Mr Rombout, 25 Lashes

Mr Daryall ye same & soe to bee discharg'd.

Mr De Pyester the same.

Mr Bedloo, 30 Lashes & Banishm't.

1672.—Continued.

Page 125.

Capt Manning 25 & Banishm't

Mr Van Ruyven 30 & Banishm't

Mr Oloff Stevens 20 & Banishm't

Mr Thom : Lovelace 30 & Banishm't

The Presid't 25 & Banishm't

Soe that his full punishm't shall bee to receive 25 stripes & Banishm't out of ye Governm't & in case hee shall hereafter happen to bee found in this Governm't hee shall loose one of his Ears.

ffor ye punishm't of Roger Essex Capt Lovelace votes 5 lashes as afore.

Mr Rombout—6

Mr Darvall—10

Mr De pyester—10

Mr Bedloo—10

And all ye rest of ye Com'ers vote the same namely 10 Lashes & upon they committing any ( ) ye least of ye like nature hereafter thou shall bee more severely punisht ( ) ding to his Demeritt.

The Co'rt adjourne till To-morrow morning at 9 a Clock Aga ( ) w'ch time the sentences of Court are to be dr ( ) up & publickly read, after which is done the Co'rt ( ) bee dissolv'd.

Thursday Morning ye 16th Jan'ry 1672.

The Co'rt opened

The Prison'rs brought up.

Their sentences read

The Prison'rs all fall down upon their knees & thank ye Bench for their clemency

Soe the Co'rt was dissolv'd.

The Commissioners, according to ye teno'r of their Commission doe give order Sheriffe that hee see ye Sentences of the Court putt in Excutiō ; only for the time they referr it to his Hono'r's pleasure.



1672.—*Continued.*

Page 125.

Indictment of Benjamin Johnson for burglary.

## The Indictment.

Page 126.

Benjamin Johnson thou standest here indicted by the name of Benjamin Johnson of ye city New Yorke for that having not the feare of God before his Eyes but being instigated by the Devill thou didst upon the 25th day of December last or thereabout advise & abett Thomas ffaulx & Roger Essex wickedly & feloniously to goe on board the Bo ( ) of Capt John Baker in the night time, rideing in this ( ) then and there to eutt the Rigging, Sayles & other cordage, to the said Boat, who did carry them away in a canooe ( ) They likewise stole, & at two severall places more did th ( ) also by the way steal divers plancks or Deal—Boards the w'ch they did all ( ) carry to thine House, who wert not only an Abetto'r of the Theft but a Receiver of the Stollen Goods, & didst likewise endeavour to conceale the same. Thou Standst likewise here endicted for that upon ye 19th day of the said month or some time Thereabout, thou didst together w'th the said Thomas ffaulx & Roger Essex thy Complices in two canooes goe up the River to the Town of Westchest'r, from whence & ports adjacent thou didst together w'th thy said Complices feloniously & privily take and carry away five Hoggs belonging to ye Inhabitants there, & foure of them didst bring to thy House; As also that some time heretofore thou didst feloniously take out of a Boat lying at Allertons Key ( ) the Smths Valley w'thin the pr'eincts of this city & carry aw ( ) a piece of Kersey or wert a contriver or Abetto'r of ye ( ) to the great damage of the right Owner. And also the ( ) didst steal or wert an Abetto'r or Receiver of a piece of ( ) & a Trowell stoln from the house of Capt Thomas D ( ) at or near about the holding the Last Gen'all Co'rt of Ass And also didst thy selfe in person or by one of thy comp ( ) not long after the said

## 1672.—Continued.

time feloniously take out of the House of Mr. John Rider a Page 126.  
 blankett & carry the same away, and severall other Thefts Lar- About  
 cenyces & Robberyes, hast committed against the peace of our  
 Sovereigne Lord the King & against the Lawes of this Governm't  
 in such Cases provided.

Benjamin Johnson what say'st thou? Art thou guilty of the  
 ffelony laid to thy charge or not guilty.

## Names of the Jurors.

James Stanely a Sworne

Page 127.

Johnthan Sellick a

John Sellick a

William Browne a } Sworne

Sharls Hill a

Daniel Lane a

Paul Hall default

Thomas Hall a

Henry Brasier a

12 Thomas Major' a

John Garland a } Sworne

Thomas Tailour a

Timothy Gabry a

Simon Jansen Romain

Nicholas de Meyer

ffredrick Philips

Gillaume de Honeur

John Barker

Roberto Beach

fflack (?) Arnolde

Thomas Bradley

Petition Jan Hendricksz for a tract of land at Claverack. (Dutch) April 8.

1672.

Page 128  
June 27.

An acc't taken of Tho: Lamberts const of Breucklyn taken this  
27th day of June 1672 of his yeares Rate being for the last yeare M. N.

G (Guilders).

Feb'y 15	A warr't for 3 horses 2 dayes	27—
	1 more used	9
ditto 18	A warr't T. L. 2 horses 2 dayes	18
Deer 9	A warr't J. M. 2 horses 9 dayes	81
	More 1 horse 3 & 1=4 dayes	27.10
Deer 17	A warr't C. V. R. a waggon & 2 horses } 1 day & 1 horse 2 days }	16.
No 7	A warr't C. V. R. 2 horses 2 dayes	18.
Dec 11	A warr't J. M. 1 horse 8 dayes & one 1 day	40.10
Aug 2	A warr't D. L. a waggon 1 day (This MSS is in very bad shape.)	12.
Dec. 28.	A warr't M. N. for P. Smith 6 dayes sett downe but 2 } dayes to bee allowed the weather being so bad hee could } not come back }	9.
Mar. 9.	A warr't M. N. 4 horses 2 dayes	36
ditto 20	A warr't M. N. 2 horses 2 dayes	18
Sept 22	A Lre M. N. T. Joanes 4 dayes	18
Apr. 30.	A warr't M. N. ag'st the soe goeing to fflat lands May 1st Jeaffro Potter horse 2 dayes Jone & waggon 1 day w'ch is sett downe in another place & 2 horses men 1 day	9
Apr 22	A warr't M. N. 1 heorse 2 dayes	9
May 4	A warr't M. N. 4 horses 7 dayes	126
May 10	A warr't J. M. 1 horse 2 dayes	9
May 22	A lre M. N. 1 horse 3 dayes 1 horse then from Jeaffro Potter its in another acc't.	13.10
June 11	A warr't M. N. 4 horses 4 dayes	22

1672.—Continued.

		Guilders.
2 horses Jons 4 days		36 Page 128.
1 from Jeaffro Potter		
4 days in anoyer recoking		
A warr't M. N. (?) 2 wagons }		57 Jan. 27.
2 days 1 horse 2 days }		
Jeaffro Potter A warr't		126 Jan. 28.
M. N. in ge'll		
A warr't M. N. Joris Jacobs		109 Ditto
A warr't John Howell		
for himselfe & Jo : Coop		32
for ye Go : bro by order }		4.10 June 14
wa'rant ren't 1 horse 2 days }		
A warr't N. N. a waggen 1 day		12 Sept 28
More 1 horse 2 days		9. Jan. 27
Dirk Storme for cattles }		10.
fodder coming from Lattins }		
For Albert Cornelissen		
C. Young.	30	} In the acc't 137
Some other justices	25	
Mr R. Jackson Cot		
Hempst's	10	
More for him	1	
Anthyen Wagen	8	
Joshua Hubbard 8 & 4	12	
John Jennings	25	
	114	
	23	
12 G P'ticulars one short	137	Mr Coe

1672.—Continued.

Page 128.

Indries Juriaens warr't

J. M. 1 horse 4 days

G 18

The ferry mans bill

1.18 1.18

Mr Cole Oyster Bay }  
 Mer ye s'd some cattle } .

8

50 10

Peter Smith

30

Justices ferryage

1.12

The acc't is but

436

(This MSS is in very bad shape.)

To the bills are one and above

6. 4.

Mem the high Sheriffe gave a bill at his hand to allow }  
 out of the Rate }

G 91

Out of which Mr Nevills widd is to have 50 G the bill  
 was to Lambert Ja'n Doorlande ye last court w'ch is not  
 p'd yet

Mem these (undecipherable) Joris Jacobs at 40 (undecipher- }  
 able) charged in p'ticular it being charg'd in gen'll acc't. }

26

The constables salary

35—

Delivery ye accts to ye H She.

20—

Page 129  
June

Receipt to William Gerritsen for the sum of 386 guilders due by  
 Peter Montfoort, his late father in law, to the W. I. Company  
 (Dutch)

Page 130  
July 4

*Names of those in New York who subscribed to the repairs of  
 Fort James.*

New York 4 July 1672.

The following Persons have subscribed towards the reparation of  
 James ffort vizt.



## 1672.—Continued.

S	Capt Thomas de Lavall Sewants* vallue	G 800	Page 130.
S	Mr Cornelius Steenwyck in wyn at Long Marys or Frederick Gysberts	300—	
S	Mr Olof Stevensen Sewants Vallue	200—	
S	Mr Richard Morris Sewants Vallue	500—	
B	Mr Gabriel Mineville 6 B's	150—	
S	Mr Wm. Darval £5 or	180—	
S	Mr Jeronimo Ebbingh Wampum vallue	60—	
B	Mr Matthys dehart 2 B's	50—	
S	Mr Jacob Leiseles in goods	50—	
S	Mr Francis Rombout Wampum vallue	50—	
S	Mr Jacques Cousseau in goods	60—	
B	Mr daniel honde coutre 1½ Bev'or	36—	
S	Mr William Beeckman in Beere	50—	
S	Mr Gelyn Verplanck Sewants Vallue	30—	
S	Mr frederick Philips	200—	July
S	Mr John Rider Sewants Vallue	100—	
S	Mr John Sharp in goods	50—	
B	Luycas Andries Sloop man one beaver	25—	
S	Mr Johannes de Peister in goods	80—	
B	Claes Lack i Beaver	25—	
S	William Merrit	50—	
S	Hartman Wessels	10—	
B	Jan Joosten one beaver	25—	
	Guilliam dehonneur 6 g's in beaver	18—	
B	Isaacg Van Tright one beaver	25—	
S	Jan Harbendingh	50—	
S	Reynier Willems Baaker 200 lbs bread	80—	
B	dirck Smith one beaver	25—	

Carried over

1672.—*Continued.*

Page 130.

Brought over

S	Cornelis Janse Clopper	G	25—
S	Laurence Vander Spiegel in broots		30—
S	Counraet ten Eyck in wampum vallue		60—
S	San Vinge in Beere		30—
S	Thomas Carre		20—
	James Matthews		25—
S	abel hordenbroeck 6 g's in beare		18—
	*Transporteren opdanden Syde		
	P'r transport		
B	Cornelis Van Borsum 2 B're vallue		50—
B	Jonas Bartelson one Beaver		25—
B	dirck Van Clyf one Beaver		25—
S July	S doct henry Taylor	1	00—
S	Jno Garland one barrel of beefe vall at		80—
W	Jacques Croisson 2 dayes worke		8—
S	Anthony de Milt in bread		20—
B	Gerrit Vulleever $\frac{1}{2}$ beaver		10—
S	Nicholas d Baaker		12—
S	Evert duychingh the vallue of		15—
S	Jurian Blanch in goods		20—
S	Jan Keteltas the vallue of $\frac{1}{2}$ be'vr		10—
S	Jan rolofsen boatman the vall of		12—
S	Wander Wessels halter		8—
S	Boule roelofsen		18—
S	Elias provoost Smhit		15—
W	Paulus Turek een broech te (undecipherable) vallue		6—
S	Barnardus hassing the vallue of		12—

Carried over

\* Brought forward

1672.—Continued.

Brought over

S	Peter Wys	G 30—	Page 130.
B	Thomas Lawrence one beaver	25—	
S	Symon Romeyn in come	40—	
B	Jan Sholtes $\frac{1}{2}$ beaver	10—	
S	Balthoz Bayard vallue	20—	
W	Albert Bosch in Labour out of his shop	12—	
S	Roelof Jansen halfe a mutten vall	12—	
S	Luycas van Thienhoven	8—	
S	David Provoost	6—	
B	hendrick droogstraet 2 raccoons vall	5—	
S	Daniel Setton	40—	
S	Gerrit hendricks Slaught'r $\frac{1}{2}$ mutton vall	12—	
S	Jan Van Brested	25—	
S	Andries Jochems	10—	
W	gerrit roos one day Carpenter Labour	7—	
S	Jan Bosh taylor	5—	
S	Isaac Van Vlecq 50 lbs flour vall	18—	
B	Paulus Richart one beaver or	25—	
B	Jacob van de Water 1 beaver	25—	
S	Thomas Taylor	20—	
S	Laurence de Smit in country pay	6—	
	John Nelson in goods by Mr drval	20—	
B	Peter de riemer 1 Beav'r	25—	
S	Nicholas de Laplayne	12—	
S	Roger Purchase	25—	
S	Jan hendrics van bommel in goods	10—	
S	Andries Claes Carpenter	8—	
S	Cornelis Pluvier 50 lbs dry bread	20—	

Carried over

1672.—Continued.

Brought over

Page 130.	S	Jan Adams one shepple wheat	G 6—
	S	Simon Barents in goods	12—
	S	henry brazier	20—
	S	William Waldron 2 barrels or	10—
	B	Jan dirckse Meyer 1 beaver	25—
	S	Peter Jacobs Marius	50—
	B	fredric arents farmer in bev'r f 4 or	12—
	S	William White	10—
	W	Pieter Simkam the makeing of a Coat vall	12—
	S	harmen Smeman 4 tunn of lime	8—
	W	William Vanvredenburgh the making of a paire bricks	6—
	S	Jacob Tennissen Kay by an assignm't	50—
	S	Thomas Berrymans	30—
	S	Pieter Jansen Mesier 4 tunn Lime	8—
	B	Stephen van Courtland one beaver	25—
	S	William Errissin	25—
	S	hendrick Janse Backer as pr bill of farmer	30—
	S	Adolf Pieters	20—
		anthony Jans van Sale	6—
	S	Benjamin Provost Cooper 2 barrels	10—
	S	Jan van Gelder	12—
	W	John Cooley in worke out his shop f 60 or	30—
	S	Peter Stoutenburgh in goods	15—
	B	Jacob Mens $\frac{1}{2}$ beaver	10—
		Jan Spiegelaer the vallue of	10—
	S	Evert Wesselse Kayper	20—
	S	frederick Gyspers 5 cans wyn	25—
	S	Jacob Abrams Shoemaker	16—

Carried over

## 1872.—Continued.

## Brought over

S	Timotheus Gabrie in hands Van Swert Olpherts	G 25—	Page 130.
S	Jacob Kipp 2 towne bier	60—	
S	Thomas Gibbs the vallue of	80—	
S	Nicholas du piue 2 bufshels Indian Corne	8—	
B	Augustyn Blyenbergh one beaver	25—	
S	Abram Ver planck 4 sheppels rye	16—	
W	Issacq Kip one Day Labour	4—	
B	henery Comstrie 2 halfe beavers	20—	
S	Abram Jans 3 Shepples peaze	12—	
W	Abram Mol one day Carpenter worke	7—	
S	frederick hendrics dubooy's in goods	6—	
S	Claes Bordingh	50—	
S	hendrick bosh in goods	20—	
	asser Levy the value of one beaver	25—	12 July
	Thomas leare	20	
	egbert Meyndertsen	6—	
	David Vessels	15—	
	Marte Meyer de Swit	12:	
	Cornelis Jan Vde Visseger	6:	26 July.
	Corste Liese	32:	
	Jay Poffse	} 24:	
	Jay Cornelis		
	Wessel Wessels by broeck	20:	
	Jacob Lenme	9:	
	Cornelis Brodulfs coorne (     )	23:14	
	(undecipherable)	18:	
	adam onchelbac (     )	9:	
	Thomas Lewis	(     ):	

Carried over



1672.—Continued.

Brought over

Page 130.	Capt. Jo (     ) Berry	G 150:
	Philip Johns (     ) Beav'r	25:
	Jacob Swartz (     )	8:
Page 131.	Bill against the estate of the late Govert Loockermans (Dutch)	

## 1672.

Page 132.  
July 3. *Material agreement between the inhabitants of Schenectaday and an Indian representative of the four Mohawk Castles for the sale of lands within three miles (Dutch) of Schenectada on both sides of the river west, ending at Kinaquariones "where the last battell was between the Mohawks and North Indians" with receipt of payment.*

Trauls. On This day the 3th of July Ao 1672 did appeare before mee John Gerritson Van Marke pub. Nota: admitted by The Worshipp<sup>ll</sup> Court of albany and The inhabitants of Schenhectade Together with a sartain Indian called dohory Wachqua & Crage, being The Representative of ye foure Mohaak Castels who declared & promised to hold firme and Stable and will cause to be held in full force & Vertue all and What soever hee shall act or do in The sale of ye lands Lying Neare The Towne of Schanhecht Within Three dutch Myles in compasse on boath sides of ye River Westwards Which endes at Kinquariones Where The Last Battell Was between The Mohoaks and The North Indiance. Provided That Jaackes Cornelisse shall have the firsts flatts on playne except the Inhabitants of Schanhechta Will Restore Unto S'd Jaaques Conelisse Two Rundlettes of brandy, and one hund'd Hand of Wampum Which being pay'd unto S'd Jaaques The S'd first playne is to Remaine to The Towne. whereuppon Sander Leenders Gelen being a former Magistrate & John Van Eps and Sweer Teunissen being ye present Magistrates of ye s'd Towne did acknowledge and declare That Thy weare Agreed With ye S'd Indian upon ye purchaze of ye Land

1672.—Continued.

fo' ye Summe or quantity of Six hundred hands of good wheyte Page 132.  
wompum Six Koates of duffels Thirty barres of Lead & Nine bagges  
of powder Which They do promis to pay unto ye s'd Indians in two  
Termes viz The first as soon as the Sachems or any person by Them  
authorized shall Comme out of ye Country and Produce full Power  
from Theyre Inhabitants, according to Theyre usuall Manner and  
have Thereuppon delivered unto ye s'd Indian as a present for The  
old Man in the Mohoakx country a Rundlet of brandy. To the end  
all Misunderstanding and Complaints May be Washt of and Re-  
moved. To The trew performance of the premises The S'd parties  
have hereunto Set theire hands, and Wass interpreted by Cornelis  
Viele in The absence of Jacques Cornelisse; In Schanhechtade  
The date Above Written Signed

With the Markes of followeth

The Marke of + dohoriwachqua

The Marke of + Craque

Sander Leenders Gelen

John Van Eps

Sweer Teunisse

Attested by mee

(Signed)

J. G. V. Marken, Notar: pub Coppv

This day The 13th day of July is payd in to the indeans above  
mentioned in parte of ye purchaze foure hundered hands of  
Wampum 30 barres of lead 3 bagges of powder

More for a present 3 Ankers good beere one Koatt of duffels to-  
gitther With The Above Mentioned Rundlet of Brandy

Ao 1672 the 13th day of July Did The underwritten Indians Coppvhouse  
appeare before us and do declare that Thy did Confirme all and  
Whatsoever The Above Written. Indians by Name Tohoriowaghque

1672.—Continued.

Page 132.

and Crage in the Annexed Instrument have acted and doo by These pr'sents promifse With The Last payment to Give all further assurances of The S'd Lands and That Thy and Theyre heires Shall desist from all further Claymes and pretences Whatsoever. In Witness Whereof Thy have hereunto set Theyre hands ; In Schanhechtade at the house of gerrit banker and in The presence of Severall particular Indians The day and yeare above Written

Signed with ye following mark

The Marke of + Canachquo

The Marke + of Ocquarry

The Marke + of Tohriowachque

Attested by Mee

(Signed) J. G. V. Marken Notar Publ.

Compared and found to agree with the prinsip : by Mee Ludovicus Cobes.

Page 133  
1671  
Dec. 27

Secret Order to the Constable of Brooklyn to abate sixty guilders from Pawlevrates (MSS destroyed).

*An Ancient Military Inspection.*

Page 134  
1672.  
July. 11.

Instructions for ye Commission'ers appointed to have inspection for the Regulation of ye Fortification of James Forte.

When you are all mett together at ye Place appointed in yo'r Commission, you are first to pitch on a Chayre-man, who shall pre-side as President of ye Commissioners, whose name shall bee affixt to all Letters you shall have occasion to write Warrants or any other Writeing that shall bee requisite.

You are likewise to chuse some young Man to be yo'r Clerke to Record fairely what shall bee transacted by you.

You are likewise to call for all ye Subscriptions of the Voluntary Contributions, that have been presented either from all the Townes

1672.—*Continued.*

in Generall or any particular Person, w<sup>ch</sup> subscriptions Mr Mayo'r Page 134.  
shall deliver to yo'r Custody.

You are to take an Acco't of all ye workmen that are employ'd, together with ye vallue of their wages, which shall bee delivered to you by my Brother Dudley Louelace, as likewise ye Defaulters, which weekly or oftener shall bee represented to you, and to keep a booke of them, that noe w'te Person bee obtruded on you.

You are to appoint a Treasurer who shall keep all ye Goods that are Contributed, & to issue out Payment when occasion shall serve, to whom a moderate Allowance may bee made for his Care & Trouble.

You are to examine all Bills of Mechanicks as Smythes, Wheel-Wrights, Carpenters, Carrmen, Boatmen &c & to examine them on Oath w<sup>ch</sup> Oath I hereby give you full Authority to Administer; To the end noe ffraud bee Committed in their Dealings.

And Lastly, you are to take into yo'r Consideracon all things that may best tend to yee Carrying on of the Worke, though not particularly (illegible) Instructions, and to represent it (in case of difficulty) to mee, that soe a finall Determinacon may bee made to ye Advancement of the End designed.

Given under my Hand at Forte James in New Yorke ye 11th day of July in ye 24th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq Domini 1672.

Francis Louelace.

1672.

*Letter of Joseph Palmer, constable respecting a negro thief.*

September the 29th day 1672 Soe these feue lines may let you Page 135  
Sept 29  
understand that I have sent a negroe belonging to Captin William Lawrence of (illegible) that was taken in thefts and hath stolen a great-deal (illegible) and his master doth absolutely deni to make ann satisf' to any that he hath stolen from or bore ani charg that tha



## 1672.—Continued.

Page 135. (MS torn) about him therefore we thought it most fit (MS torn) send him to your (illegible) that there may be some order taken about the matter: there will be sum to (MS torn) houre the mater if on Wednesday next having no more business. Youres to command.

Josaph palmae (MS torn)  
Constabell of We (MS torn)

List of articles stolen by William Lawrence, a negro; (This MS is illegible).

## 1664.

*Memorandum respecting the Duke's Laws.*

Page 136 The Law in 1664 at the Assizes.

Memd No Purchase of Land from Indyans without leave from, and the Governo'r to ratifie & give a grant & to be enter'd on record in the Office, & from y't time valid as a good title not before.

All persons whatever to renew their rights or Patents under his Royall Highnesse before the next Court of Assizes.

All purchases of implanted Land to be surveyed, and a Platt made at their charge, & Enter'd in the Office of Records, and if not Planted, seated or inhabitted in three years to forfeite ye title and interest therein.

## Assizes 1666

Justices £20 Salary taken off.

All Graunts or Patent. whatsoever to be brought in & renewed or where none to be supplied.

Order of Assizes concerning Patents or Graunts of Land, obeyed by all towns in Long Island Except Southampton Southold & Oyster bay, they are Ordered to bring their reasons to ye Governor and in the meane time all their Deeds of Purchase Graunts or Patents invalid as by Law.



1666.—*Continued.*

The Law for Towne preambulacons to be duly attended.

Page 136.

Dividing of Towne Lotts, thereby multiplying poor freemen and votes to be rectified by the Sessions.

Assizes in 1669

Bounds of Every Parish to be preambulated according to Law.

English weights and measures orderd according to Law New York Long Island and places adjacent by the first of Jan'ry Albany and all up ye river by the first of Aprill, in penalty to forfeite all goods sold or bought.

Assizes 1670

Breed of Horses according to New Yorke regulation.

Assizes 1672

Weights and Measures to be English by ye 25th March, on Penalty of ye Lawes for Default.

Preambulacon of towne bounds reinforced according to Law.

All to pay to ye Ministers Establish'd.

A Boston shilling to goe for one shilling and good pieces of Eight  
o Mexico Sevill or Pillar peice at six shillings.

1672.

*Address John Paine agent of Massachusetts to gov. Lovelace and Council, about the right of free passage up the Hudson river, and the bonds between Massachusetts and New York.*

Page 137  
Sept. 9

To The Right Hono'le Frances Lovelace Esq'r Gov'r.

Jno Paine in persuance of the Massachusets desires offers to y'r hono'r and Counsels consideration.

That wee conseive to deny yo'r Neighbors the King's true subjects the'r priveledge of ffree Passage vpp his Majes't Rivor for the Settlement of Plantacons within the Limits of ther owne Pattent

1672.—*Continued.*

Page 137.

Rights In ord'r to the furd'r increas of his Majes't good Subjects. The defense of those alredeye settled (together w'th Yor selves allso) from the Intrusions of a fforrain Nation cannot consist with that Justis Reason & Naturrall Love which wee doubt not, you may be said not only to have butt to Owe to all his Majests. good Subjects, more spetially to those whose reallitye & Redines to assist you hath been well experienced in the Reducinge this verrie Citty. His Highnes the Duke is now master off. ffor further considering each others true ffriendship & loveing Aide in thes times of comotion of the Nations may be as Requisite and more Wellcom than before. One thing more wee offer that when yo'r hon'r & counsell consulted the Massachusetts Proposals, and tho't it Reasonable to Grant your kind assistance for o'r discoverie, it was then Granted for o'r Incoredgement that o'r Charges & Travils in that behalf shoold not bee frustrate in case we proved Succesful in a discoverie within the Massachusetts Line to the East of Hudsons Rivor, which is Don. Now the Massachusetts true intents herein Is the improvement of ther owne Rights only: the increas off plantations, and his Majes't Subjects and their defense against the jnvasions or jntrusions of a fforrain Nation and No Vnkind or Pollitick devise to Expand ther Line or Possessions Vppon anie part of his Highnes ye Dukes just Rights. Wee therefore desire you will pleas, as our assurance of yo'r like affection and Kind Correspondance to be Possitive in determining in the affirmative y't wee have our ffree Passage And to ceas all misapprehentions. If you shall think ffit to grant o'r desires with that Restriction y't wee settle no Plantation on the west w'd side of Hudsons Rivor vntil the dissisive Pattent Lines between his Highnes ye Duke & ye Massachusetts Bee ffairly Runn wee shall thereto manifest o'r ffaire compliance and Keind acceptance and Remaine Yo'r Hono'rs Humble Serv'ts

1672.—Continued.

*Letter of John Paine about the title of Prudence Island, Rhode Island &c.* Page 138  
Sept 9.

Sir By my last from Rode Iseland I gave yo'r hono'r an Acc't of w't passed relating to Prudence wherein I met not with anythinge unexpected I desire (If you think fit) that you turne it not vppon me but justifie your act as I apprehend you may fayrely doe since the Island is not named. (MS torn) Island Patten and comprehended in many other (MS torn) Conecticot & by the Antient Patten of Lord Starling w'ch the duke makes Claime to, so y't though Rode Island Patten be before N. York, not before the Lord Starling w'ch the Duke also hath besides ther Patten Right was never demanded of ye Island or of mee or any Possessor of ye Island. In any place or ani time thoughe y'y ilegaly constrained us to pay I know not w't Publiq charges, when I said justify yo'r Act. If you thought fitt I desire not. If you think it may any wise reflect uppon yo'r hono'r as granting w't may not be within yo'r Compos to maintaine y't it shoold appere to them what is granted or don, for I both have & can keep it from ther vew; but then be pleased to send mee a Line und'r Yo'r hand to suspend ye puting it in force untill Spring next. Since the time when o'r first cort shoold abeen held for this present yeer was Relapsed before ye Patton was granted & I woold not be constrained to begin In Octo'br. Notime being fixt yet (MS torn) may appoynt it to be the time viz spring next & (MS torn) they doe know that is not to bare force til then it wil much amuse them for y'y wil conclude by that you wil have full satisfaction from England about it & though that I hold it too mean an action And too base a Pollicie to be an adviseor or abetter underhand to Judge (MS torn) y't are inclined to Subuert the Gouverment y'et I heard it was whispered amongst y'u thee Lase Election & som of ye wise one

1672.—Continued.

Page 138.

that they thout it wouold be thee best & safest way to put ther Patten under the Duke & they are divided in many parties.

If you S't (MS torn)te to y'u that I may shew or give y'u If need require Somth (MS torn) urpose that what you (MS torn) find comited to mee you will bare mee out acting there (MS torn) time shall (MS torn) to (MS torn) therein in y'e meanwhile thee compliance or (the rest of this MSS is indecipherable)

Yo'r hon'r                      humble and

ffaithful Serv't    Jno Paine

1672.

Sept 9, 72

*Address of John Paine to the Jury at Newport, (R. I.) on his plea of not guilty to the charge of taking out a patent from New York for Prudence Island.*

Page 139

Oct 29

Jno Paine answers not Guilty & referrs to ye Court & Jury & Pleades. Gent' of ye Jury you know yo'r Place & duty you attend to ye law & evidence. you are ye subjects Previledge, his Maj'ste desires not ye Extreimity of Law or evidence to be improved against (but all just favor to) his Loyall Subjects. I am indicted for takeing out a Patten, y't I never did (nor is it in my power to doe); nor have I been ye P'son to act such a thing nor is there any ani Evidence y't I have Recd Such a thing as a Patten or Commission but hearsayes to Somthing relateing to some wrighting or commission but how lemet'd to ye time, or Condicions. No man saw nor red such a thing, but in Some part as one *Ses good Sweet* whome I wouold he were here to cleer & explaine himself, & no one evidences w't this wrighting was from ye authority of New Yorke that it had ye Seal or ani confirmance of ye Govern't. They besides, one Single Evidences; But were they Evidences full & clear, as they are not, that I had uppon demand of authority; by virtue of a Patten from his Maj'tie, makeing the first demand of mee Rec'd or



1672.—*Continued.*

attempt'd of a Patten to Subject to ye Kings authority this distinct Page 139.  
 Place & Iseland. No men Evidence, that I have Subjected it, nor  
 have I don any act nor is ther ani evidence y't I have. Nor is y'r  
 ani evidence y't I have in any measure or way contemned authority.  
 Nor was the claime of this jurisdiction Evor made to me till now,  
 notwithstanding I constantly & all wayes refused to pay Rates  
 Demanding. By what authority It did appere y't I was obliged  
 thereto. & for Mr Boston's Saying I desired him exiecuion might  
 not proceed I did only desire it might proceed there vppon. Some  
 Estate might apper of mine In the Towne, to save chargees of  
 officers going over If y't hee woold take it And to yo'r Law which  
 I never heard er now touching any inhabitants subjecting his landes.  
 I never was acquainted with yor Law nor, was an Inhabitant or  
 ffreeman or so looked upon y't I know, nor ever had warning or  
 notise (Since I was for about 15 yeers) concerned in ye Island  
 of any appearance, or Towne, or collonyes concerned in this juris-  
 diction, & an Island so remote as y't is, I may Refer itt to all  
 Reasonable men how I can be reputed a breaker of the Law, or  
 contemneor of an authority which as often as I have been at this  
 Iseland did never desire mee to Submit to this authority by ther  
 Patten derived to y'm from the King nor never sent officer to Pro-  
 claim y'rs authority on ye Iseland or declare mee to be vnder them,  
 or warne mee off ye Iseland to appere at ani time or jn ani place or  
 Publiq meeting to be Informed thereof. & let it not bee offensive if  
 I remind you Gent's as I have nevor heard of ani law to condemne  
 a man tho but (MSS torn) passive and no wise active, for haveing a  
 wrighting & Commission in his hand If it were taken for good w't  
 evidences have sayd. That on ye Contrary ther is law to cleer mee  
 for in the next Artickle in the Patten to that of ye boundaries (as I  
 humbly doe concieve his Majestie if he had foreseen some differences




1672.—*Continued.*

Page 139.

likely to arise between this and his other Collonyes doth graciously of his Paternal Care prevent the's Collonyes assuming the'r power In a way of violence or to the oppression of his Subjects by his Express will & Pleasure Signifying to this Collony that that shall bee the'r way of proceed for matters of a Publiq Concearne y't hath relation to any of his other Collonyes that they appeal to himself for a Redress. This is a matter of Publique Concearne not any Private difference I desire & shall Indeevour a Compliance

Jno Paine

In Court deliver'd ye 29 of Octob'r 1672 a true copie as attest  
Jno Sanford Record'r.

This was putt in Court after dinner & in ye place of the other Paper by me Collected where ther is ye mark  on ye Margen.

Hon'rd S'r. I have wroth half a Letter more. must reffer you to the next oppertunity which I expect wil be Cap't bedlo in a few days by home I hope to give you better sattisfaction of yo'r more P'ticular lynes. I humbly Kiss yo'r hand & subscribe S'r yo'r faithfull Sev't

Jno Paine

Prudence Iseland No'r ye 4th 1672

I coold not in duty omit this my first oppertunitye to acquaint yo'r hon'r with the Courts proceeds against mee at Newport. In the last you had acco't of ther binding me over to ye Courts & a copie of my charge & my bond the rest is my indietment.

I Indiet Jno Paine of Boston Masch't for y't ye S'd Jn'o Paine hath pr'cured a Patten from ye Govern't of New York for Prudence Iseland being a part of this collony which all of his is against the hon'r crowne & dignity of his Maj'tie & absolutely against his Mojte gracios Grant in his Letters Patten to this Collony & also a high contempt of ye authoritye of this Collony.

1672.—*Continued.*

Dated at a court of tryalls held at Newport octo'r 23: 72 At Page 139.  
tended by Jno Samford Recorder. Liberty of Paines.

Edw'd Richman

Gen'll Solicitor

Except against ye Jury Record'r the s'd Mr Jno Paine being bound to ye Court appeares & the Indictment & charge to him being red & asked Gilty or not Gilty Pleades not Gilty: the Dep't Gov'r & Mr Attorneys speeck & pleas against Jno. Paine and his answ'rs as he hath to ye best of his understanding collected. Mr Paine we look at you as a quiet & Ingenuos P'son & beleve you have don this as being Ignorant. here the Law, Recor'dr the Gen'll Court of Commission'ers held for ye Collony at Warwick Novem'r 2d 1658. To prevent Inovacion in ye Gover't & libertyes of the Collony from forraigne Power it is ordered that if ani P'son in this Collony doe putt his (     ) or ani part thereof y't within this Collonyes boundes under the Govern't of ani forraigne Power to Gouverne in any part or parts of the Collonyes precincts, the Penalty for either of these offences affores'd shall be that ye offender shall forfeit all his Landes & Estate to the Collonye. The jury have not yo'r case & If y't you acknowledge your Ignorance & Subject you shal have w't fauor may be.

Paine I doe acknowledge my ignorance. I never knew any of ye Lawes of this Collony neither have I been concerned with them or with ye Patten of this Collony. Mr Boston one of ye hon'r bench answere'd y't about three yeers since giving him a vissit I desired y't a rate w'ch ye Towne of Portsmouth had layd upon mee, might bee forborne & I answ'd. His worship had forgot ye passag'e. I gave him a vissit & after other discourse desired that ther might be a little suspending of the officers being sent to ye Issland

1672.—*Continued.*

Page 139.

to take it ther & to save my great damage y't woold therby accrew. I woold ord'r som notes to be given y'cu or shoold have some Estate of mine in Rhode Jseland which they might laye hould of if they woold take it. Mr Boston owneed these were the words as nere as he coold remember or to this same purpose. It was replied In Cour't y't ther was Rates several times payed by mee. I answer'd I had never paid ani but alwayes refused & had demanded by w't authoritye I was obliged to pay any; but never was Informed. & did then In Court call Jno. Smith & Wm Allin who had lived vppon Prudence (longer than from ther first demandes of Rates) as my tenants to Testify that I nevor payd to ther knowledge any Rate; but being Informed of the demandes did order y'm allways, (& forwarne y'm) to pay anything excep't they took it by Authority for I know no Reason of ther demand nor y't I was concern'd with ye Collony any wise. The Boundaries of ye Collony are hereuppon caused to be red w'ch when I heard I did redyly acknowledge y't Patten as it did by its Gen'll boundaries comprehend (except ffishers Jseland) all Jselands Inclusively within such limitts So it included this. Mr Attorney Gen'll Pleades to ye Patten to ye Law of ye Collony before Recited, to my breach thereof and contemp't therby & the Penalty: I pleaded Ignorance of ye Lawes of this collony'e of the Patten, & of being concern'd In either.

Dep't Gov'r If you have yo'r Answ'r in wrighting you may give it in.

I Answ'r if it may Pleas ye court I have collect'd w't I apprehend sutable to help my memorie & save time, but it is a Ruff draft Blotted & interlined. I shal soon draw it out, if ye court Pleas.

Gov'r, ye court hath no other bisnis now synce it wil hind'r ye cort.

1672.—*Continued.*

Page 139

I Pleade & urge it as a part of the essence of a Law y't (MS torn) Though Expressed to be made & inacted by legal authority & written yet is no act or Law or hath ye force of a Law until Promulgacion or Proclamacion. & as Proclamacon is an Inseperable adjunct & p't of ye essence of a law, so are time Place & Proclamacon inseperable adjuncts & p't of ye Essence of a Patten or Commission y't gives y'm being & without which they are but ded wrightings; but I have not Proclaimed any Power neither have I acted by any nor is ther evidence that I have don it. I have been Passivē as a Private p'son y't must obey & shall to home (undecipherable) I stand most Justly obliged & for contempt of this authoritye. I canot charge my Self with it. It were ill becoming a Gen't or ani person of Common Reason or Educacion to contemne authority. I acknowledge his Maj'ties authority to be of a more sacred nature than to contemne it.

Dep't Gov'r You herein owne not yo'r subjection to y's Jurisdiction. I am a Private Person & passive, it is not my duty to determine ye Right of Jurisdictions for any difference of y't nature apprehended as adversative. it is of a Publiq Concearne a difference betweene y's Collony & ye Collony of New York not mine or in my right or Power to Resolve or Issue, I can but be passive & doe desire yo'r (MS torn) a conference.

Dep't Gov'r—"Record'r Read ye oath or Ingagm't in ye Law of this Collony";

Paine demand'd if he wil take it

Answers I acknowledg'd my loyalty to his Maj'te & to his Lawes freely & can freely take this Ingagem't here prescribed with this caution that it prejudiceth not mee or my concerne in ani other of his Maj'tes Collonyes, Though I am no inhabitant or free man here No promise Is admitted. I furt'r add that I haveing heard



1672.—*Continued.*

Page 139

that Severall Collonyes demand Prudence Iseland under ye Generall name of an Iseland by ther Patten boundaries & it haveing been Demanded first by virtue of his Royall highnes ye Duke of Yorkes Patten which was in part red to mee & ye patten shew'd mee to reed in which Patten his Maj'te hath graciously confirm'd the Lord Starlins Patten & rights also which are ye most antient of thes collonyes & takes in all Iselands in Gen'll also to ye westward of Cape Cod not named. I doe not See how I can Reasonably or Safely act further but rest passive.

Dep't Gov'r: Have you been commanded or obliged before now to act by y't or ani other Power or to y't purpose.

A: Then I have disobay'd & I woold not willingly be disobedient to ani authority derived from his Maj'tie.

Dep't Gov'r: you have great favor & freedom to plead.

I acknowledge ani favor of ye hon'rd Court.

The Court adjourns for an houre till after dinner.

The Court is Sett.

Paine apper'd, offers what he hath drawne up for ye Jury. It is re'd. It is delivered ye Jury; the jury delivers the'r verdict, Guilty.

Ye Court demands—have you any thing furd'r to propose.

Paine: I desire ye honr'd Courts Charitable thoughts of mee I think it is not So good Sattisfaction to ye Court or so Juss or honorable for mee since the Jury hath passed & I may make no further Plea to my Indictm' that I add to what I have said until the Court hath passe'd ther sentance but with all submissiveness I owne authority & Shall Indeavor w'th lyeth in me to do or propose.

Dep't Gov'r: the court shews you all y'a favor & priviledge is suitable & you may take yo'r Liberty upon y'or Promise to appear on ye fourth or fifth day. wee Suppose you to valew your word. Do you promise apperance.



## 1672.—Continued.

I do promise to appere & I valew my word more than a bond. Page 139

On the fifth day ye court Setts. Paine called apperes. The Sentence is Red. The Court doe Pass y'r Judgment y't in this Case: Mr Jno Paine hath transgressed ye Laws of this Collony & doe sentence him accordingly. Only Doe suspen'd ye execution until ye Generall Court of Tryalls in May next at Newpo'rt.

Jno Samford Recordr,

Ye court Expresseth y'r favorable dealing & make no furer demands of Paine.

Paine An'rs: I acknowledge ye Courts Respeits & favor & y't they have delt wisely in giving this Opportunity for a Composure of this difference which I shall Indeavor hartyly. The Answ'r was well rec'd & Paine took leave of ye court.

## 1665-1672.

*Calendar of Causes entered for trial at the Assizes in New York* Page 140  
from 1665 to 1672.

Actions & Appeals Entered for Tryall at the Assizes to bee held  
n New Yorke beginning the 28th day of Septemb'r 1665

1 { John Richbell plt  
The Inhabitants of the } defts } By special warr't  
{ Towne of Huntington }

2 { Richard Ponton Plt  
(John ?) Archer Def't } An Appeale from Sessions

3 { (Nathaniell ? E) Brittain pl't  
Albert Albertsen deft } An Appeale for ye Mayo'rs Co'rt.

4 { Timothy Gabry Plt  
Jan Jansen Verryn Def't } An Appeale from Sessions

5 { George Baxter Pl't  
John Tilton Def't } An Appeale from Sessions

1665-1672.—*Continued.*

Page 140

- 6 { Charles Bridges }  
 & Sarah his wife } pl'ts } A Rehearing by consent of Sess(ions)  
 { Thomas Pell def't }
- 7 { William Hellett plt }  
 { Jaques Cousseau def't } An A(ppeale) from ye M (ms torn)
- 8 { Francis Doughtry Plt }  
 { Mr John Hicks &c } def't } A Bill in Equity  
 { Mr William Laurence }
- 9 { John Budd Plt }  
 { Laurence Turner def't } A Bill in Equity
- 10 { Nathaniell Brittain Plt }  
 { Francis Browne Df't } A Bill in Equity.
- 11 { John Budd Plt }  
 { Daniell Whitehead Def't } A bill in Equity
- 12 { George Dennis of the }  
 { City of London Marrin'r } plt }  
 { Capt Nath: Silvester } Def't } By Speciall Warrant  
 { of Shelter Island }
- 13 { Richard Smith Plt }  
 { John Jenner }  
 { Zachariah Hawkins } Def'ts } By warrant  
 { obediah Howard }

Appeales Actions Presentm'ts &c Ent'sd for hearing \ and Tryall  
 at the Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes to bee held in New York, beginning  
 Sept ye 27th 1666.

- 1 { Richard Smith } P'lt }  
 { Richard Woodhull } def't } An Appeale from Sessions

1665-1672.—Continued.

- 2 { Thomas Hall Pl't } An Appeale from ye Mayors Page 140.  
   { Samuel Edsall Def't } Co'rt
- 3 { William Teller Pl't } An Appeale from Albany  
   { Cornelius Bogardus Def't }
- 4 { The Inhabit's of the Towne } Pl't } An Appeale from Ses-  
   { of Huntington } Def't } sions  
   { Capt Robert Seely }
- 5 { Reyneer Vander Cooley Pl't } An Appeale from ye Mayors  
   { Balthaz de Haart Def't } Co'rt
- 6 { Thomas Wardall Pl't } An Appeale from ye Mayors  
   { Johannes Van Brugh Def't } Co'rt
- 7 { John Garland Pl't } An Appeale from ye Mayors  
   { Thomas ffeete def't } Co'rt
- 8 { Hugh Oneale Pl't } By Speciall Warr't  
   { John Ramsden Def't }
- 9 { The Inhabitants of } Pl'ts }  
   { Gravesent } By Speciall Warr't  
   { The Inhabitants of } def'ts }  
   { flattbush }
- 10 { Augustine Hermans Pl't }  
   { The Inha'te'ts of } def'ts } By Speciall Warr't  
   { Westchester }
- 11 { Francis Doughty Pl't }  
   { Mr John Hicks } Def'ts } By Speciall Warr't  
   { Mr Will : Laurence }
- 12 { George Dennis Pl't }  
   { William Masklyne & } def'ts } A Bill in Equity  
   { Comp'a & Phil: Best }

1665-1672.—*Continued.*

## Presentments

Page 140.

The Constable & overseers of Leatalcalt, present Roger Barton and Robert Bloomer for misdemeanor

The constable & overseers of the same place present Richard Woodhull upon the like Account.

The constable and overseers of flushing present William Laurence for resisting the constable in the execucon of his office.

Persons bound over by Recognizance from the Mayors Court

Peter Van Cuwenhoven

Adriaen Van Laer

Matthias Bastiaensen

Ariaen Ariaensen

Harmsie Juriaensen

Walter Salter bound over by Mr Rich and Cornhill by ye Governo'rs order

*Peticons presented to the Co'rt.*

The Peticon of Jan Jansen verryn ag'st Timothy Gabry

The Peticon of Philip Vdall against Walter Salter

The Peticon of The Inhabitants of Bedford about a Highway

The Peticon of John Solmon for a caveat ag'st John Conclings taking Letters of Administracon

The Peticon & Complaint of the Indyans of Matinicock ag'st Hempstead

The Peticon & Complaint of ye Indyans about Southton ag'st the Inhabit'ts there.

Appeale, Actions &c Entered for Hearing & Tryall at the Gen'll Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning upon the last wednsday in octob'r 1667

1	{	Augustine Hermans P'lt	}	An Appeale from ye last Assizes	
		The Inhabit'ts of			
		Westchester			
			{	def'ts	

1665-1672.—*Continued.*

Page 140.

2 { Francis Hall of Statford }  
 { on ye behalf of Thomas } Pl'ts }  
 { Revell } } An Appeale by Speciall Warr't  
 { John Richbell def't }

3 { Balthaz de Haart Pl't }  
 { George Dennis def't } } By Speciall Warr't

4 { John Cooper Pl't }  
 { John Ogden Def't } } By Special War't

5 { Robert Seely } Pl't } By Speciall  
 { Richard Smith } Def't } Warr't

6 { The Inhabitants of } Pl'ts }  
 { Southton } } By  
 { The Inhabita'ts of } Def'ts } Speciall  
 { South Hold } } Warr't

Appeales, Actions &c to bee heard and Tryd at the Gen'll Co'rt 1668  
 of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning upon ye first Wed-  
 nesday in Octob. Anno Domini 1668.

1 { John Ogden } Pl't } An Appeale from Title to  
 { John Cooper } Def't } ye last Co'rt of Assizes beach

2 { Thomas Revell } Pl't } To bee heard by Speciall order Title to  
 { John Richbell } Def't } of ye last Court of Assizes. Land

3 { William Argent } Pl't } An Appeale from Action of  
 { John Ashman } Def't } ye Mayor Co'rt Defamation

4 { John Holden } Pl't } By Speciall Warr't Action of  
 { Rich'd Smith } Def't } Aug: 15, 1668 the case

5 { William Graves } Pl't } An Attachm't by Speciall Action of  
 { William Newnan } Def't } Warr't Sept: 5th 1668 Debt



1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140.

Action of  
Debt Acc't

{ Gabriel Thompson as	} Pl'ts	{ By Speciall Warr't Sept'r 10th 1668
{ attorney for Cornelis Van		
{ den Brough		
{ Gerrit Jansen Staffatt		
	def't	

Criminalls & Misdemeano'rs to bee prosecuted by  
way of Indictment, Plaint or Presentment

David du ffour prosecutes by way of Indictment, John Copestaffe  
now a Prisoner in the Custody of the Sheriffe of this City, standing  
accused for ye death of Anthony du ffour sonne of the s'd David.

Mr John Rider prosecutes by way of Plaint fitt ye Jans formerly  
his servant, now a prisoner in the Custody of the Sheriffe of this  
City, standing accused for stealing & conveying away a certaine  
parcell of Goods & money out of his House.

The s'd Mr Rider also prosecutes Marke Dale for abetting the  
s'd fitt ye Jans in her will designe & also for receiving the said  
Goods & Money.

Charles Sturmy & Deborah Scott presented an for Vnlawfull Mar-  
riage. Bound over to Answer at this Court by (illegible) Mr John  
Mulford Justice of the Peace.

The Inhabitants of the Towne of oyster-Bay to bee presented for  
deniall & Justifying themselves, in not taking out their Patent  
According to the order of the Governo'r & the Court of Assizes.

The like for the townes of Southton & South-Hold for their  
Voluntary Neglect in not taking out their patents.

Appeales, Actions Presentm'ts &c Entred for Hearing and  
Tryall at the Gen'll Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke  
beginning the first Wednesday of octob'r 1669.

Withdrawn  
by Peticon  
& Consent.

1 {	{ Benjamin Palmer & }	} Pl'ts	{ The def't is bound over being ac- cused for a rape March 2 1668
	{ his wife Mary }		
	{ John Archer def't }		

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140.

2 { Richard Smith Pl't  
The Inhabit'ts of } def'ts  
Huntington }  
Graunted at Easthampton } An Appeale from ye Court of With-  
& confirmed in N. Y. Apr } Sessions at Southold drawne  
(the 19, 1669 by Speciall Warr't)

3 { The Towne of Hempsteed Pl't }  
& Underhill for the Indyan's } Def'ts } By order of ye Governo'r With-  
at Matinecock } June 18: 1669. drawne

Vpon the Request of the Inhabitants of Hempsteed

4 { Henry Soper ordered to bee } July. 20. Left with  
bound over for Scandalous } 1669. Mr Justice  
Words ag'st the Government } With-  
Capt'd Platt Complainant } drawne

5 { Francis Daughtry Pl't }  
John Hicks William Laurence &c Def'ts } By the ord'r of the  
upon the suite & Request of } Governo'r Ap'r 19:  
Capt'a Underhill & Mr } 1669  
Laurence }

6 { William Paterson Pl't } upon an accusacon that ye With-  
Capt'a John Baker def't } def't hath Committed Burg- drawne  
By Speciall Warr't } lary  
(dated Aug. 14, 1669.)

7 { Gerret Croesten Pl't }  
Adam Brower def't }  
Graunted by ye Governo'r to } In an action of Battery  
bee tryed at ye Assizes }  
Sept. 6, 1669 }

8 { John Richbell Pl't } By special warr't of ye 13. With-  
Thomas Pell def'ts } Sept. 1669. drawne

1665-1672.—*Continued.*

Page 140. With- drawne	9	{ William Paterson { Jan Van Cleave	Pl't def't	{ By Speciall warr't of ye 16- { Sept. 1669
		{ Abraham Staetts { John Allen	Pl't Def't	{ An Appeale from a Speciale { Co'rt Sept 20.
With- drawne	10	{ This appeal was withdrawne this { 23th day of Sept by Maj'or Ab- { rah Staets.		
With- drawne	11	{ Mettye Wessells { Balthaz'r vasch	Pl't def't	{ By Speciall warr't Sep 7th
With- drawne	12	{ Warnær Wessells { Thomas Lewis	Pl't Def't	{ Appeale octob. 12.
	13	{ The Inhabit't of Gravesend Pl'ts { The Inhabitants at the Turls { plantacon als Francis Browne	{ Def'ts } Title of land { Oct. 18.	
	14	{ The Inhabit'ts of Boswyck Pl'ts { The Inhabit'ts of New Towne { Defts	{ Title of Land Oct. 22	

Comp't by  
peticon to  
bee tryde  
by way of  
action.

The Comp't of Hendrick Barents. Smith ag'st John Lorrison,  
about his transportacon of a Mare belonging to the s'd Smith

XXX Henry Soper

Presentm't

John Underhill Junior }  
Mary Pryor }

Appeales, Actions Presentm'ts &c ent'red for Hearing and Tryall  
at the Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning  
on the first Wednesday of octob'r 1670:—

By Speciall  
Warr't

{ Richard Smith of Nesaquake Pl't }  
{ The Inhabit's of Huntington Def't }

after Ap-  
peale

{ Richard Smith of Nesaquake Pl't }  
{ The Inhabit's of Huntington Def't }

1665-1672.—*Continued.*

{ John Cooley Pl't  
 { Thomas Wandall Def't }

Page 140.  
 By Speciall  
 warr't

{ James Ryley & Nathaniell Stevenson of Westchester, bound over  
 by the last Co'rt of Sessions at Jamaica vpon Suspiceon of Hogg  
 stealing John Laurence of the same place is bound over to prose-  
 cute them. }

Bound by  
 the Sessions  
 of Jamaica  
 to appeare

{ Andrew Messenger Pl't  
 { Richard Lattin & } Def'ts  
 { Joane his wife }

By comp'tt  
 withdrawne  
 Oct 4.

George Wood bound over to appeare at the Assizes for breach of  
 ye Peace by Justice Betts

Josias Firmam bound over to prosecute.

Appeales, Actions, Presentm'ts &c entred for Hearing and  
 Tryall at the Generall Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke,  
 beginning on the first Wednesday of Octob'r 1671.

{ Josias Hunt of Westchest'r Pl't  
 { Katharine Harrison widd Def't }

By Speciall  
 Warrant.

{ George Wood of Newtowne P't  
 { James Chickester of Huntington Def

By Speciall  
 Warr't  
 Sept 6. 1671

{ John Hubbs Pl't  
 { William Argent Def't }

bound over  
 by ye Co'rt  
 of Sessions  
 at Jamaica

This case being an action of Defamacon tryed at the Co'rt of  
 Sessions at Jamaica in June last, by a Jury, who find great sus-  
 picion of the guilt of both parties. The bench bound them both  
 over to the Co'rt of Assizes to answer the fact there, they being  
 both bound in the bond of 20 £ apiece.

{ Elyas Doughty Pl't  
 { Nathaniell Tomkins } Def'ts  
 { Ebenezer Jones }

By Speciall  
 Warr't  
 Sept 15, 1671.

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140.  
By Speciall  
Warr't  
Sept 15, 1671.

{ James Mills Pl't }  
{ Charles Glover Def't }

By Speciall  
Warr't  
Sept 15, 1671.

{ Mr Thomas Lovelace Pl't }  
{ Ruscoe Sen'r }  
{ Samuell Ruscoe Jun'r } Def'ts  
{ John Bayly }

By Speciall  
Warr't  
Sept 22th,  
1671.

{ John Pell Pl't }  
{ Jeremiah Cannon als Dorman }  
{ James Mott Roger Pedley } Def'ts  
{ James Mr Richbells man }

By Speciall  
Warr't Sept  
23th 1671  
A pres-  
entm't

{ Capt James Hubbard Pl't }  
{ Thomas Whitlocke Sen'r } Def'ts  
{ Thomas Applegate Jun'r }

Bound over  
by ye Co'rt  
of Sessions  
at Jamaica

{ Rutt Albertsn was bound in an obligacon of 40£ from the Co'rt  
of Sessions held in June last at Jamaica, to make answer Vpon  
Suspicion of felony about some beads & other things found in &  
about his house. }

{ Rutt Alberts Plaint }  
{ Peter Johnson Def't }

A compl't  
by Speciall  
warr't Sept.  
27

{ Anne Gerritts Pl't }  
{ Mr John Hicks Def't }

Sept. 23. George wood Came to withdraw his action they being agreed in  
time

Mr Elyas Doughty hath also withdrawne his action ag'st Nathan-  
iell Tomkins & Ebenezer Jones this day

By Speciall  
Warr't Sept  
27 to try  
title

{ The Inhabit'ts of Hempstead }  
{ Matinicoek Indyans. }

By Speciall  
Warr't Apr  
25. 1671.

{ Peter Jegoe Pl't }  
{ Cornelys Jans Def't }



Appeales Actions Presentm'ts &c Entred for Tryall and Hearing Page 140.  
at the Gen'll Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning  
on the first wednsday of octob 1672

7 { Mons'r Gabriel Minneville Pl't } By Special Warr't.  
 { Titus Serix devriez def't }  
 Rich'd Smith of Mesaquake }  
 & the Inhabit'ts of Huntington }

With-  
drawne  
Sept 30th

With-  
drawne  
Sept 30th

This matter was referred by the Governo'r & Councell to this bench <sup>1672</sup> to make Enquiry into the Grounds of Mr Smith for a New Tryall.

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140.

Thomas Hunt Junior bound over by the Co'rt of } Presentm't  
Sessions at Jamaica about Hogg stealing

John Heddy }  
George Tippet } Sumoned upon suspicion of } Presentm't  
William Smith & } Hogg Stealing  
Jan Hendricks }

Gerrit Trevis bound over by the Co'rt of Sessions at } Presentm't  
Jamaica upon suspicion of felony.

Daniel Sutton bound over by the Governor's order to }  
appeare at the Assizes vpon compl't from Boston } Presentm't  
concerning his vnlawfull marriage

Adam Unclebanck bound over by order to appeare at }  
the Assizes for scandalous words ag'st the Govern- } Presentm't  
ment

Nicholas Du Puy summoned to appeare about the same.

Mrs Anne Brodhead Pl't }  
Zachariah Crispe Def't } Defamacon

Bound over by the Court at }  
Esopus to appeare at this } Compl't  
Co'rt }

Thomas Pettit Pl't }  
Sarah Perry als } Def't } Compl't  
Pettit his wife }

To answer to an accusacon broght in ag'st her.

Examinacon to bee made about the two horses which Ralph Warner  
had order to take up.

Laurence Mott bound over by the Co'rt of Sessions of Jamaica in  
December last

Capt William Laurences Negroe in prison for stealing of linnen &c  
Three of C. Morris his Negroes in prison.

1665-1672.—*Continued.*

Mr Dentons peticon brought in about the Latter End of the Co'rt Page 140.  
Gravesend Peticon about their bounds with N. Utrecht.

(The paper on this page being inserted out of its Chronological Page 141.  
order is transferred to Vol. 36.).

Order to the constables and the clerks of courts of sessions, to Page 142.  
make up their accounts with the high sheriff without any further (One corner  
gone.)  
delay.

**1672.**

*Confirmation of an order made by the Town of Southampton L. I.  
relative to the wages of Indians engaged in whaling.*

A confirmacon of an ord'r made at the East End of Long Island, Nov. 28.  
about whaling.

Whereas there was an ord'r made at a Towne Meeting in South Hampton, upon the Second Day of May last relating, to the Regulation of the Whale ffishing, and Employment of the Indynans therein, wherein particularly it is mentioned, That whosoever shall Hire an Indian to go a whaleing, shall not give him for his Hire, above one Trucking Cloath Coat for each whale hee and his Company shall Kill, on halfe the Blubber, without the Whale Bone, under a Penalty therein Exprest; upon Consideracon had thereupon, I have thought good Allow of the said order and do hereby Confirme the same, untill some inconvenience therein shall bee made appeare; And do also order that the like Rule bee followed at East Hampon, and other places, If they shall find it practicable amongst them. Given under my hand in New Yorke, the 28th day of November 1672.

Fran: Loulace

**1672.**

*Sample of an official Royal Letter.*

Letter Charles II to John Berry deputy. gov. of New Jersey. Page 144  
Dec. 9  
enjoining him to enforce obedience to the laws and government white hall

1672.—*Continued.*

Page 144. established in that colony by the authority of Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carterett.

Charles R

Trusty & wel beloved: wee greete you well, having beene informed, that some turbulent & disaffected persons, living & inhabiting within the Province of Ceserea or New Jersey, The Propriety whereof wee have granted to our right Trusty well beloved Councello'rs John L'd Berkley of Stratton & S't George Carteret, Kn't Baronet, doe refuse to submit & bee obedient to the authority derived from us to the s'd L'd Berkley & S'r George Carteret as absolute Proprieto'rs of the same to the great prejudice of the s'd L'ds Proprieto'rs, the disturbance of thee Inhabitants, & hindrances of the whole plantacon there designed; wee doe therefore hereby require you in our Name strictly to charge & comand all persons whatsoever inhabiting within the s'd Province, forthwith to yield obedience to the Lawes & Governm't there settled & establisht by the s'd L'ds Proprieto'rs having the sole power under us to settle and dispose of the s'd Countrey upon such Terms & Condicons as they shall thinke fitt, And wee shall expect a ready compliyanee, with this our will & pleasure from all persons whatsoever dwelling or remaineing within ye fores'd Province, upon paine of incurring our high displeasure, & being proceeded ag'st w'th due severity according to law, Whereof you are to give publick notice to all persons that are or may be Concerned & so wee bid you farewell. Given at our Co'rt at Whitehall the 9th day of Decemb. 1672 in the 24th years of our Raigne.

By his Ma'ties Comand

Henry Coventry.

To o'r trusty & wellbeloved Cap't  
John Berry Dep: Go: of New Ces-  
era or New Jersey in America &  
to his Councill there.



1672—1673.

Memorandum of the payment of £ 5 to John Rider an accountt Page 144  
Dec. 30,  
of Isaac Melyn, who owed that sum to Capt. Edward Randall

These are to certify all Whome itt may concerne that I, under-written have satisfyed unto Mr John Rider for the account of Mr. Isacq Melyn the sume of ffyve pounds Sterling Itt being for a debt due to Capt: Edward Randall from ye said Isacq Melyn ; In witnesse whereof I: have hereunto set my hand & Seal in New Yorke ye 30th of Decemb'r A'o 1672

I say five pounds or two hundred

Test'e  
Ephriam Herman  
J. Teller (?)

Gilders in wampum vallue

H. Bayard



Resolution of the Constable and overseers of Brooklyn respecting Page 145  
1673  
Jan. 5.  
the purchase of land formerly belonging to Carel Gabrie and after-  
words confiscated (Dutch) Band. Dirck Storm. Lambert Janse Page 146  
Jan. 25  
1673.  
Dorlant, Raeff warner, Jeronimus de Rapalie and Dirck Janse  
Woortman town officers for the payment of the above land  
(MSS in Dutch)

1673.

*Order to Peter Smith under-Sheriff, to arrest Daniel Lane of  
Brookhaven as escaped prisoner.*

Whereas I have received Informacon from ye Constable of Se- Page 147.  
June 21.  
atalcott als Brook-Haven that Daniel Lane late of the same place  
hath since his Escape out of Prison in this City, notwithstanding ye  
severall Hue and Cryes sent after him, & particularly left in that { seal }  
Towne for his Apprehension, been seen & concealed in that Place  
both at his House (which by my Speciall Warrant hath layn under  
arrest since his flight) & also in other places adjacent as is pre-  
sumed ; These are to require you forthwith to repaire to the said



1673.—Continued.

Page 147.

Towne of Brook-Haven & w'th the Assistance of ye Constable & the other Officers there that you make strict search & Enquiry After ye said Lane, & if occasion bee that you take to yo'r Assistance for ye Apprehension of ye Delinquent (if hee can be heard of or found w'thin ye Governm't) such Number of the Trayned Bands as shall be thought requisite, the whom you have hereby Power to rayse; And upon Examinacon of any Persons, either in ye Towne of Brook-Hoven, or elsewhere, who shall be adjudged privy to ye concealment of the said Lane That you cause them To bee secured; & carryed before the next Justice of the peace who is to take security of them for their appearance at ye next Gen'all Co'rt of Assizes, there to answer for their misdemeano'rs herein. And that you use any other Lawfull wayes & Meanes for the detecting K securing of ye offendo'rs & bringing those who shall Ayd, Abett, or conceall him to condigne Punishment; of all w'ch you are to render me an Acco't; And for whatsoever you shall act or doe in psecution hereof this shall bee yo'r sufficient Warrant. Given under my hand & seale at Fort James in N. Yorke this 21th day of June, 1673

To Mr Peter Smith of  
Long Island Vnder-Sheriffe.

Fran: Louelace

*Certificate of Secretary Nicolls, that Ralph Warner, &c have paid for the lot of land (alluded to on page 365 in Dutch) and meadow in Brooklyn.*

Page 148  
July 12.

Whereas I was employed & entrusted by the Governo'r with Mr Cornely's Van Ruyven, to treat & agree with some of the Inhabitants of Breucklyn, who had made requests for a Lott of Land & Meadow within the precincts of the said Towne heretofore belonging vnto Charles Gabry of Holland, but was confiscated in the last

1673.—*Continued.*

warre & Lay neglected & unfenet to their great prejudice, for and Page 148.  
 concerning the which I made an agreement with the said persons  
 the which was approved by the Governo'r: These presents testify,  
 That I have received full satisfaction for & concerning the prem-  
 ises of Capt Micmstorn & Mr Ralph Warner on the behalf of  
 themselves & Company, whereupon I have delivered them all the  
 writings Left in my hands thereunto relating, & will endeavor to  
 procure for them such further Confirmacon as shall bee thought  
 requisite: Given under my hand in New Yorke, the 12th day of  
 July 1673.

Matthias Nicolls

## 1673.

*Letter of John Paine to Secretary Nicolls*

Dere Capt Nichals

Just w't I say I mean, though I Seldom meet with ye Time to Page 149.  
 tell you that beesides honoring of you & loveing you from a duty July 12.  
 incumbant, I am necessitated thereto from some sympathie or secret Newport  
 comand of nature, it is a mean case for a man to tel it without an R. I.  
 Expression (illegible) though (illegible) Jance (were it lawful to  
 e'plain) be the cause I have no more to Pleas myself or displeas  
 yow with at present but that this with all faithful servis to yo'r self.  
 Sweet Lady & (those y't Remember forgot'n Paine) may kis yo'r  
 hand

Newport July. 12. 73

Jno Paine

Derik Smith have ten wethers the best that I cold get with Redy  
 Mony Eight for ye Gov'rs table two for yowers.

Account of the town of Brooklyn with the High Sheriff for the Page 150.  
 year, 1672. (Dutch)

1673.—Continued.

*Deed from Thomas Delavall to Daniel Honddecoutre, of a house and lot in Albany.*

Page 151.  
Aug. 1.

Anno 1673 ye first of August, appeareth before me Ludovicus Cobus Secretary of Albany &c. in the presence of ye Commissioners of Albany gerret Van Slechtenhorst ende Adrian gerretse, Capt'n Thomas Delavall w'ch declareth to transport in Lawfull possession to the proper use of Mr Daniel Honddecoutre Merchant of this place Certaine his house and Lott, being and sittuated here in Alba wherein Mr Pretty lives, next to ye housing of gerrett Janse Stavast, by virtue of a patent or grownde breiff of ye same, and such all free, w'thout any incumbrance upon ye house & Land onely ye privelege of ye governm't excepted, w'thout ye s'd Capt'n Delavall hath to pretend any thing in ye same acknowledging to be paid and Satisfeid both ye first & ye Last penny, giving therefore plenam actionem Celsam & full power to ye said Mr. Honddecoutre, his heires & posterity or to them w'ch here after, his Rights and action Should receive to doe w'th ye s'd house & Lott, as w'th their owne patrimoniall goods and Effects, promissing to free ye same from all incumbrances & pretences as is Just, and further never to doe any thing against this, or order to de done in Law or without ye Same, in no manner under Limetation of all Laws & Statutes. Albany ye Date as above, was signed Tho: delavall, Gerrett van Slechtenhorst, adrian gerretts undersigned in ye present Lodovicus Cobus Secretary. After Comparing this w'th ye originall in ye Records found to agree by me Johannis Provoost Secretary of W'm Stadt

Page 152

(Not entered on calendar; so faded as to be indistinguishable.)

1673.

Confirmation of a patent to Matthias Blanchan, for a piece of land in Esopus. Page 153  
June 7

Francis Lovelace Esq &amp;c.

Whereas Matthias Blanchan stands possess'd by vertue of an old patent or Ground briefe of a certaine parcell of Land in the Esopus with in the Limitts of the Towne of Hurley heretofore Contayning about sixteene acres & two hundred forty eight Rod, & hath since by the Commissioners appointed by mee beene augmented to the quantity of about Eighteene Morgen or thirty six Acres lyeing & being in the s'd Towne of Hurley betwixt the lands of Louis du Bois & Cornelys Swartwouts stretching on both sides upon a north west & by North Line in breadth fifty rod & in bignesse as before is exprest. Now for a Conferma unto him the s'd Matthias Blanchan his possession & Enjoyment of the premises Know ye &c A Quit Rent to his Royall Highnesse of one pushell of wheate Dated the 7th day of June 1673

Another sent in the place w'th ye addicon in length to stretch to a little Round hill before the little Creeke on Eng'l kill.

Deed Adrian Gerritsen, Andries Teller and Gerrit visbeck, to Jan Hendricks van Salsbergen and Gerrit van Slechten horst, of a piece of land at Claverack Called Preewen Hook, on the east bank of the river (Hudson). (Dutch) Page 154  
July 17.

Invoice (not entered on Calendar)

Page 155





---

---

# APPENDIX "H."

---

## Muster Rolls of a Century.

FROM 1664 TO 1760.

---

---



## APPENDIX "H."

---

MUSTER ROLLS AND MILITARY COMMISSIONS ISSUED FOR THE COLONY OF NEW YORK BETWEEN THE YEARS 1664 AND 1760 — COVERING THE PERIOD OF THE CAPTURE OF NEW NETHERLANDS BY THE ENGLISH (SEPT. 1664), THE RECAPTURE OF NEW YORK BY THE DUTCH (AUG 1673), THE RESTORATION OF NEW YORK TO THE ENGLISH BY THE DUTCH (FEBRUARY AND MARCH 1674); THE ENGLISH REVOLUTION OF 1688; THE WAR BETWEEN ENGLAND AND FRANCE, 1689; THE UNSUCCESSFUL EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA, 1689—1690; QUEEN ANNE'S WAR AND THE SECOND UNSUCCESSFUL EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA 1709—1711; WAR OF THE "AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION" BETWEEN ENGLAND AND FRANCE 1744, CONCLUDED BY THE PEACE OF 1748; AND THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR FROM 1754 INCLUDING THE BATTLE OF LAKE GEORGE, SEPT. 8, 1755. THESE MUSTER ROLLS PRACTICALLY END WITH THE DEATH OF GEORGE II.

The subjoined military records taken from the Colonial Archives in the possession of our State Library represent military services of officers and men, covering a period of nearly one hundred years of the history of the province of New York.

In addition to the New York troops several rolls of militiamen who were stationed in New Jersey during the years 1673 and 1715

have been placed in the collection, for the reason that they form part of the Colonial Military Records of New York.

The records of the time of the Prince of Orange, Queen Anne, George I and George II, are particularly full and satisfactory.

Those rolls that cover the years from 1687 to 1690 would indicate that for the population of that time the standard of patriotism was commendably high.

War had been declared between France and England, and France had determined upon a policy of invasion of New York and New England, with the ultimate intention of acquiring territory that she might capture.

January, 1689, Chevalier de Callieres Bonnevue, Governor of Montreal, conceived a project for the invasion and conquest of New York. He intended to make Albany his objective point, and with a force of two thousand men, he proposed to take the route by the way of the Richelieu River to Lake Champlain, thence by the "Carrying Place" to the Hudson River, thence to Albany, which was called Orange in honor of the Prince of Orange who at that time was ruling England. Albany had a population as large as Montreal. The Chevalier was convinced that he would have but little difficulty in obtaining possession of Albany. This city once in his possession, he proposed to seize all the boats, barks and canoes available and embark down the Hudson River to attack the capital of the province "Manathe" (New York City). Success to him meant the governorship of New York. Although his plan was approved by the French King and was put into execution, the expedition which Frontenac engineered, proceeded no further than Schenectady, which was burned and its inhabitants massacred in February 8-9, 1690.

Rolls will also be found covering the English expeditions to Canada in 1709-1710 and again in 1746.

Transcripts have also been made of the rolls of the troops raised during the French and Indian War, involving the Battle of Lake George which was fought September 8th, 1755. The descriptive rolls of the years 1758-59 will be particularly interesting to military students, showing but very slight variation from the descriptive military rolls of to-day.

A dash — indicates that copy is illegible.

### 1667.

UNDER THE REIGN OF CHARLES II, KING OF ENGLAND.—RICHARD  
NICOLLS GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Thomas Chambirts Capt'n & Overseer and Evert Pels overseer vol. xxi  
are hereby authorized by the Comit to acquaint Captain Broadhead, the answer of ye Inhabitants that Cornelis Barent B. fleght by him Imprisoned, might be Relaseed out of his Imprisonment for to prevent further trouble & danger; and in Case the aforesaid Coonelis barent B flegt, hath offended the s'd Capt'n Broadhead that the s'd Broadhead (according to the Govern'rs Order) should sus—him to the Court, for to be Examined & Corrected, dated in Wiltwyck this  $\frac{4}{14}$  of Feb'r 1667

Wm Beeckman

Jan Joosten

Roelof Swartwout

In answer to this abovestandings, Capt. Broadhead Replies, that he will keepe Coonelis Sleght in apprehension, as Long's he thincks good, and in Case the Inhabitants will fetch him by force, that he Would Waight uppon them, dated in Wiltwyck this  $\frac{4}{14}$  of Feb'y 1667—

Thomas Chambirts

Evert Pels—



## 1667—Continued.

## SOLDIERS AT ESOPUS IN 1667.

Vol xxii.  
Pages  
22, 23, 29

Captain — Daniel Broadhead

Sergeant — Christopher Berresford

Corporal — Richard Hamer

Privates — George Hall

Samuel Olliver

Thomas Mathews

William Horton

Humphrey Fergusson

William Fisher

## 1668.

COL. FRANCIS LOVELACE, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

*The First Record of John Bull.*

Page 54  
Nov. 4.

Discharge of John Bull, a soldeir, who came over with Gov. Nicolls

Whereas John Bull came over into these parts in his Ma'ties Service under the Command of the Right Hono'ble Coll Richard Nicolls, wherein hee hathe continued for the space of foure yeares and upwards and being now a time of peace having requested his discharge.

These are to certify all whom it may concerne, That the said John Bull hath behaved himself civilly and like a souldier during the time of his being under my Command and I do hereby give him a Discharge from his Military Employment in this Garrison, hee haing liberty to remaine in the country at his pleasure: Given under my hand, at ffort James in New Yorke, on Manhattans Island in America the 4th day of November 1668

Fran Lovelace

## 1669

## COMMISSIONS GRANTED.

Page 95.

Capt'a of the ffoot Comp'a risen in Towne of Albany & Majo'r of the three company's thereunto & the parts adjacent belonging. You are to take into y'r charge & care. &c

1669.—*Continued.*

William Teller to bee Lieut of that ffoot comp at Albany whereof  
 Mai'er Abraham Staets is Capt. Vol. xxii.  
Page 95.

Andrees Teller to bee Ensigne of that ffoot Company in Albany  
 whereof Mai'er Abraham Staets is Capt.

Richard Renslaer to bee Capt. of that ffoot Comp'n risen in the  
 Colony of Renslaerwyck neare Albany. Volckert Jans to be  
 Lieute't of the ffoot compa, whereof Richarde Renslaer is Capt'n  
 Gerritt Teunissen to bee Ensigne of that ffoot Compa whereof  
 Richard Renslaer is Capta.

Philip Pieter Schuyler to be Capt of that foot company risen at  
 Schenectade & part of the Towne of Albany

Jan Clute to bee Lt of that foot Company whereof Phil Pieter  
 Schuyler is Capt

Jacob Sandersen Ensigne of that foot Company &c whereof  
 Philip Pieter Schuyler is Captain.

Commissions Abraham Staats to be Captain and Major William  
 Teller lieut., Andrees Teller ensign of a company of foot at Albany;  
 Richard Rensselaer, capt Volkert Jans lieut., Gerrit Teunissen  
 ensign of a company in Rensselaerwyck; Philip Peter Schuyler, capt  
 Jan Clare lieut., Jacob Jansen ensign of a company at Schanactade.

Commissions renewed To Abraham Staats Majo'r By virtue of  
 the power & authority unto mee given by his R. H's I have con-  
 stitued & Appointed & by this my prese't commission doe con-  
 stitute & appoint You Abraham Staets to be Captain.

1670

From the Journal of the proceedings of the Commissioners at Page 99  
 Esopus 1670

To Ensigne Biggs.

Proclamacon was made according by Beat of Drum & the  
 Souldiers Lysted;

1670.—*Continued.*Vol. xxii.  
Page 99.

The names of ye Officers & Souldiers appointed to be present at the Rendezvous at Marbleton Tomorrow ye 5th of Aprill 1670—as followeth viz't

## Officers

Hen : Pawling.....	Capt'n.
Christo : Berisford.....	Lieutn't.
John Biggs.....	Ensigne
Sam : Olliver.....	Serg't.
Albert Heymensen.....	Serg't.
Rich'd Cage	Drumm'r

## Marbleton Souldiers

Thomas Quynell	Joh : Pound
Willm : Fisher	Edw Whitacre
John Hendrick	Thom : Mathews
Geor : Porter	George Hall
Fredr : Hussey	Antho : Cooke
Antho : Addyson	John Joesten
Evert Price	Joesten
Thom : Edgar	Jacob de Wael
Edwar : ffrench	Henry Crump
Wn : Horton	Fredr : Pieterston
Robt : Bickerstaffe	Cornel : ffinehold
Robt : Peacock	Gisbert Crump
John Reynolds	Garret Johnson

## Hurley Souldiers.

Paulus Paulenson	Arian Albertsen
Jacob Johnson	Jacob Carte
Lewys De Boys	Robert Goldsberry
Araon Tunys	John Dihoth
Antho : Crippell	Arian ffancis

1670.—*Continued.*

Lambert Hyberts	Allard Rose
Warden'r Hornbeck	Arian Rose
Garret Fokar	John Rose
Garret Corneluison	Pieter the Negroe
ffrancois Le Shiere	Matthias Blanchan
John Albertson	In all—54

Vol. xxii.  
Page 99.

Tuesday Aprill 5th 1670—This day Capt Pawlings foot Company appeared at Rendezvouze where they were musterd & exercisd in their Armes. The President also caused all the Laws relating to the Military Affaires to be read before them; and then Marched them with flying Colours to the Towne of Hurley and there dismissed them; The Colours were Lodg with a Guard at the Town Hall in Kingston; where the Souldiers were Commanded to appeare next day in Court to draw their Lotts.

Commissions, Henry Pawling to be Captain, Christopher Benispie (Berrisford) Lient; John Biggs Ensign at Esopus

Francis Lovelace Esq &c.

To Henry Pawling Capt'a — By vertue of ye commission & authority unto mee given — (by His Royall Highness I do constitute & appoint) you Henry Pawling & you are hereby constituted & appointed to bee Capt of the foot comp'y listed & to be listed in the Townes of Marbleton & Hurley & Wiltwyck at Esopus. You are to take into y'r charge & care the s'd comp'a as Capt'a thereof & duly to exercise both yer inferior offie'ers & Souldy'ers in Armes & to use y'er best care skill & endeavor to keepe them in good orders & dicipline, hereby requiring all inferior officers & souldy'ers under yer charge to — likewise to observe & follow such orders & directions as you shall from time to time receive from mee & other your superior officers according to the dicipline of warre.

1670.—*Continued.*Vol. xxii.  
Page 9.

Given under my hand & seale this 18th day of Apr in ye 22th  
yeare of his Ma'ties Raigne Annoq Domini 1670.

Christop } Lt A Blanke for ye L't & another for y'e Ensigne  
Berrisfrd } no other alteracon

Page 100

John } Ensigne but of ye beginning of y'e commission viz't To  
Biggs } hee Lt or Ensigne of that Comp listed or to be  
listed in ye Townes &c whereof Henry Pawling is Capt'a

(The following paragraphs are written on the back of the page of  
the MSS and are not alluded to in the calendar).

Whereas Mr Henry Pawling came over a souldier with my Pre-  
decessor Col'o Richard Nicholls in his — in the which hee did  
belong being —

These are to certify all whom it may concerne that the said  
Henry Pawling behaved himselfe well & as becomes a Souldy'r  
during the time of his being under my command & being now a  
Time of Peace I doe hereby give him a discharge from his military  
engagement so that hee hath — to follow his private affayres  
without any further Lett or interruption. given under my hand at  
Fort James in New Yorke the 18th day of Aprill 1670

Commissions sent to C Tho Chambers }  
Hendrick Jochems Lt } renewed

a new Commission } Mathys Mattysysen, Ensigne  
he had none before } Apr 19 1670

Commission July 13. Silvester Salisbury to be lieutenant of the  
governor's Company of foot, and commander of the fort at Albany;  
D. Lovelace Ensign

ffrancis Lovelace Esq'r &c

An Ensignes Commission to C. D. Lovelace same date



1670.—*Continued.*

Commissions Sept 23 Jeremias Van Rensselaer to be Capt. of a troop of horse at Albany Rensselaerwyck and Schenectada. Goose Gerrits to be lieut. and Jan Hendricks van Bael Cornet.

Vol. xxii.  
Page 104

Francis Lovelace Esq &c.

Memorandum July 13. Commissions to be issued to Marten Cregier to be capt., Goovert Loockermans, lieut., Stephanus Van Cortland Ensign of a company at New York.

Page 106.

Commissions also to Capt Martin Cregier for a company in this city

## 1673

THE ENGLISH SURRENDER NEW YORK TO THE DUTCH.—CORNELIS EVERTSE, JR., GOVERNOR.

Commissieon Cornelius Ewoutse to be master gunner &c. (Translated in N. Y. Col. Hist. Vol. II page 611.)

Vol. xxiii.  
1673  
Page 75  
August 12.

Resolved to qualify a person to superin tend the gunners and amunitions &c., for which purpose the following Commission was granted to Cornelius Ewoutsen :

Whereas an expert person is highly necessary to take good Care of the laborers, so that everything be executed with the greatest speed, Therefore, we, fully persuaded of the vigilance and knowledge required for this purpose, of Cornelis Ewoutse, Commanding the State's —, have authorized and qualified him for said office, as we authorize and qualify him for it ; Commanding therefore the gunners and artillery men, and all such master laborers as are, or who will in future be employed in our service to obey him Cornelius Ewoutsen, and to execute his orders, promising him in the name of our principals a decent salary at the discretion of the Noble and Mighty Lords, on the report and Certificates which by the Governor in process of time shall be made upon it. Done, in Fort Willia Henry the day above Written.

1673.—*Continued.*Vol. xxiii.  
Page 81.

Commission Peter Alrighs to be Schout and commandant  
(Translated in N. Y. Col. Hist. Vol II page 614)

ANTHONY COLVE, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

In the name of the Lord Amen! 19th September A'o 1673

Commission by the Honb'le Governor Anthony Colve to Peter Alrighs, to be Schout and Commandant of the South river in N. Netherland.

To all who will see these or hear them read greeting:

Whereas it is necessary to dispatch a fit and proper person as Commander and Schout on the South river in New Netherland lately called Delaware, beginning from Cape Henloplen and so far more southerly as the same was heretofore possessed and settled at the time of the previous Dutch government; we therefore on the good report to us given of the person of Peter Alrighs, late Ensign and Commissary there in the time of the Dutch government aforesaid have Commissioned qualified and appointed and do hereby commission qualify and appoint him, Peter Alrighs Commander and Schout of said river in order as Commander and Schout, under the supreme command and authority as aforesaid, the said river and its inhabitants on both the East and West banks to govern, rule and against all hostile invasions to protect, as he shall find consistent with the best means in his power for the public service. Hereby ordering and commanding all officers Justices magistrates burgers and inhabitants there, the above named Peter Alrighs as their commander and Schout under the supreme authority as aforesaid, to respect honor and obey; for such we have judged necessary for the public service. All subject to the approval and veto of our Lords Principals. Thus done in Fort Willem Hendrick this 19th 7<sup>ber</sup>, A'o 1673, in New Netherland. A. Colve

(This is reputed to have been the first official act of Governor Colve, who took office in September 19, 1673.)

1673.—*Continued.*Vol. xxiii.  
Page 54.

(Translated N. Y. Col. Hist., vol. II, page 597)

Appointment Sept. 4 of Militia officers for the town of Bergen.

Caspaer Stynmits Captain

Hans Diderix Lieutenant

Adriaen Post Junior Ensign.

Names of militia officers in the said Towns Sept 14.

Elizabeth Towne	{	Captain Jacob Moly
	{	Lieutenant Isaac Whitehead
	{	Ensign John Woodrof
Niew Worke (Newark)	{	Captain Samuel Swaine
	{	Lieutenant John Ward
	{	Ensign Samuel Kitchel
Wood Bridge	{	Captain John Pike
	{	Lieutenant John Bishop
	{	Ensign Samuel Dennis
Piscatteway	{	Captain Bennajah Dunham
	{	Lieutenant Joseph Snow
	{	Ensign John Longstaf
Middle Towne	{	Captain Jonathan Hulmes
	{	Lieutenant John Smith
	{	Ensign Thomas Whitlock
Schrousbury	{	Captain William Newman
	{	Lieutenant John Williamson
	{	Ensign Niclis Brown

Militia officers for Swaenenburg (Kingston) Marbleton and Hurley. Page 106  
October 6.

Swaenenburg (Kingston)	{	Captain Mathys Mathysen
	{	Lieutenant Jan willemsen
	{	Ensign Mathys Barentsen

1673.—*Continued.*Vol. xxiii.  
Page 106.Horly and  
Marble

{	Captain Albert Heymansen
	Lieutenant Jan Broersen
	Ensign Gerrit Andriaensen

Page 138  
Oct. 25.

Appointment of Militia officers for the towns of Midwout (Flatbush) Amesfoort (Flatlands), Breuckelen, Utrecht, Bushwyck and Gravesend,

Midwout	{	Captain Jan Strycker
		Lieutenant Titus Sirix
		Ensign Pieter gilliamsen
Amesfort	{	Captain Elbert Elbertse
		Lieutenant Roelef Martensen
		Ensign Dirck Jansen

Page 139

Breuckelen	{	Captain Jeronimus Rapalie
		Lieutenant Michael Hanse
		Ensign Daniel Rapalie
Utrecht & Boswyck	{	Captain Jacques Cortelyou
Lieutenant Joost Cockuyt		
Ensign Ryn Jansen		
Gravasande	{	Captain Richard Stilwill
		Lieutenant Samuel Homs
		Ensign Williem Golding

*Names of the Militia officers of New Orange (New York) and their oath.*

Page 179  
Dec. 19.

We the undernamed commissioned officers of Militia of the City of New Orange viz't.

Captain Cornelis Steenwyck Captain Martin Kregier, Captain Johannis Van Brugh, Captain Egidius Luyck, Lieutenant William Beekman, Lieutenant Jacob Kyp, Lieutenant Christoffel Hooghlands Lieutenant Nicolaes Bayard, Ensign Gabriel Minvielle, Ensign



1673.—*Continued.*

Stephanus Van Cortlant, being summoned by the Governor-General to the Fort his honor thanked them for the great zeal they exhibited in fortifying the City \* \* \* They being further told that they had as yet neglected to take the military oath, to which end they were now summoned the said officers accordingly took the following oath \* \* \* Etc. \* \* \*

Vol. xxiii.  
Page 182.

(Translated N. Y. Col Hist. II, 671.)

Dec. 22. Cornelius Steenwyck to be Captain, Nicolaes Bayard Lieutenant Gabriel Minviele Ensign of the Burgher Corps of New Orange.

Anthony Colve, Governor General of New Netherland for their High Mightinessess the Lords States—General of the United Netherland and his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange.

To all who shall see these presents or hear them read. Greeting make known :

Whereas for the reinforcements of the militia of the City of New Orange it has been Considered necessary to enlist another Company of infantry under the Command of Councillor Cornelis Steenwyck heretofore Captain of Horse, therefore by virtue of the Commission and authority of their said High Mightinesses and his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange, I have Chosen Constituted and Commissioned Said Mr Cornelis Steenwyck, Captain of said Company of Militia, hereby giving to said Captain Cornelis Steenwyck full authority and special commission to command and keep in good order and military dicipline said company ; ordering and directing furthermore all, officers privates and burghers of the above named City, and especially those of said already or yet to be, enlisted to acknowledge said Mr Cornelis Steenwyck as their Captain and to submit to all his military orders and dicipline. For such have I deemed necessary for the public service and the better



**1673.—Continued.**

Vol. xxlii.  
Page 182.

reinforcement of this city. Dated at Fort Willem Hendrick this 22d December 1673.

A similar commission is issued to Lieutenant Nicolaes Bayard and Ensign Gabriel Minviele of the same Company.

**1674.**

Commission January 10 Marten Vonck to be Captain of the Hope.  
(Translated in N. Y. Col. Hist. II, 676)

Page 191

Whereas, it is necessary to appoint a proper person Commander of the ketch called the Hope. I being sufficiently assured of the fitness of Capt'n Marten Vonck have appointed and commissioned, as I do hereby appoint and commission said Martin Janse Vonck Chief officer and Commander of the above named ketch the Hope ordering all officers and matrosses on board of her to duly acknowledge and obey him, Marten Janse Vonck, for such is demanded by the public service. Done at Fort Willem Hendrick 10th January 1674

(Signed) Anthony Colve

By order of the Governor General of New Netherland

N: Bayard, Secret'y.

Page 192

Instructions for Town Major Van de Water, New Orange  
(Similar to those given above)

**1673.****ROLLE VANDE COMPAGNIE.**

Captyn Cornelis Steenwyck

Laytenant Nicholas bayard

(Ensign) Vand'a Gabriel Mineviele

het Eeste Corpraerse (The first Platoon).

Sergiant Cornelis Dirckse Van Westveen

Corpraal Evert Duychingh

Lanspast (Lance Corporal) Marten Myer Smit

Adel borsten (Cadet) ——— ———

Page 273

## 1673.—Continued.

Vol. xxiii.  
Page 273.

Ephriam Hermans	Peterus Bayard	
Giliam D : honeur	Wander wessels, hoed maker	
Dirck Ten Eyck	Schilder gasten	
Albert Leenderse	Andries Andriesse	
John Schackerly	woontbuyten Joost Charelse	
Jan Abramse Rycken	woont buyten Jan Janse Slodt	
woont buyten James Woodrith	Albertus Ringo	
Nathaniel pieterse	Denys hegeman	
Symon Hassett	Pieter Simon Smit	
Johannis Cooderech	Pieter harmsen	
Claes borger	Jan Pieterse huyper	
Stephen Lohebeen	Charles Milet	19

het tweede Corpraelscape (The second Platoon).

Sergia't Isaac Van bleek

Corpral Abrand : Lanoy

Lanspast (Lance Corporal) : andries Claesen

adelborsten (Cadets).

Pieter Jacobse Marius	Lou werens Vander Spugel
Jacob ffranse	matthys Van'u : heyde :
ffrederick hend'r barguier	Abram de pyster

Schildergasten (Privates).

Tobias Ten Eyck	David wesselse	
Harman borger	Walter Carll	
Johannis roos	Pieter wesselse Carman	
Wouter gimtse :	Jan Van water	
Hendrick van Doosenburgh	Pieter abramse Cuyper	
Jan Cassie :	Nicholaes Anthony	
Jacob Zdon	Dirck Evertse Sluyt	
Jan tirmmer	Jan ouhers	24

**1673.—Continued.**

het derde Corprael se (The third Platoon).

Sergia't Pieter d : riemer

Corprael Abram Janse

Lanspa't Arent leendertse

adel bossten (Cadets).

Jan Joosten, barg'ln

Dirck ffrankse

Matthys de haert, Chirugijn (Doctor). Claes ysshén barg'n

60 Jaer:

Tomas hommes :

Schilder gasten (Privates).

Nicholaes Depuie

Anthony Lipenan Carman

Henderick van Bommel

Christian Lawerien

Marten Abramse Klock

Jacques Christeen

Jan Andriensen by h Van Water Hend'r Carman

Jonathan Provoost

Tomas Lawerens

Cornelis barent Se van'n huyl

Jacob beavoy's

Dirck Janse kuyper

Leendert Jacobsen

Jacques Callaje

Alexander Wats

Jan adamse Cleerema'n

**1684**

Vol. xxxiii.

COL. THOMAS DONGAN, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Commission June 10 Thomas Dongan to be Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Province of New York

Pages 95, 7.

Commission June 5. Captain Gardiner to be Captain of a foot Company at Mortins vineyard Commission granted to — Cap of foot company—— a Com, to Cap't Gardene.

Pages 95, 9.

A Commission May 30 to Justice Pell to be Cap't of a troope of horse May the 30th 1684

Pages 95, 10.

Cap't J. Youngs to be Leiut. Coll of a troope of horse on Long Island 2d June Ditto John Howell Major, John Budd Lieut, John

## 1684.—Continued.

Youngs Jun'r Ensigne, Isach arnold Cap't after one forme. These Vol. xxxiii.  
Pages 95, 10  
three all of the 2 of June.

July ye 4th 1684 — Major Antho Brockholls to be Major over Pages 95, 20.  
all the horse Mr Santen Cap't ditto, John Royce to be Lient.  
— Courtlan't Ensign, Wm Merritt quarterma'r, Nich's Demyer  
Majo'r. — Minville Cap't of a troupe.

Aug 29. John Collier to be Aid-Major and Muster-master of Pages 95, 34.  
the city and province of New York

Thos Dongan Leu't Gov &c

## To John Colier Gent

Whereas out of the good opinion I conceive of your Loyalty coin- Pages 95,  
age & conduct I have thought fitt to constitute authorize and ap-  
point you to be Aid Major and muster master for the Citty &  
Province of New York: you are therefore carefully & diligently  
to Performe the Dutty of an Aid Major & Muster Master in all  
things and you are like wise to observe and follow suit, orders and  
direction, as you shall from time to time Receive from me or other  
your superior officers; and all officers and Souldiers are hereby re-  
quired to obey you accordingly and the commission to continue  
during my will & Pleasure only Given under my hand and seale at  
fortt James the 29th day of Aug'st 1684

Tho: Dongan.

Passed the office

Jo: Spragg Secy

Order September 15 authorizing Stephanus Van Cortlandt to Pages 95, 42  
raise a troop of horse in Kings County, to consist of fifty men &c.

By the Govern'r in council

Ordered that Cap't Stephanas Van Cortland be and is hereby Pages 95, 43  
authorized and Empowered to raise a Troope of horse in Kings  
county on Long Island consisting of fifty men sufficiently armed and

1684.—Continued.

Vol. xxxiii.  
Pages 95, 43.

that the Justices sherifs and constables are hereby required to be ayding and asisting to List such persons as are able for that service &c. Dated at fort James In Ni Yorke the 15th day of Sept 1684

By order in Councell  
In absence of the Seery

Geo: Brewerton Clk.

Sept. ye 10th: 1684 Commissio's given out

Commissions Granted to the following Cap't viz't first Major Demeyer, Cap't Ga Min'veile, Lt. A. Corbett, Ensigne Abram Depeister, Cap't Jacob Leisler, Lt Hanze Keisstede, Ensigne Brant Schuyler, ffrancis Rumbouts, Cap't Isaack V Vleck, Lt. Paulus Schyick Ensigne, Wm Pinhorne Cap't, Derik Van Clife Lt, Barent Lewis Ensigne, John Delavall Capt, Wm Bogardus Lt, Joseph Lawrence Ensigne, Nich'o Stuyvensen Capt, Daniel Turner Lt, Arrian Cornelis Ensigne.

Memorande March 13th 1684-5 then sent down to Long Island the following Commissions: Thomas Stephens to be Qarteu'mr, to Cap't Joseph Hob., during will & pleasure dated December 15th 1684; to Capt Epinitas Platt of a foot company in the county of Suffolk during will & pleasure dated Jany ye 9th 1684; To Jonas Wood his lieutenant dated ditto To Jonatha Scudder his Ensign ditto To Richard Woodhull Jun'r Cap't of a foot company of Suffolk dated ditto; To Richard Smith Jun'r his L't dated ditto; To Thomas Jeurs his Ensigne dat. ditto. Memoranda March 19th sent to Albany the following Commissions: March 19, to Johannes Wendell to be Capt of a foote compa att Albany during will & pleasure, dated December ye 15th 1684; Jacob Sande Glen to be his Leiut., Jocham States to be his Ensigne.



**1684.—Continued.**

Sand Glen to be Capt of a foott compa for Schenectida during will & pleasure dated ye 15th December 1684 John Van Eps to be his Lewt. Vol. xxxiii.  
Pages 95, 97.

John Johnson Blecker to be Captain of a foot compa, att Albany during will & pleasure dat the 15th December 1684; Rob't Sanders to be his Leuit., Gabriel Thompson to be his Ensigne dat do.

Martin Garretsen to be Capt of a foott compa att Ranslaerwick during will and Pleasure dat 15th Dec 1684 Mindert fredrickson to be his Leuit Dat ditto. Garret Gysbertsa to his Ensigne ditto

Peter Schuyler to be Leuit of a troope of horse for the county of Albany.

Killian Van Ranslaer to be cornett of a the troope dat do.

**1685.**

## THE REIGN OF JAMES II, KING OF ENGLAND.

May the 7th 1685, Major Willett to be Capt of a troope of horse dated the 9th of Aprill 1684. Tho: Wandell to be his leuit Francis Doughty to be his cornett. Thos Steavens to be Quarter'r all of the same date & Sent d'n to the same. Pages 95, 98.

May 12 1685, Com then sent to John Young Junior for Southhold to be Leuit Arnold being Capt and a blank for Ensigne sent Doune the same time dated both ye 9 Aprill.

Commission granted to Cornelis Coursen to be Capt. of a Company at Broeckland April the 9th 1685 delivered by Mr Vaughten; Jarvis Baxter May 6 to be Major of the foot and horse forces of Albany, Renslaerwick, Scanunectade and the whole County of Albany. Pages 95,  
135.

June 15. Major Patrick Magregoire to be Muster Master for the city and provence of New York, with instructions for a tour of review and inspection through the province Pages 95,  
137, 138.

1685.—*Continued.*

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR A TOUR OF THE PROVINCE.

Vol. xxxiii.  
Pages 95, 138

You are to go through the Governm't of New York and its Dependencyes and in every towne the Chiefe officer of the militia is to draw out his Company and to muster them and you are to see that all men be fitted with sword musket and Bandoliers fitt for service and also to get a List of the Constables of all men between the age of sixteen and sixty; that they may appeare in their armes and to give strict order to every officer at their Perils to have their company in good order complete and full; and *in the first Reveiew* & you are to warn all such as are fitted with swords muskets bando-liers &c that at the next appearance they be — fitted or that otherwise they shall be proceeded against according to Law; and you are to give in charge to all officers to warne those who are not able to bear armes themselves to have in their houses such Provisions as are by Law required.

You are also to leave with the officers the form and method of trayning and diciplining Souldiers and in particular how to handle their arms and how the officers are to behave themselves in the head of their companies, Each Cap't with a Pike and Lieu't with a Partizan and the others according to their office; and all cap'ts are to take care that their companies be full and that the fees belonging to the Muster Master be gathered by the Cap't and Paid to him and none spared at their Perrills. You are also to bring in a List of each company that soe if they be not full and compleat a due court may be taken with the cap'ts who are also required to show you all courtesy and civility during your aboed with them; the same care is to be taken by you in viewing the horse and a Particular Exact List of them returned by you to mee.

Tho: Dongan.

1685.—*Continued.*

## MILITARY COMMISSIONS.

June 13 Richard Brown Senio'r to be Ensigne under Cap't Isaac Arnold for the town of Southoold. During Pleasure dated 13th of June 1685

Vol. xxxiii.  
Pages 95, 139

Aug 30 Thomas Chambers to be major of the foot and horse forces in the county of Ulster

Aug. 30. Hendrick Beakman to be Captain of a troop of horse in the County of Ulster.

Wessel Ten Broök to be Lieutenant of a troop of horse in the County of Ulster whereof Hendrick Beakman is Captain.

Aug. 30. Daniel Broadhead to be cornet of a Troop of horse for the County of Ulster, whereof Hendrick Beakman is Captain.

Aug. 30. Anthony Addison to be Quartermaster of a troop of horse for the County of Ulster, whereof Hendrick Beakman is Captain.

Matthias Matthysen to be captain of a foot company for Kingstowne and New Paltz.

Aug. 30. Abraham Hasbrock to be Lieutenant of a foot company for Kingstowne and New Paltz whereof Matthias Matthysen is Captain.

Jacob Rutgers to be Ensign of a foot company for Kingstown and New Paltz, whereof Matthias Matthysen is Captain.

Aug. 30. John Biggs to be Lieutenant of a foot company in Hurly Marbletown and Mombaccus whereof Thomas Garton is Captain.

Aug. 30. Charles Broadhead to be Ensign of a foot company in Hurly Marbletown and Mombaccus whereof Thomas Garton is Captain.

Oct. 14. Hendrick Cuyler to be Lieutenant of a foot company for the County of Albany, whereof John Wendall is Captain.

1686.

Vol.. xxxiii.  
Pages 99, 100

Oct. 8. John Lawrence to be captain, Jonathan Wright to be Lieutenant, and Edw. Farrington Ensign of a foot company in Flushing Queens County.

Oct. 8. Nicholas Bayard to be colonel of a regiment of foot within the city and County of New York. Commission Granted to the Coll. of a Regimt. of foot for the County N. Yorke Dat ye — day of October 1686.

Jonathan Wright to be Lieut. of in flushing in queens county  
John Lawrence Capt. ditto date as above.

Edward Harrington to be Ensign of the Same Company as above  
ditto same date.

Pages 95, 235

April 21. William Merritt to be Lieutenant of a troop of horse for the City and County of New York whereof Lucas Santen is Captain.

Pages 95, 304

Oct. 7. Certificate in favor of Rev Josiah Clark, two years chaplain at Fort James.

Oct. 4. John Tudor to be Quartermaster of a Troop of horse.

Charles Lodewyck to be captain of a foot company for the city  
Of New York

Oct 8. Gerardus Beakman, to be Captain of a foot Company at Flatbush.

Johannes de Peister to be Ensign under Captain Abraham de Peister his brother.

Pages 95, 305

Joost Cockyt to be Cap't of a foot Company in Boshwick in Kings County; Volkert Derikson to be Lieutenant under his command. John Lessurier to be Ensign under the same command.

James De Bonnemeere to be Ensign of a foot Company under the command of Captain Minvielle. Gyles Godineau to be Lieutenant of foot under Captain Minvielle



1686.—*Continued.*

Isaack Deremier to be Ensign of foot in the City of New York Vol. xxxiii.  
Pages 95, 305

Richard Browne to be Lieutenant of a foot Company for the County of Suffolk whereof Isaack Arnold is Captain. Thomas Mapes to be Ensign of said Company.

Isaack Hegeman to be Ensign of a foot Company at Flatbush whereof Gerardus Beakman is Captain. Pierre Gilliaum to be Lieutenant in the same Company

## 1687-1688.

Petition. Peter Schuyler for his pay as Lieutenant of horse from October 5. 1687 to August 1. 1688 in Captain George Lockharts troop in the Albany Expedition at 9 shillings per diem Vol. xlviii  
Pages 121,  
122.

£135.9.0	
{ pay of servand at 13d per diem	16.16.1
{ 36 duffel coats for ye troopes att 20s a p	£36.00.00
	£188 5. 4.

List of men belonging to the troop which had blue duffels coats  
Each one att 20sh P coat £36.

Edw'd Graham Quart'r Mast'r	Hendrik Brower for Douwe Janse
Tho : Hix	Rich'd Stockton
Doct'r John Botler	Tho : Masiall
Isaac Halsey Corp'll	John Wooley
John Hatton Corp'll	John Seres
English Smith	Jonathan Haughton
George Lagan	Erin Davis
Jesse Kip	John Cornish
John Thorne	Roger Barton
William Bloodgood	Tho : Winne
Isaac Clifton for John Hooglandt	Benjamin fforce
Cornelius Viele for John Embre.	Tho : Midgerly
Henry ffenton for Laurence Holis	Gabrill Spring



1687-1688.—*Continued.*

Vol. xlviii.  
Pages 121,  
122.

Charles Douty	John Tudor Jun'r
Joseph Wickam	Tho : Clancy
John Cornelisse	George May
Barrent Janse Herek	Jhanis Titus
Abram Heegman	Hendrickse Gerretse

## 1689.

THE REIGN IN ENGLAND OF WILLIAM III, AND MARY — FRANCIS  
NICHOLSON, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

May 10. Certificate. Ex Governor Wil Dongan of the service  
of Peter Schuyler in Captain George Lockharts Troops, with  
account.

JACOB LEISLER, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Vol. xxxvi,  
14.

Resolution of a convention of the mayor, aldermen, Justices of  
the peace and militia of the City and County of Albany, to have  
the oath of allegiance administered to the Soldiers in the fort. The  
26th of octob 1689.

Resolved y't Dirk Wessels Joh Wendel, Jan Janse Bleeker, David  
Shuyler, & albert Ryckman Justices of ye Peace doe Repare to  
there Maj'es fort and administer to ye Souldiers the oath of fidelity  
to there Maj'es William & Mary King & Queen of Engl'd & C.  
who accordingly with all Cheerfulness & Readinesse took ye same  
(as they were Drawne up in ye fort in arms by Leif't Sharpe who  
took his oath on th ye of octob'r last in ye full convention) a list  
whereof follows

Charles Rogers }  
Christop: Barrisford } Sergt's

John Holman }  
John Gilbert } Corp'rs

Wm Shaw Montros  
Gert arentse

Tho: Rogers Drum'r  
Rob't Barnitt

## 1689.—Continued.

Vol. xxxvi.

John Carter	John Douglass
John Denny	Wm Ellis
Rob't Farrington	Ralph graunt
Wm Haaton	Wm Mather
Stephen harper	Wm Rodgers
John Radcliffe	Rich'd Tunnell
Elias van Ravesteyn	Rich'd White
Rich'd Nelson	Jos: Yetts
Tho: Wakefield	

These were not present being at ye Half Moon : Tobias henderson  
James Larmond, Wm Powel James Willet.

Tho : Shaver Refuses to take ye oat.

It is unanimously resolved y't Leift Tho Sharpe who together  
wiith ye Souldiers of there Maj'es garrison, have take ye oath of  
fidelity to there Maj'es William & Mary King & queen, y't ye S'd  
Leift Sharpe shall continue in ye command of there Maj'es fort of  
Albany ; Who is to obey such orders & Instructions as he shall from  
time to time Receive from ye Convention of ye Citty and County  
of Albany ; & y't no oy'r Person shall have ye command of s'd fort  
till orders Comes from there Maj'es King William & queen Mary  
which wee with patience will waite for since ye s'd fort is Kept for  
there Maj'es use.

Presentibus  
utante Item  
Gabriel  
Thomson

Signed P Schuyler, Johannes Wendell, Jan Janse Bleeker, K. V.  
Renselaer, Ed Banker, Joh : Cuyler Dirk Jeunisse

## 1690.

(From Minutes of proceedings of Leisler's Commissionees at Albany.) Albany ye 24th March 1689 At A meeting were present ye  
Commission'r for ye Citty & County of Alb advysing with Sun-

Page 51, 11  
1689, March  
24  
1690

## 1690.—Continued.

Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 51, 11

drey officers of ye Militia There, Where upon It<sup>s</sup> Resolved That ye following persons be Commissionated vizt:

Capt Jochim Staet Com'dr of Fort Orange always to keep under command in s'd fort 60 men.

## FOR ALBANY CITY.

Lievt Jonathan Wrigt	Capt Pieter Van Wagglen
Ens: John Hater	Lieft Robert Sanders
Pieter Winne Towne Major	Ens: Joh Bleeker Jun'r
Capt. Johannis Wendel	Capt Barent Lewis
Lieut Melgert Wynantse	Lieut Marte Klock
Ens: Reynier Barentse	Ens ———

## FOR COUNTY OF ALBANY.

Capt Marten Gerrits	Ens: Douwe Aukus
Leiut Evertd' Ridder	Capt Johannis Bensing
Ens: Zynon Van mes	Lieft Andries Barentse
Capt Alexander glen	Ens: Johannis Janse
Lieft Johannis glen	

Ordered that ye aforesd commissionated officers draw one establisheth & shall from this time forth Remaine and be in full Power & ye authority for ye Militia of this city & county \* \* \*

By order of ye Commissioner.

Page 51, 19

1689-90 March 31. A list of nine men under the command of Capt Abraham Schuyler to "march with Jannetie or Lawrence the Mohawk Indian \* \* \* upward about seven miles beyond the Crown Point into the Otter-kill \* \* \* to correspond daily with Capt Jacobus De Warm at Crown Point."

1690.—*Continued.*

“N. B. The aforesaid 9 men are”

Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 51, 19

Arent Schuyler

Casper Teller

Rut Teunisse

David Ketelhuyn

Daniel Brad

Hend : Janse Van Saragtoge

Tho : Sjeer

Willem de Wild.

*List of the Soldiers who volunteered for the Expedition to  
Albany and the cost :*

Geret Woutese Sergeant 2 P's of 8 te in money

Page 74

Mathew Barends of Westchester 1 P's of 8 te in money

Simon Williams from Nauake, 1 P's of 8 te in money

{ John Ford N : York

{ Frans Thomesse N : York

1690

Philiph Coome 1 P's of 8 te in money

Geret Arentse N : York

Charles Twist Suffork Bounds 2 P's of 8 te in money.

Thomas Chambers

Richert Walters of rey. (Rye).

Richert Maiton

Johannes Langestraet N. York  $1\frac{1}{2}$  p's van 8 teJohannes fyne N: York  $1\frac{1}{2}$  P'se van 8 te

{ Hendrick Hendricksen Staten Island

{ Jean, faere Staten Island 1 cloth for 5 Schillings.

{ John Barsett of Rey

{ Jacob paers of Rey

{ Jonas Stevensen of Rey 1 P's shoes.

Jean Merlett Staten Island 1 cloth for 5 S

Francis Mauriss Staten Island

William Ingoll six shil : for bringing over ye Pescatoway men

Fred'k Philips credit 6 quyer Cadridge paper

Daniel Magdaniell

1690.—Continued.

Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 74.

George Sharp

Henri piper

pieter Beri

geret Tappen

Charles Oliver

17 Willem Carnes

17 Jean Doulier from Stadn Yland

28 March Thomas Hunt Sir urgin (Surgeon)

John Clarke

Edward ford from the man off war

Jost Pow

John rob

Pieter Henkessen

} Stade Island

Robert folther

(The above list endorsed)

1 Aprill

FROM ANOTHER LIST April 4, 1690.

Peter Henkesson, from Staten Island.

Jost Pow.

Andrew Smith, 9 s in money, 3 s for dyett,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  yd duffels.Willem Weavor, 9 s in money, 18 s for dyett,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  yd duffels.John Prescott, 9 s in money,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  yd duffels.Moses Manase Hard, 9 s in money,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  yd duffels.

Charles Masshell

Henry Low, 9 s in money,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  yd duffels.Jan Danielse, 9 s in money  $2\frac{1}{2}$  " "Peter Parsone, 9 s in money  $2\frac{1}{2}$  " "

Daniel Mellton, 9 s in money

Andrew Miller, 9 s in money

Johannes Liekeris

Thomas Stevensen.



## 1690.—Continued.

A List of ye Souldjers for ye Expetition of Albany @ 25s. Pr. Vol. xxxvi.  
 mont and their provision—A 1689 the 13 March for Fort William  
 and are departed on 2d April with Capt. Jacob Milborne.

Gerrit Woutersen Serjant two pieses of 8 te.

Thomis Chambers 9s. in money & 12s. 6 in duffels.

Henry Pyper 12s. 6d. in duffels 9s. in money.

Symon Williamson 1 ps. van 8 te & 9s. in money.

Jean Marlett 1 sloot (lock) & 4s. in money & 10s in duffels.

Jacob paers 9s in mony.

Richard Marten 9s in mony & 10s in Duffels

Richard Walters 9s in mony & 10s in duffels

Matheuw Barends 1 ps van 8 te & 9s in mony & 12s: 6d in  
 duffels

Francis Maurissen 9s in mony

Daniel Magdaniell 9s in mony 1 pair shoes

Jonas Stevensen 1 pair shoes & 1 ps of 8 te & 3s in mony & 12s  
 6d in duffels.

Hendrick Hendricksen 9s in mony

Robert Raley 9s in mony

William Mobell 9s in mony

Gerit Arentse 9s in mony & 10s in duffels

Jean faefre 1 sloot (lock) & 4s in mony & 10s in duffels

Pieter Berry 9s in mony & 1 pair shoes

George Sharp 9s in Mony & 1 pair shoes

Jan floid 9s in mony & 10s in duffels

Philipp Coome 1 Ps of 8 te & 9s in mony & 12s: 6d in duffels.

John Mannin 9s in mony

John Poey 9s in mony & 1 P'r schoes.

Frans Tomasse 9s in mony

John Clark 12s 6d in duffels 9s in mony

1690.—*Continued.*Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 76

Charles Twist  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Ps of 8 te & 9s in mony & 1 sword & 1 Ps of 8 te.  
 William Ingell 9s in mony & 9s 6d in duffels.  
 Johannes Langestraet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ps van 8 te  
 Johannes Fyne  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Ps van 8 te  
 John Barsett 1 : paer of shoes & 9s in mony  
 Charles olivatt 12s 6d in duffels & 9s in mony  
 William Cornes 12s 6d in duffels 9s in mony.  
 John Rob 9s in mony  
 William Hankissen 1 pr of schoes & 9s in mony  
 Jean Doulier 9s in mony & 12s : 6d in duffels & 2 Ps van 8 te for  
 dyet & bringing over of people  
 Thomas Hunt 9s in mony & 1 ps of 8 te for Dyet.  
 Robert Fotther 9s in mony  
 Gerrit Tappen 9s in mony & 9s for to bring a man  
 Thomas Knight 9s in mony      Silley      3s in mony.  
 Ebenesar Lyon 9s in mony      Robert Cam 9s in mony  
 Thomas Cromwell 9s in mony      Jan Cornelise  
 William Locker 9s in mony      Johannes van Tilburgh  
 Patrick Magrigeria 9s in mony      Hendrick Martensen  
 Thomas Johnsen 9s in Mony.      Edward ford 9s in mony  
 Nathaniel Pietersen 9s in mony      John Chalender 9s in moyn  
 John Boyd 9s in mony

26. May Expidicon to Albany

	John Care 9s in mony	} 3s for board money 4 bread & 16 lbs pork
28: ditto {	John Robinson 1 pair Shoes	
	Richard Hill 1 paer ditto	

Page 77

The names on this list have all been given before except the following:

Jarrott Arosndegiow

Char o Claneinty

John Dole

## 1690.—Continued.

A List of the souldiers y't went w'th Capt'n Gabriell Thompson Vol. xxxvi.

(Supposed to be from Piscattaway Maryiand).

Page 78

Page 79

Page 80

Cap't gabrel Tomson	philip galpin
Leftenant Rodgar Barton	John Ogdin
Ensine Ebennazar Wakeman	philip prise
Sargant Joseph Rumsey	John Cable
Sargant Thomas Sturges	Joseph Cable
Sargant Janathan Horton	Josiah Hunt
Thomas Hunt	John Green
Samuel nail	Samuel Shered
Mathu Randall	Isaac Rumsey
Abraim broun	philip travis
Joseph boils	Thomas mathus
John forgeson	Loeling philups
Richard feloo	Thomas brodgat
William danford	Robord graims
John Knap	Jorge Scot
Richard Cosens	James Camioll
Sammual Couch	John Owen
Thomas Poor	Nathanil furbush
Danniel gon	

A list of ye People sent to Albany (from New York presumably). Page 81

Jeronimus Van Bommer	Arien Santwoord
Hend'r aernouts	Jacobus Vander spiegel
Coenrardus Vander Beek	Isaac frank
Jan Keteltas	Daniel Robotham
Isaac Jansen Van Tilburgh	Johannes hartman
Abram Matysse	Abram Uytersael
Jacobus dewain	Jurian Andriesse
Marten Beeckman	Alexander Wilson

1690.—*Continued.*Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 81

Pieter Pangborne	harmen Janse
Gerret burger	Denys a demoan
Thomas foot	Jacobus Colve
Johannes Provoost Junior	Ephraim Carpenter
Mathys Loftus	Cornelis Loessie van Boswyck
Isaac Bos	Gilliaume gerlet Boswyck
James weith	Charles fonteyn Boswyck
John Thomas	Carste Luerse Junior
Laurens holst	Jams Woodert
Matthys de hart	John Spanierd
Samuell Yardin	

## From Kings county

Pieter Brouer	Jan Tysse
Theunis Direksen	Rem Jansen
Jacob Monsen Casane	Jan wertse.
	Jochim Staas, Commander in chief.

Page 82

Page 126

A 1690 19 8ber in Fort William

A list of ye Souldiers yt are agoing to Albany :

Robert Craft 8 scheld

Thomas Barber 8 scheld

David Mandro shotlander 5 scheld or 8s

Alexander farle 2s 3d

William Trip 2s

Nicolaes porter 2s

Brian Kome 2s

John Wolleston 5s

John Jakmonse 2s 3d

Roburte Pate 2s 3d prest

George, Casseltowne 2s 3d

## 1690.—Continued.

Vol. XXXVI.  
Page 126

John Baker, Discharged

Isaack Fran

Samuel Kickham In plas of John Baker Discharged

Toby, Indian 2s 3d.

Insident charges to send a warrant to ye sherrife of Queens county

£4.6

To Sergant Jacob to cherche (search)	} 13.6
Jaques haus for	

Chevalier Dau 1 morgin gown

1 P'r van 8 te to Wm Churcher 6

1½ ps of 8 to the boer who	} 6
brought the prisoners	

to Hendrick tenyek 9.

## 1689.

## MILITARY COMMISSIONS.

Dec 16 Henry Cuyler Major of all the foot companies in the city & county of New York Page 128

Robert Walter Captain of foot South ward New York, Isaac de Reimer Lieutenant of Walters company New York, Jacobus Vander Spiegell Ensign in Walters company New York. Page 142

Sioert Olphertse captain of foot West ward, New York. Paulus Turk Lieutenant of foot West ward New York

Dec. 17. Peter White, Ensign of foot, West ward, New York.

Dec 13. Abraham de Peyster captain of foot, dock ward, New York Johannes de Peyster Lieutenant of foot, dock ward New York Peter de Mill Ensign of foot, dock ward, New York.

Dec 16 Gerrit Duykinck captain of foot, North ward, New York



1689.—*Continued.*Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 142

Dec. 17. Hendrick Ten Eyck Lieutenant of foot, North ward, New York. Johannes Beekman Ensign of foot North ward New York. John de Browne Captain of foot, East ward, New York

Dec. 18. Jaques puillion. Captain of foot, west part of Richmond County. Staten Island.

Dec 17 Petter Verbrugh. Lieutenant of foot, in De Brownes Company, New York.

Abraham Brasher Ensign in de Brownes Company New York.

Dec 16 Adraien Cornelisen van Schayck captain of foot, Outward, New York.

Dec. 18. Daniell ter Neur Lieutenant in Van Schayck's Company, New York.

John Stott, Ensign, Van Schaycks Company New York.

Thomas Morgan Lieutenant, in Pullion's Company, Richmond County.

Seger Gerritsen, Ensign in Pullions Company Richmond County.

Dec. 19. Cornelis Corson Captain of foot North and East part of Staten Island Richmond County.

Cornelis Nevius, Ensign of foot Corsen's Company. Richmond County.

Dec. 24. Thomas Chambers. Major of all the foot in Ulster County New York.

Mathys Mathyssen Captain of foot Kings towne, Ulster County New York. Blank Commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign.

Johannes de Nooges, captain of foot Hurly, Ulster County, New York. Blank Commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign.

Dec. 19. John Theunissen Van Pelt, Lieutenant of foot, Cornelis Corsen's Company, Staten Island, Richmond County.

Dec. 24. Thomas Teunisse Quick, Captain of foot Marble Ulster County New York. Blank commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign

1689.—*Continued.*

Abraham Haesbroeck Captain of foot at Ye Paltz Ulster County  
 New York. Blank commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign

Vol. xxxvi.  
 Page 142

Dec. 30. Thomas Lawrence, Major of all the horse and foot in  
 Queens County

Joseph Smith, Captain of foot Hemstead. Queens County, New  
 York.

Content Titus, Captain of foot Newtowne Queens County, New  
 York.

No date. Gerardus Beeckman, Major of all the horse and foot  
 in Kings County.

Dec. 27. Pieter Stuyken Captain of foot Flatbush Kings County  
 Symon Hanse. Lieutenant of foot Flatbush Kings County.

Isaac Hegeman, Ensign of foot, Flatbush, Kings county.

Joost Kookuyt, Captain of foot, Bushwick, Kings County.

Nicolaes Stilwell Captain Of foot, Gravesandt, Kings County.

Michael Hanse Captain of foot, Breukelen, Kings County.

Coort Stevense Captain of foot, Flatlands, Kings County.

Jan Hanse Captain of foot, New Utrecht, Kings County.

Thomas Lammerse Lieutenant of foot, Michael Hanse's Company  
 Breuklen Kings County. Volkert Hendrickse Ensign of foot  
 Michael Hanse's Company Breuklen, Kings County.

Jan Janse Van Dyck, Lieutenant of foot Jan Hanse's Company  
 New Utrecht, Kings County. Joost V Brunt, Enseign of foot Jan  
 Hanse's Company New Utrecht, Kings County.

Jan teunisse van dykhuyse Lieutenant of foot, Coert Stevens  
 Company Flatlands Kings County. Dirk Jansen, Enseign of foot,  
 Coert Stevense's Company Flatlands Kings County.

Michiel Palmitier Lieutenant of foot Joost Kookuyt's Company  
 Bushwick Kings County. Dirk Volkertse, Ensign of foot Joost  
 Kookuyt's Company Bushwick Kings County.

1689.—*Continued.*

Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 142

Daniell Leeck. Lieutenant of foot Nicolaes Stilwells Company Gravesend Kings County. Joghem Gulick, Ensign of foot Nicolaes Stilwells Company

## 1690.

Jan. 2. Jeremiah Barrowes Lieutenant of foot Content Titus Company New Towne Kings County.

Jeremiah Smith Ensign of foot Joseph Smith's Company Hempstead Queens County.

Robert Coe Ensign of foot Content Titus Company New Towne, Kings County.

Jan. 10. Richard Gildersleef Lieutenant of foot Joseph Smiths Company Hempstead Queens County

John Lawrence, Captain of horse, Queens County. Jonathan Smith Lieutenant of horse John Lawrences troop Queens County. Daniel Lawrence, Cornet of horse John Lawrence's troop Queens County. Charles Morgan Quartermaster John Lawrence's troop Queens County.

Hope Carpenter, Ensign of foot, John Bayly's company, Jamaica, Queens County. Jonah Wood, Lieutenant of foot John Bayly's Company Jamaica Queens County. John Bayly Captain of foot, Jamaica, Queens County.

Richard Osburne, Captain of foot, Mandans Neck, Queens County. John Hobs Lieutenant of foot, same Company, Mandans Neck, Queens County. Joseph Sutton Junior Ensign of foot Same Company Mandans Neck Queens County

Jan. 13. Roelof Martense Shenck, Captain of horse, Kings County. Gerret Elbertse Stoothof Lieutenant of horse same troop Kings County. Joseph Hegeman cornet of horse same troop Kings County. Commission(:) Gerret Stryker Quartermaster same troop Kings County.

## 1690.—Continued.

Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 142

Feb. 18. Cornelis Claessen Cuyper Captain of foot, Orange County. Johannes Gerritsen, Lieutenant of foot, Same Company, Orange County. Theunis Douw, Ensign of foot, same Company, Orange County.

Feb'y 19. Edward Harington, Captain of foot, Flushing, Queens County. John Harrison, Lieutenant of foot same company, Flushing Queens County. Robert Hinksman, Ensign of foot, Flushing, Queens County.

Samuel Moore, Captain of foot, New Towne Queens County. Joseph Sacket Lieutenant of foot, same company, New Towne, Queens County. Gersham More, Ensign of foot, same company, New Towne Queens County.

Robert Coles, Captain of foot, oyster Bay, Queens County. Moses Hodge oyster Bay Lieutenant of foot same company Queens County. James Weeks, Ensign of foot same company oyster Bay Queens County.

Feb 18 James Evett, Adjutant of all the foot under the command of Major Henry Cuyler in the City and County of New York.

No date Richard Penton, Major Westchester County.

Feb 23 Bernard Lewis, Captain of foot for the expedition to Canada. Marten Clok. Lieutenant same company Canada Expedition. Jacobus de Warm Ensign same company Canada Expedition.

March. 24. John Willet, Captain of foot, Easthampton, Suffolk County.

March 4. Johannes de Bruyn, Johannes Provoost and Jacob Mliborne, to command all the forces raised in New York and adjacent Counties, and to proceed to Albany and take Control of affairs there, also to take possession of the fort &c.

April 16. Thomas Wicks Captain of foot. John Wood Lieutenant, Thomas Hickey Ensign all of Huntington



## 1690.—Continued.

Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 142

May 25. Jacob Milborne Major of all the forces raised at Albany for the expedition against Canada.

*The Strength of the Canada Expedition.*

May 1. Minutes of the proceedings of the united Colonies relative to Expedition against Canada. Quotas of men raised New York 400, Massachusetts 160 Connecticut 135, Plymouth 60, Maryland 100 In all 855. Majors to be appointed by the Lt Governor of New York. Soldiers not to be employed on any other expedition &c.

July 29. Order to Major Thomas Lawrence to press seventy men horse and foot for the protection of Southold.

July. 29. Pieter Jansen Lieutenant of a troop of horse, Kings County.

Daniel Polhemius, Cornet of a troop horse, Kings County.

Oct. 6. Barent wemp Captain, Isaac Cornelis Switz Lieutenant, Donwe Aacus, Ensign of a foot Company in the County of Albany.

Peter Wogolom Captain of a foot Company, City of Albany.

Hans Hendrix Captain of a foot Company City of Albany.

Oct 19 James Campbell, Town Major in the City of Albany.

Oct. 15. John Bates Lieutenant of foot Orange County

Oct 10. Captain Jochem Staat to be Commander in Chief of all the forces at Albany.

Nov 11. John Lansing. Captain, Reynier Barents Lieutenant, Abraham Coyer Ensign of the foot Company at Albany heretofore under the Command of Captain Wendell

## 1691.

Jan 20. Dirk Jansen Amenman Captain; John Albertsen Lieutenant; Albert Courten Ensign of a foot Company in Kings County.



## 1691.—Continued.

Christopher Johnson Romeyn, Lieutenant of Captain Nicholas  
Stilwell Company Gravesend in Kings County

Vol. xxxvi.  
Page 142

Major Richard Ingoldesby, to command the troops at New York.

Petition no date. Thomas Sharp for his pay as gunner to the  
Fort at Albany.

*Benjamin Fletcher, Governor of New York.*

Orders Aug 24 Col. Treat and Capt. Hubbard to raise forces  
to repel the French who are threatening Albany.

Nov. 7. Certificate, of Major Peter Schuyler that Hendick  
Gerretse was twice severely wounded on the late expedition to Canada.

Account of the pay and incidental charges of the three Companies  
of Fusileers raised for the defense of Albany 1691 shows service of  
Peter Schuyler Captain Bradshaw

In Captain Bradshaws company

Sam Coy	Nicholas Brower
Wm Estand	Arent Cornelise
Corn : HenBres	Gregory Maggregory
Abraham P Staes	Wm Appel
Rich'd Cozzines	

Captain Tudor's company

Jacob Deiker	J. Webb
N : Clark	John Adams

J. Lownsberry

Captain Dirk Wessells company

Didelo Geye	Francis Neele
J : Carper	Tho Mathew
J : Large	Jo Hull
Francisco Kebow	Captain Gerit Teunise
Richard berry	Lieutenant Jonas Volkertse
henry pyper	Ensign Volkert Janse
Wm White	

1692.

Vol. xxxviii. May 13 Petition Lieutenant Joseph Smith for his pay as gunner of the Fort at New York from April 10, 1691 to April 1692 £ 45. 12. 6.

Petition of Luycas van Thienhooven, Surgeon for his pay as surgeon to Daniel Waldron who was wounded in their Majesties service at Whitehall March 19, 1691.

May 21 Order to Colonel Willett to dispatch eight hundred men to Albany.

May 26 Petition H. Van dyck, Chirurgyn for one years salary of the Grenadiers at the Fort at Albany May 26. 1691 to May 26. 1692, according to appointment.

Mr Reikman acco't for small beere delivered for ye garison for thirty days from ye 27th April to ye 27th day of May 1692.

Rob Lee	John Bowin	
Arther Bowin	Henery Gossick	
Henery Yeates	Sam'll Helper	
Ralph Payler	John Watters	8 men.
Tho: Tupper	John Hanseman	
Christefor Lighthart	Tho Rumbos	
Henery Peffy	John Saynell	
Rich Hill	John Winn	
John Adkines		9 men
Archbell Sherrard	John Kent	
Tho Marcy	Henery Church	
John Berry	Phill Berry	
Georg Perry		7 men

This account of beer furnished the Garrison shows the soldiers names.

1692.—*Continued.*

Mr Rutger acco't for small beere delivered for ye garison for <sup>Vol. xxxviii</sup> thirty days from ye 27th day of Appl to ye 27th day of May 1692.

John Goldeswerth	Will Ketcham	
John Pesisbell	Edward Bates	
Simond Williams	Andrew Smith	
Rob't Suddick	Will Turner	8 men.

Joseph Browne	Rich White	
Will Rogers	Tho: Roggers	
John Carter	Will Hortton	
Rob Barrott	Will Shaw	8 men

John Duglise	Will Hattor	
Rob ffarinton	Tho Barber	
Elias Vannryvesten	Rich Tunnil	
Tho Sharpe		7 men.

for 23 men 23 half fates of small beere

Math Shanks

Joseph Mollinux	Rob Doig	
Edward Henſe	Tho Rorph	
John Sanders	John Tippin	
Will Renn		3 men.

for 31 men 31 half fates of small beere

Math Shanks

Accounts showing that the beer was for Major Richard Ingdolesbys Company of Genadiers and was delivered to Captain M. Shanks

P. Schuyler hath tested these of 5 men from ye Kings County or any others y't are competent w'th<sup>r</sup> promise that they shall have as much as oy'ers had viz't Charles Rogers, John holman John Kaw John Hill, Rich'd Jones.

1692.—Continued.

Vol. xxxviii  
Page 141

# ROLL OF THE MEN OF MAJOR PETER SCHUYLERS COMPANY DETACHED OUT OF THE COUNTIES OF WESTCHESTER, RICHMOND, KINGS, QUEENS, SUFFOLK AND ULSTER.

List of Maj Peter Schuylers Comp so they are detach'd out of  
ye Respective Countes Albany 17 June 1692

## COUNTY OF N: YORKE.

Will hogen	}	for 2 men of Capt Brant Schuyler.
Cornelis Lawrence		
John Adams	}	
Phillip harris		

## WESTCHESTER

Nathaniel Sherrord	George lane
Pr. Dudley	Pr. Dumont for 6 lbs
Caleb Webb	Pr. Davitse
John Jennings	John White
Phillip Boise for J Hunt	Gilbert Lumsdale
Thomas Poor	John Bukrunn

## RICHMOND

June 17	Jerome du Shonn	John Greffon	2
---------	-----------------	--------------	---

## KINGS COUNTY

Edward Hudson	Thomas Williams	
Rich'd Stillwell	Lubert Gysbertse	
Dirk Brower	Johannes Janse	
Casper Janse	Cornelis Cowinhoven	
Jacob Bennett	henry pyper for Jk. Lozelberry	
Steven Jahnse for abr: Lott	John Paries	
Alb't hendrickse	Edward Nicol	14

1692.—Continued.

## QUEENS COUNTY

Vol. xxxviii  
Page 141

Mathew Beech	John Allison
Pr. Mason	Thomas Higgom
Vincent Martin	Rich'd Potter
Wm Parcell	John Thomas for Samuel altyn
James Pinhouse for J. Petit	Joseph Bates
William hall	Jeremy Thickstone
Amos Smith	Samuel Skidmore
Wm Rubie	John gail

16

## SUFFOLK

Tho: Shaw	Jonothan Waters
John Ratcliffe for S'l Lynde	Rich'd Berry for abyall Davis
John Mosier	Umphrey Seyks
Rich'd Ege Combe	abell Smith for Wm. Rose
Josiah Edwards	Jos: Ludley
Samuel Hedges	Ebinezer Miller
Charles Thomas	John Shilberry
Joseph hand	Jacob Bastiaense for J: Mason
Jos: Yetts for John Lyns	John Russell for J: Wilmar
Edward Nicol	

19

## ULSTER COUNTY

Alb't Janse V: Steenwyck	Wm Carnes
Arent fynhout	Dirk Duytcher
Arien Van Netten	Claes Melgertse
Jan helmerse	Pr. Quackebos for Rut Melgertse
Isaak Kermer	Jacob hendrickse
Thierence goeone	adam Simpson
David Sunderland	Edward Blake



## 1692.—Continued.

Vol. xxxviii  
Page 141

Jan krispell	Dirk Dirkse Vand'r Karr
Joshua Stone	Cornelis Schermerhoorn
John Conner	Isaak Vredenburg
John Colledge	Ephraim Carpenter
Calem Mcguiddech	Joseph Burgess
John McKlowed	Thomas Mathew
John Fortune	27 men
From N : York County	4 men
Westchester	12
Richmond	2
Kings County	14
Queens County	16
Suffolke	19
Ulster	27
	—
	94 men
Capt P Schuyler hath listed these 5 men for ye Kings County or any of ytt are Different w'th Provise yt if they should have as much as othrs have had vizt	
Charles Rogers John Holman John Karr John Hall	
Rich'd Jones	5
The armourer & clerke out of none of ye Counties	2
ye 3 Commission Officers & Surgeon	4
The officers Serv'ts Minko Pipero, Charles Black Chr :	
Yetts	3
	—
	108 men

These are all effective upon the Spot except John Buk who is run.

1692.—*Continued.*

A List of ye names of ye men that belongs to Capt George Brad-  
 shaws Comp. June 17. Vol. xxxviii  
Page 141

## From the City and County of N : YORK.

Wm Parent	Johannes Vanalle	
Nicolas Auger	Thrustine Renner	
Wm Chadwick	Pr. hogeboom	
Edward Serjant	John Nicolls	
Benjamin Disbournough	Brayin Rock	
Thomas Warner	Girrit Aronson	
Rich'd Harding	Jacob Supples	
Wm Pugsly	Didlowe gaile	
Rich'd Cage	Benjamin Blindenburgh	
Isaak Mesler	Thomas halliday	
John Brittain	George Scott	
Augustus Turk	Andries De Wandelaer	
John Flويد	Laurence Hendrikse	
Zacharias Sickles	Cornelis Aherson	
John ffine	Dirk Evertson	
Rob't Lake	Daniel Delow	32

## KINGS COUNTY

Page 142.

George Kimber	David Esdmond	2
---------------	---------------	---

## RICHMOND

George Dally	Anthony Lashilere	
Henry Dally	Samuel Packer	
John Morlett	Pr. Maungbeson (mompesson)	6

## SUFFOLK COUNTY

James Edward	James Bird	
Patrick Maggregory	Jacob Biggs	

1692.—*Continued.*Vol. xxxviii  
Page 142

John Renner	Rodger adams	
Daniel Bishop	Sam'l Wood	
John Homan	John Strucklin	
Thomas Hankson	Thomas Edwards	
Jonathan Mapes	John oyen	
Samuel Woodriff	Sam'l Manty	
Joseph Shaw	John Green	18

## QUEENS COUNTY

Barnaby floy, Clerk	Thomas force, Serg't	
William Albertson		3

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY

Joseph Miller	John Erner	2
From York County		32 men
From Kings County		2 men
From Queens County		3 men
From Suffolk County		18 men
From Richmond County		6 men
From Westchester County		2 men
Summa Tottalis		63

Signed

Pr'me Barnaby floy

Page 203.

Account Oct. 1. Lieutenant Abraham Bickford for money due Cap't George Bradshaws company of fusileers. Certified to be correct by P. V. Cortlandt and Danl Honan.

Petition Nov. 2. Coll: Tho: Willett. Capt. John Tudor, Capt John Jackson, Capt George Lockhart and Rob't Livingston, on behalf of themselves and the rest of the officers and soldiers that were employed in the expedition to Albany in 1687, for arrears of pay.

1700.

EARL OF BELLOMONT, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

*Militia Officers of the Province of New York in the year 1700.*

(London Doc. XIII.)

A Table of the Number of the severall Regiments in ye Province of New York.

County of Suffolk.....	614
Queen's County.....	601
King's County.....	280
Richmond County 2 Compas.....	152
City & County of New York.....	684
County of West Chester.....	155
Ulster and Dutchess County.....	325
City and County of Albany.....	371
Totall .....	<u>3,182 men</u>

Province of New Yorke.

List of ye present officers of ye Militia in his Ma'tys (majesty's) Province of New York in America commissioned by his Excel. Rich'd, Earle of, Bellomont, Capt. Generall & Gov'r in Chief in & over his Ma'tys said Province &c. viz :

Of ye Regiment of Militia of ye County of Suffolk on ye Island

	Nassaw	
Isaac Arnold .....	Colonel	} Field Officers.
Henry Pierson.....	Lieut Col	
Matthew Howel.....	Maj'r	

The severall Compas in ye said Regimt

The Foot Compa in the town of Brookhaven

Sam Smith .....	Captain	} (Commissioned)
Rich'd Floyd.....	Lieut.	
Joseph Tucker.....	Ensigne	} Comon Officers

## 1700.—Continued.

## Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Huntington

Thos Wicks.....	Capt	} C. O.
Jon Woods.....	Lieut	
Epnetus Plat.....	Lieut	

## Of ye Foot Compa in ye town of Southampton

Abra Howell .....	Capt	} C. O.
Joseph Fordham.....	Lieut	
Isaac Halsey.....	Ensigne	

## Of another Compa in ye said Town

.....	Capt	} C. O.
Jon Lupton .....	Lieut.	
Joseph Moore .....	Ensigne	

## Of another Compa in ye said Town

Tho. Stephens.....	Capt	} C. O.
Joseph Pierson .....	Lieut	
Jerem. Scot.....	Ensigne	

## Of ye Foot Compa in ye Town of Southold

Tho Young.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Sam Glover.....	Lieut	
Rich. Brown.....	Ensigne	

## Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Jonathan Harlon Capt	— Griffin Lieut
..... Emens, Ensign	

## Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Thos Mapas Capt	Joshua Harlow Lieut
Jon Booth Ensigne	

## Of another Foot Compa in ye town of East Hampton

..... Capt;	..... Lieut;	..... Ensigne;
-------------	--------------	----------------



1700.—*Continued.*

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

John Wheeler Capt,	Enoch Fitchin Lieut,
Corn. Conchling Ensigne	

This Regiment consists of six hundred and fourteen men

Of the Regimt of Militia in Queens County on ye said Island

	Colonel	} Field Officers
John Jackson.....	Lieut Col	
	Majr	

Of the Foot compa in the town of Jamaica

Hope Carpenter.....	Capt	} Comon Officers
Benjn Thurston.....	Lieut.	
Richd Oldfield.....	Ensigne	

Of another Foot compa in ye said town

Sam. Carpenter.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Joseph Smith.....	Lieut.	
Dan Smith.....	Ensigne	

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of New Town

Content Titus.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Sam. Ketcham.....	Lieut.	
Sam. Morrell.....	Ensigne	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town.

Rob't Coe.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Jon Berian.....	Lieut.	
Jonathan Coe.....	Ensigne	

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of Hampstead

Jerem. Smith.....	Capt.
Rich'd Hubbs.....	Lieut.
Isaac Smith .....	Ensigne,

1700.—*Continued.*

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Joseph Smith.....Capt.  
 ————— Lieut.  
 Thos Gildersleeve.....Ensigne.

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Tho. Treadwell.....Capt,  
 Jon. Pine.....Lieut,  
 Jon Forster.....Ensigne,

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of Flushing

Robert Hinchman.....Capt,  
 ——— Harrington.....Lieut,  
 Daniel Wright.....Ensigne,

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Oyster Bay

Rob't Coles.....Capt.  
 Josia Latten.....Lieut  
 Nath: Coles Jun'r.....Ensigne

Of the Troope of Horse in ye said Regmt

John Lawrence.....Capt.  
 Jonath: Smith.....Lieut  
 Daniel Lawrence.....Cornet  
 Jon Finne.....Quartermaster

The Regiment consists of six hundred & one men,

Of the Regiment of Militia in King's County on ye said Island,

Stephen Cortlandt.....Colonel	} Field Officers
Gerardus Beekman.....Lieut Col.	
Corn: Van Brunt.....Maj'r	

1700.—*Continued.*

Of the Foot Compa in the town of Amersfort, (Flatlands)

Jon Terhermon ..... Capt.  
 Peter Mansford ..... Lieut,  
 Corn Van Voorhuyen ..... Ensigne

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of Gravesend.

John Lake ..... Capt.  
 Chr: Bemoyne ..... Lieut,  
 Albert Coerten ..... Ensigne,

Of the Foot Compa in the town of Brookland,

Joris Hansen ..... Capt,  
 Daniel Repalie ..... Lieut,  
 Teunis Repalie ..... Ensigne.

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of New Uytregt.

John Van Dyke ..... Capt.  
 Joost Van Brunt ..... Lieut.  
 Matys Smake ..... Ensigne.

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Midwout (Flatbush).

Arie Van de Bilt ..... Capt,  
 Symon Hansen ..... Lieut,  
 Isaac Hegeman ..... Ensigne.

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Boswick.

Peter Pra ..... Capt,  
 Michill Parmyter ..... Lieut,  
 Jochem Vouchnewen ..... Ensigne.

1700.—*Continued.*

Of the Troop of Horse in ye said Regiment

Dan. Polhemius.....Capt.  
 Roeloft Verkirk .....Lieut,  
 Jerominus Remse .....Cornet  
 Gysbert Bayard.....Quarter Master

This Regiment consists of two hundred &amp; eighty men.

Of the Militia in the County of Richmond.

Of the Foot Compa in the said County

Tho. Stillwell.....Capt,  
 Tho. Morgane } .....Lieuts's  
 Nice Teunisse }

Of another Compe in ye said County

Andrew Carmon.....Capt  
 John Stillwell } .....Lieuts's  
 Jaque Poilton }

The said two Compas in the said County consists of one hundred &amp; fifty two men.

Of the Regimt of Militia in ye City and County of New York

Abra: de Peyster.....Colonel	} Field Officers
Wm Mervet.....Lieut. Col.	
Jon Henry De Bruyn .....Maj'r	

Of a Foot Compa in ye said city.

Robt. Walters.....Capt,	} Comon Officers
Andrew Teller.....Lieut	
Jon Hardinbrooke .....Ensigne,	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said City.

David Provost.....Capt,	} C. O.
Wm Churcher.....Lieut,	
Absa: Brasier.....Ensigne	

1700.—*Continued.*

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City.

Leonard Lewis.....	Capt,	} C. O.
Jacob Vander Speigle.....	Lieut,	
Isaac Gouverneur.....	Ensigne,	

Of one other Troop Compa in ye said City.

Isaac De Keimer.....Capt  
 Steph Richards .....Lieut  
 Nicho. Blank, .....Ensigne

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City.

Cornelius De Peyster.....Capt,  
 Roger Baker.....Lieut  
 Corn: Lodge.....Ensigne

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City

John Theobalds.....Capt  
 Peter De Melt.....Lieut  
 Isaac Brasier.....Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said City

Evert Byvanck.....Capt,  
 John Vander Speigel.....Lieut,  
 Jon Tiebout.....Ensigne.

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City

Martin Clock.....Capt,  
 Tho Fornuier.....Lieut,  
 Hend: Breevort.....Ensigne,

Of the Troop of Horse in ye said Regimt

John De Peyster Capt,	Jon Outman Cornet
Jon Hoghland Lieut.	Evert Van de Water Quarter master

This Regiment consists of six hundred & eighty five men.



1700.—*Continued.*

Of the Regiment of Militia in ye County of West Chester

.....Colonel	} Field Officers
.....Lieut. Col.	
Augt Graham.....Majr	

Of a Foot Compa in the town of East Chester.

John Drake.....Capt,	} C. O.
Joseph Drake .....Lieut,	
Henry Tower.....Ensigne	

Of a Foot Compa in ye town of New Rochell,

Oliver Besley.....Capt,
Isaac Merier.....Lieut,
Pierre Vasleau.....Ensigne

Of a Foot Compa in ye town of Mamarioneck.

James Mott.....Captain
Robert Lauting.....Lieut,
Tho: Ives.....Ensigne

This Regiment consists of one hundred fifty five men.

Of the Regiment of Militia in ye Counties of Ulster & Dutchess.

.....Colonel	} Field Officers
Jacob Rutzen .....Lieut Col	
.....Majr	

Of a foot Compa in ye said Countys.

Matthias Mattyson.....Captain	} Comon Officers
Evert Bogardus.....Lieut.	
Tennis Tappen.....Ensigne,	

Of another Foot Compa in ye s'd Countys.

Abso: Hasbrooke.....Captain
Moses Quantaine.....Lieut,
Lewis Bavea.....Ensigne.

1700.—*Continued.*

Of an other Foot Compa in ye said Countys.

George Middagh.....Capt,  
 Gysbert Kroom.....Lieut,  
 Alex, Rosebrans.....Ensigne.

Of another foot Compa in ye said Countys,

Aria Rose.....Captain  
 John Rose .....Lieut.  
 Aria Gerrutse .....Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Countys.

Jocham Schoonmaker.....Captain  
 John Van Camp .....Lieut  
 Jacob Decker.....Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Countys.

Coenrod Elmendorp.....Captain  
 Mattyse Sleight.....Lieut  
 Garret Wyncoop.....Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Countys

Baltus Van Cleet.....Captain  
 Hendrick Kipp .....Lieut  
 John Ter Bus .....Ensigne

Of the Troop of Horse in ye said Regiment

Egbert Schoonmaker	Captain	Abra : Gasbert, Cornet
Corn : Decker	Lieut	Mattys Jansen, Quartermaster.

This Regiment consists of Three hundred five & twenty men.

Of the Regiment of Militia in ye City & County of Albany.

Peter Schuyler	.....Colonel	} Field Officers
	.....Lieut. Col.	
Dyrck Wessels	.....Maj'r	

1700.—*Continued.*

Of a Foot Company in the city of Albany.

Johannes Bleeker .....	Captain	} Com'n Officers
Johannes Roseboom .....	Lieut	
Abra : Cuyler .....	Ensigne	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said city

Albert Rykman .....	Captain
Wessel ten Broek .....	Lieut.
Johannes Thomasse .....	Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in the said County.

Martin Cornelisse .....	Captain
Andris Douw .....	Lieut.
Andris Koyman .....	Ensigne.

Of another Foot Compa in the said County

Gerrit Teunisse .....	Captain
Jonas Douw	} Lieut's
Jochem Lamerse	
Volckart V. Hoesem	} Ensignes
Abra : Hanse	

Of a Foot Compa in ye town of Schenectady

Johannes Sanderse Glen .....	Captain
Adam Woman (Vrooman?) .....	Lieut.
Harman V. Slyke .....	Ensigne.

Of the Troope of Horse in ye said Regiment

Kilian Van Renslaer .....	Captain
Johannes Schuyler .....	Lieut.
Bennone V. Corlaer .....	Cornet
Anthony Bries .....	Quartermaster.

This Regiment consists of Three hundred seaventy one men.

1700.—*Continued.*

Indorsed) “No 13. New Yorke. List of the officers of the Militia)  
in the Privince of New Yorke  
“Referred to in ye E of Bellomonts Ire of ye 28 Nov’r  
1700 Rec’d 18 Feb Read 1700 $\frac{1}{2}$

## 1702.

ANNE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—LORD CORNBURY, GOVERNOR OF NEW  
YORK.

May 3 Names of the officers of the regiment of foot and troop  
of horse in the City of New York, on the arrival of Lord Cornbury.

Collo. Abraham Depeyster	Lt. Collo. Wm Merritt
Major John De Bruyn	Capt. Robert Walters
Lt. Andrew Teller	En: John hardenbrook
Capt. Leonard Lewis	Lt. Jacob Vanderspeigell
Ens Isaac Gouverneur	Capt. Isaac Dereymer
Lt. Steven Richards	En: Nicholas Blank
Capt. Cornelis Depeyster	Lt. Roger Baker
En: Cornelius Lodge	Capt. Theo: Weaver
Lt. Isaac Brasier	En: Wm Provoost
Capt. David Provoost	Lt. Wm Church
En: .....	Capt. Martin Clark
Lt. Edward Turneur	En: Henry Sleybout
Capt. Evert ——	Lt. John Sanderspeigell
En Abra: Brasier.	

horse Troop.

Capt. John Depeyster	L’t John Hooglaandt
Cornet John Onham	Quartermaster—Vanderwater.

## 1704.

Petition. Oct 7. Hendrick Van dyck for his salary as surgeon  
in Major Ingoldsby’s, company of fusileers. allowed

## 1704.—Continued.

Vol. 1.  
Pages 1, 3

Petition. Oct. 13. Jacobus Van Dyck for his salary as Surgeon general of the fort at Schenectady. allowed.

5

Petition. Oct 13 Jacob Staats for his salary as surgeon of Capt. Weem's Company of Fusileers at Albany. allowed.

24-26

Accounts June — Johannis Brad. Hendrick Vrooman John Luykassen. for services as scouts.

## 1705.

*To chase Privateers from Sandy Hook.*

92

Commission June 18. Col. William Peartree, to be commander of an expedition against a French privateer, infesting the coast near Sandy Hook. Capt. Francis Jones second in command same expedition

Warrant to Col. William Peartree to take under his command for the above expedition the ship Elizabeth, Capt Jones; Briganteen, Return, Capt Potter; sloop, Seaflower, Capt. Cowley sloop, Peartree, Capt Dunscomb.

COMMISSIONS June 25. Aert Van Pelten, to be a Lieutenant of militia Kings County under Jost Van Brunt; Captain Samuel Hubbard to be Ensign of militia Kings County, in Capt. Jochem Gulicks Company. Jochem Gulick, in Gravesend Kings County. Samuel Garrison Lieutenant, Capt Gulick's Company. Jost Van Brunt to be Captain of militia New Utrecht Kings County.

June 30. Augustine Graham to be captain of militia on the North side of Staten Island vice Capt Tho: Stilwel deceased.

11

Account. Frederick Mynderse as armorer to the garrison at Albany August 6. 1704 to August 6. 1705 £18.5. allowed

June 30. L't Coll Augustine Grahame, to have chief command of all the Militia on Staten Island

Oct. 13. Captain Reynier Tongrelan to command the privateer New York galley; with letters of marque and reprisal.



## 1705.—Continued.

Order Dec 12. Col. Henry Beekman to call out 100 men of his militia regiment, and to hold him self and them subject to the orders of Col. Peter Schuyler, "touching their disposal towards the defence of the frontier." Vol. I.  
Page 184.

## 1707.

Henry Smith to be colonel of militia in Suffolk County. Com- mission Thomas Jones to Major in Col. Thomas Willett's Regiment of Militia, Queens County. Vol. III.

## 1708.

Muster Roll of Lord Cornburys Independent Company of Fusileers June 24: 1708

His Excellency Edw	} Cap't
Viscount Cornbury	

John Riggs	} Lieu'ts
Sam'l Lynes	
Philip Rokeby	

John Bowen	} Serj'ts
Edward Studerson	
Thomas Jamison	

Obediah hunt	} Corpo'ls
James Walters	
Thomas stuard	

John Thorne	} Drum'ers
John Gardener	
Benj Armistead	

Centinells (Private Soldiers).

Garrit Arrison	John Allen
Alex'r Ahorne	John Anderson
John Benfield	Rob't Bussey
John Bell	James Bennett
Thomas Bumbos	Thomas Blythe

1708.—*Continued.*

Vol. III.	James Bowman	Rich'd Chapman
	Rich'd Cooper	Rob't Crannell
	Alex'r Coope	Dan'll Curtiss
	Rich'd Cooley	Thomas Coburne
	Rich'd Crockford	Daniell Clifford
	Geo: Davis	William Davis
	George For Dise	John Flويد
	Edw'd (Fittarrell)	Samuel Golding
	John Grannis	James Gamuell
	Thomas Griffen	Rich'd Hunt
	Joshuah hunlock	Edward Holland
	Rob't howes	John Johnstone
	Thomas Kendall	Patrick Kaine
	John Lucas	Thomas Lion
	Rob't Magey	Sam'll Million
	John Moore	Owen Mathews
	Thomas Maison	James Nicolls
	Dan'll Patterson	William Parr
	And'r Panton	Rich'd Biggs
	Rob't Richardson	William Stoaks
	John Syms	Sam'l: Syms
	Moses Scudder	Thomas Scurlock
	William Shiffers	Thomas Tatham
	George Vaughen	James Vertue
	Geo: Williams	Geo: Wright
	Geo: Warden	Peter Grenville
	Lewis Perant	John Shudam
	Wm Chapman	Rich'd Yeats
	Andrew Sunison	

1709.

RICHARD INGOLDESBY, LIEUT-GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Vol III

May 23: Francis Nicholson to be commander in chief of the forces sent against Canada by Lieutenant Governor Richard Ingoldsby of the Province of New York Governor Gurdon Saltonstall of the colony of Connecticut and Lieutenant Governor Charles Gookin of the Province of Pennsylvania.

May 23. Peter Schuyler to be colonel of one of the Regiments to be sent by land against Canada.

76

May 24. Colonel Peter Schuyler to command all the Indians in the Expedition against Canada.

Names of officers for Captain Weemes detachment

Capt Weemes for his Detachment

Lieut Shanks	}	Lieuts, Gen's Company
Lieut Schuyler		
Lieut Collins		
Capt Biggs	}	Lieuts in Governor's Company
Capt Syms		
Mr Rokeby		
Lieut Holland	}	Lieuts in Capt Weemes Company
Lieut Brewer		
Lieut Crugiere		
Lieut Oliver	}	Lieuts in Capt Matt Lewis Company
Lieut Matthews		
Lieut Tatham		

Order May 26 Captain John Riggs to take command of the detachment of troops sent by Connecticut to Albany.

Names of officers recommended as officers for Albany; John Sanders Glenn, Captain; John Bronk Lieut; Evert Van Ess. Captain Wessel Ten Brook; Lieut Gerret Wingert; Lieut Gosen Van

1709.—*Continued.*

Vol. liii.

Schaick. For Ulster, Captain Wessel Ten Brook Lieut. John Paulin, Lieut Elias Van Bunscooten. For New York Captain Johannis De' honneur; Lieut Jacob DeKey; Lieut Barent Staats.

Memorial June 21. Lieut. Gov. Ingoldsby and council to Col. Samuel Vetch Adjutant General, for a supply of armes for New York.

June 23. Warrants to prepare commissions for Daniel Sayer and Mardecai Holman as Lieutenants in Colonel Schuyler's company.

## 1710.

160  
March 20

Joseph Hunt to be captain of the troop of Militia in the county of Westchester.

June 8. Petition Lancaster Symes and Philip Rokeby Lieutenants of the Governors Company for subsistance money.

## ROBERT HUNTER GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK

Vol. liv.

A List of the officers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in ye City of New York June ye 26th 1710.

William Peartree Collonell

Robert Lurting Lev't Coll:

David Provoost Major

## 1st Company

Richard Willett Capt

Paul Driolhett Lev't

John Vanhoorn Ensigne

## 3d Company

(—) P'olwell Capt

Johanis Jansen Lev't

Walten Thong Ensigne

## 2d Company

Benjamin Faneuil Capt

Michaell Hawden Lev't

Isaac Stoutenburgh Ensigne

## 4th Company

Benjamin Aske Capt

Johanis hardenbrook Lev't

Elias Bodinutt Ensigne

## 1710.—Continued.

Vol. liv.

5th Company	7th Company
John Dehoneur Capt	Richard Sackett Capt
Peter Morine Lev't	William Walton Lev't
John Creuger Ensigne	Robert Drommon Ensigne
6th Company	8th Company
Edward Blagg Capt	Garret Van hoorne Capt
Johanis Rikeman Lev't	Thomas Davenport Lev't
Phillip Minthorne Ensigne.	Phillip Schuyler Ensigne

Officers of ye Militia—Jacob Rutsen Esq Coll of ye Militia of Ulster & Dutchess Counties. John Newkirk to be Ensigne of ye Company of Hurley whereof Johannes Schepmanse is Capt

## List of Militia officers Orange County

## Goshen:

Isaac Ludlam Capt	} To have ye Compa that Capt Carpenter had
Barney Horton, Liv't	
Richard Allison, Ins,	

George wood Jun'r Ins, under Capt Nathaniel Roe

Hendrick Johnson Kartrite Capt.

Harmen Van Garda Lieut Commisciant

Johaunes Decker Ins Capt in the rume of Capt Jacob's Swartwout

At orange Towne —

Garet Underdunck Capt in ye rume

David Blawfelt Lieut of Capt Johannes Blawfelt. Ins —

Ransom

## List of Militia Officers Suffolk County

38

A list of officers appointed

Arthur Howell Captain	} For Easthamton and Bridgehampton Company's
Elias Hand Lieutenant	
Ebenezer White 2d Lieut.	



1710.—*Continued.*

Vol. IIv.

William Jones Captain	} For Southampton Company.
Henry Howell Lieutenant	
Silas Howell 2d Lieut.	

- 47 List of Commissions sent to Queens County. 5 August 1710 sent to Mr. Everet of Jamaica the following Commissions.

Samuell Coe Left	Johan Blau Capt
Thomas Marrell Left	Cor Farring left Richmond
Rich'd Betts Ensign	delvd Mr Cruger his
Thomas Hasard Left	Commission for (his) Left
Edward Hunt Capt	David Aersen Insign
Tho: Hingsman Ensigne	Terø: Remsen Left
Jonath Wright Capt	Capt Lyster
John Cornell ajetant	Walter Thong, Left
7th Aug't sent to Capt Corbit	Jacques Pelson Capt
orange	Jacob Carsen Insigne

## 1703-4.

- 63 Sept 9. Petition Thomas Higbee, his officers and soldiers for their pay for services on the frontiers at Albany from July 13, 1704 to April 13, 1705
- 108 Account Lieut Gwyn, for expenses in going after two deserters to Westchester.

## 1711.

*Muster Roll of the Governor's Company in New York.*

- 158 (There are five of these rolls, covering the period from February 24 1711, to April 24 1711).
- Names of each officer & Soldier in a company
- His Excel Col Robert Hunter Captain

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. II v.

Arch: Kennedy	}	Lieut
Sam Syms		
John Riggs		
Cha Congrave Adjut		
John Bowen	}	Serj's
Edw Anderson		
James Walters		
Tho: Steward	}	Corp'lls
Jam: Bowman		
Danil Curtis		
John Thorn	}	Drum'es
John Gardener		

## Centinells (Private soldiers).

Benj Armstead	Rob't Cranny
Garret arretson	Rich'd Cooper
John Allen	Rich'd Cooley
John Axholl	Tho: Clemons
John Anderson	Tho: Colburne
Sam'll Anderson	Rich'd Crockford
Rob't Bussey	Danil Clyfford
John Bell	Geo: Davis
Jam: Bennett	Edw: Davis
Mos: Bernard	Wm Davis
Fran Bayley	Tho: Eld
Gab: Bayley	Geo: Fordice
Sam: Butler	Edw: Fitz Gerrald
Wm Browne	Sam: Golding
Barabe Bolton	John Grimes
Rich'd Chapman	Josa hemlock

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. liv.

Wm Hunt	Jos Rokeby
Tho: hind	Rob't Richardson
Patrick Kayne	John Ruston
John Lucas	Chr: Rogers
Tho: Lyon	Wm Stoaks
Math Lownds	Wm Syms
Wm Latson	Lawrence Silke
Sam'll Milsen	Tho: Scourlock
John Moore	Fran: Shermond
Jno Mackentosh	Wm Syvers
Jno Mack Cloud	John Salter
Jno Mackfarling	Tho: Hanley
Tho: Mason	Tho: Trusfield
Peter Mullinder	John Thompson
Chr: Moody	Dan'l Tingley
Jam: Nicolls	Jam: Virtue
Rich'd Noble	Geo: Williams
Dan: Patterson	Geo: Wright
Rich'd Purpell	Geo: Warden
Andrew panton	Hump: Williams
John Parton	David Williams
Rich'd Riggs	Mich: Welden

Edw'd Hele	} officers Serv'ts
Jos : Panton	
Isaac Grevet	
Wm Chapman	
Rich'd yeates	
Wm Sampson	

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. liv.

Staff officers ffort Anne in New York viz't	{	Jno Sharp Minister	} Montroffes
	{	Tho : Braine, Chyrurgeon	
	{	Wm Brown, Armourer	
	{	Wm Bond, Storekeeper	
	{	Jno Riggs, Gunner	
	{	Rob't Crannell	
	{	Wm Richardson	

New York ye 24th February 1711

Mustered then in the Independent Company of Fusilers under the Comand of His Excellency Coll : Robert Hunter Capt Gen'll & Gov'r in Chiefe of ye Province of New York The Cap't Three Lievts one Adjutant, Three Serj'ts Three Corp'lls Two Drums and one hundred private Centinalls. The officers Servants Included. The Muster being for Sixty one days Commenceing from ye twenty fourth Day of February Exclusive to ye twenty fourth of Aprill inclusive.

The following names appear on the other four muster-rolls, in addition to the names printed on pages 437-38 :

Wm Wood	Alex: A Horne
Thomas Branne	Edw Cox
Thom: Blythe	Wm Lee
Tho: Butler	John Evans
Alex: Cope	ffrancis Drake
Rich'd Browne	John Griffith
Patrick Kelley	John Sympton
James Gunter	James Stanley
Wm. Lewer	Robert Marsh

April 30. Reciept. Peter Mathews. Fletcher Mathews and Jno Tatham for substance of the Company of Fusileers. of which they are officers February 25. 1711. to April 24. 1711

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. II.

Names of the officers formed out of the four companies of Independent Fusileers

(of the Colonels Company)	{	Richard Ingoldsby Esq Colonel and
		Captain.
		Fletcher Mathes Captain-Lieutenant
	{	John Collins Lieutenant

of the Lieutenant Colonels Company.	{	James Weems Esq Lieutenant Colonel and
		Captain
		Archibald Kennedy adjutant
		Martin Groundman <sup>James B. H. H.</sup> quartermaster
		Alexander Blackhall Lieutenant
	{	Archibald Kennedy Lieutenant

of the Majors Company.	{	Peter Mathews Major and Captain
		John Tatham Lieutenant
		Charles Huddy

{	John Riggs Esq Captain
---	------------------------

{	Mathew Low
---	------------

{	Richard Kitchener
---	-------------------

{	Lancaster Symes Esq Captain
---	-----------------------------

{	Jno Bennett
---	-------------

{	Tho Barnitt
---	-------------

{	Henry Holland Esq Captain
---	---------------------------

{	Ed'm Blood
---	------------

{	James Dunbar
---	--------------

{	Richard Brewer Esq. Captain
---	-----------------------------

{	Geo. Ogilvie
---	--------------

{	Wm. Wilkinson
---	---------------

{	Philip Schuyler Esq Captain
---	-----------------------------

{	Tho Garland
---	-------------

{	William Moore
---	---------------



1711.—*Continued.*

County of Ulster July 1711 List of the Company under the command of Capt'n Wessel ten Broeck, Lievtennt John Pawling and Ensigne Elyas Van Bunschoten to March upon ye Expedition to Canada vizt.

Sergjt Jan Decker	}	volunteers
Corpor'l Christoffel Van Leuven		
Drummer Jan Mackleen		
Isaacq hasbroeck		
Lammert Kool		
Jacob Verooy	}	hyred
Lowies barree Junior		
Tobyas Van buiren		
Dirck Janse		
Rut Van Woerde		
Jacobus bos	}	volunteers
David de duytsen		
Jacob Kool		
John Wood Junior		
Nathanyel davinpoort		
Willem Burhans	}	volunteers
Pieter Van Garde detached		
Arie Van Niew kierek		
Matthys Slegt Junior		
hasuel Mattysen		
Thomas Armist	}	volunteers
Marten Bogart hyred		
Thomas Quick detached		
Matthew Beckwitt		
Jacob vandermarke		
Lammert Dolderbrink		
William Sluyter		

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. IV.

Willem Rosa	}	volunteers
Gysbert Rosa		
Mattys Van Rosendall		
Arent Van Ostrande	}	detached
William Ringfield		
Evert Terwillige	}	volunteers
Maurits Klaarwater		
Jan Lefeber		
Ephriam bogardus	}	hyred
Wilhelmus Beekman		
Albartus provoost	}	volunteers
Johannis hoornbeeck		
Johannis Kuy Kendall		
Jacobtiet soor		
Willem kool	}	volunteers
Jon gerritse decker		
Roelof de duytsen		
Andries brusie		
hilbrant Lootman		
ffrans de Lange		
hartman Rynderse		

July 16 List of Palatine volunteers in Annsberg Haysbury and Queensbury Expedition against Canada.

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada. 1711.

## ANNSBERG

Hartman Windecker Capt.	Johannes Schue
Jno Wm Dill	Jno Wm Schneider
Peter Spies	Jacob Bast
Herman Bitzer	Johannes Blast

1711.—*Continued.*

Johan Wm Kammer	Jno Mart Netzbach
Johannes Bonroth	Johannis Weis
Johannes Bernhard	Jno Ad'n Walbourn
Sebastian Fischer	Jno Hen Orendorff
Niclaus Kayd	Dan'l Busch
Henrick Klein	Jno Hen Conradt
Hen: Bal't Stuber	Hen Bellinger
Casper Rauch	Johan Schneider
Hans Hen: Zeller	Marcus Bellenger
Johannes Zeller	Phill: Schaffer
Samuel Kuhn	Johan Kradt
Gerhard Schaffer	Christ Sittenich
Ulrich Bruckhart	Jno Hen Schmidt
Jacob Ess	Jno Phill: Zerbe
Ferd'o Mentegen	Jno Phill: Theis
Conrad Kuhn	Martin Zerbe
Valtin Kuhn	Niclaus Ruhl
Henrich Winter	adam mic Schmidt
Jno Geo: Riffenberg	Con'd Maisinger
Jno Wm Linck	Tho: Ruffener

250 men women & children

A True Coppy from The original

Hen Mayer

Jacob dings	Joh Jost Petry
Henrich Fehling	Ludw: Schmit

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada. 1711.

## HAYSBURY

John Christopher ffuck's	John Wm Schaff
John Wm Dales	Christian Bauch

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. IV.

Peter Hayd	Phillip Laux
Hen'r Hammer	Abraham Langen
Mich: Ittich	Jno Jacob Schutz
Johan Kyser	Jno Wm Hambuch
Jacob Cup	Niclaus Laux
Paulus Dientzer	Niclaus Gottel
Melch Foltz	Paulus Reithoff
John Segendorf	
243 men women & child	

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada.

## QUEENSBURY

Johan Con'd Wiser Capt.	Frantz Finck
Christian Haber	Andreas Schurtz
Andreas Bergman	Peter Hagedorn
Johannes Feeg	Niclaus Weber
Matheus Kuntz	Wm George, Lieut
Matheus Reinbolt	Fred Schaffer
Jno Peter Dopff	Antho: Schaid
Jno Jacob Reisch	Jno. Pet. Sein
Carl Nehr	Jno: Jac: Munsinger
Henrich Jung	Johan: Leyer
Hen Hoffman	Jacob Kuhn
Werner Deichert	Henr: Mathews
Geo: Muller	Niclaus Eckhard
Fred: Bellinger	Martin Dillenback
Hen: Widerwachs	Niclaus Teller
Geo: Mathias	Jacob Weber
Crist'o Hagedorn	Jacob Schnell

1711.—*Continued.*

Wm Nelles

Geo: Breigel

Vol. Iv.

Johannes Kisler

John Schaffer

356 men women &amp; Children

A True Coppy from the original

Hen: Mayer

georg Dachstader

Johannes Laysdorf.

(Not entered in Calendar)

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada.

## HUNTERSTOWN

16 July 1711

Jno Peter Kneskern

Jno Geo Schmidt

David Huppert

Con'd Goldman

Condad Schawerman

Geo: Bender

Henrich Sex

Jno Hen: Uhl

Fredrich Bell

Tho: Schumaker

Jacob Kobell

Peter Schmidt

Jacob Warne

Johan. Schwalb

Johannes Schulteis

Geo Lud: Koch

Reinhard Schaffer

Veil Musig

Johannes Roschman

Geo: Kerchiner

Carl Uhl

Christ Hills

Baltz Anspach

Rudol Stahl

Conrad Keller

336 men women &amp; children.

No date. A List of men Received from severall counties & Sent up to Albany (viz)



1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. IV.

## OUT OF QUEENS COUNTY

Wm Roby	}	Capt Jacksons Company	
Marte force			
John Crrag			
Cornelius Mott			
John Hankins			
John Lokison			
Wm Howard	}	Capt Oakly	
John Smyth			
Rob: English			
Tho: Barber, Runn			3
Rob't Browne	}	Capt Derety	3
John Kidney			
Tho: Pyer			
Wm England	}	Capt Jounsing	2
Edw Banbury			
From Queens County			14

## FROM KINGS COUNTY.

Henrick Johnson	}	Capt Hegeman	4
Tho: Sicles			
Jacob fredricks			
Vincent Mattine			
Abraham Brower	}	Capt filkin	
Derrick Andrise			
John Gee			
123 John Lequeere	}	Capt Prall	2
Albert Hendricks			

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. IV.

Tho: Malby	}	Capt Stiverse	2
John Cleste			

In all from King County 11

—  
25

19

—  
44

## OUT OF NEW YORK COUNTY

Gerit Cosine } Capt Merritt 1

Hendrick Maquas Capt Deproun 1

Jacob feblishoe Capt Depister 1

James Pitney }  
Johanes Modwick } Capt Kipp 2

Ranie Gosene }  
James Purrard } Capt Lindall 3

John Sanding } 3

Wm Roseboom Capt Van flaike 1

In all from New Yorke 9

## OUT OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY

Peter Syme Capt Cuttheneau 1

John Wescot }  
Dan'll Bundige } Capt Theall 2

Wm Jones capt Mott 1

In all of Westchester. 4

## OUT OF RICHMOND COUNTY

John Marlett

Barent Tyce

Charles Marshall

Steven Hooper

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. lv.

Dan'll Cooper

John Van Roomer

6

---

16

Vol. lvi.

Aug. 6 Petition Solomon Glover and Christopher Cock, the former a bombardier and the latter a gunner, in relation to their subsistence "upon ye present Expedition against Canada"

Aug 12. Certificate. Jno Tatham of the transportation of himself two sergeants one corporal and thirty private men of her Majesties regular forces on her service from Livingston Manor to Albany.

Aug. 13. Petition. Lt Col Henry Filkin and officers of the Kings County Regiment, in relation to their defense in case of invasion, Signed by,

Henry filkin L : Coll :

Pieter Nevyus Capt

Pieter Stryker Capt

Joost Van brunt

gysbert bougaert Capt

Jochem gulick Capt

Pieter Prua Capt

Jeronemus R——.

Certificate. That Daniel Kettle served as Lieutenant in Captain Jmo Rudgyards Company in Col Richard Ingoldsbys Regiment, in the room of Lieut. Abr Lyons from September 2. 1711 to October 10. 1711

Nov 5. Account of moneys paid to the several Lieutenants sent from Europe for the late expedition with names.

Mr Groundman

Mr Wilkinson

Mr Lowe

Mr Ogilvie

Mr Kitchener

Mr Moor

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. Ivi.

Mr Bennet	Mr Blood
Mr Burnet	Mr Dunbar
Mr Gee	Mr Nichols
Mr hall	Mr Mathews
Mr Helling	Mr Babington
Mr Blackhall	Mr Harris
Mr Bagley	Mr Price
Mr Buckhurst	Mr Butler
Mr Garland	Mr Walters
Mr Munro	Mr Straert
Mr Banks	Mr Ellis

Received this 1st December 1711 of his Exe'y Coll : Hunter by the hands of George Clark Esq'r Twenty pounds thirteen shillings & 4½d each, being in full for our Ensigns Pay at three Shillings P Diem New York Money with the Exchange of Thirty P Cent upon the same from the 22d July to the 4th November last, both days in clusive.

Wm Steorn	Jam: Hall
Ma Groundman	Wm Mooree
Matthew Low	Wm Helling
Rich'd Kitchiner	The mark of Andrew V. Nicols
Geo Ogilvie	Michael Waters
Abraham Gee	The X mark of James Banks
Thos Garland	Wm Wilkinson
Tim: Bagley	Walter Harris
Tho: Burnett	Walter Butler
Hicugh Munro	Edw'd Blood
Jno Bennett	Philip Buckhurst
Alex'r Blackhall	

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. I.vii.

Letter. Dec 7 Mordecai Homan to Gov'r Hunter, that he was a Lieutenant in the "blew Regiment" in the Expedition to Canada.

Account of moneys raised for the support of two companies for the defence of the frontiers last winter names Lieutenants Hayes Babington and Wingart and Colonels John and Peter Schuyler

## 1712.

Jan. 1. Letter Gov. Hunter to James Bridges Paymaster General of the forces advising him of having drawn certain bill for the pay of the Lieutenants sent from England for the late expedition names Mr Wm Mathews. Mr Robert Ellison. Mr Lawrence Smith

Letter. March 20 Secretary Clarke to Mr Gardiner of Burlington N. J. relative to the pay of Captain Straughans Troop

April 8 Colonel Richard Ingoldesby to take Command of the Garrison at Albany and Schenectady

Letter April 22 P. Schuyler to Secretary Clarke that he had disbanded his Company

## 1713.

Vol. I.viii.

List of the officers of the Militia Companies in the several towns in Kings county :

Jacobus Van Cortland Coll:	} Field
Henry filkin Lt. Coll:	
Garrett Stoothoff Major	

## BROOCKLAND COMPANY

Gusbert Bogart Capt.  
Garrett Couwenhoven Lieut  
David Aerson Ensigne

## FLATTBUSH COMPANY

Peter Strycker Capt  
Isaack Hegeman Lieut  
Gulian Cornett Ensigne

## BOSHUYCK COMPANY

Peter Praa Capt  
ffredrick Symonse Lieut  
ffrans Titus Ensigne

## FLATTLANDS COMPANY.

Peter Nevius Capt  
Harmanus Hoogland Lieut  
Roeloff Terhuynen Ensigne



## 1713.—Continued.

## GRAVESEND COMPANY

## NEW UTRECHT COMPANY

Vol. lviii.

Thomas Stilwell Capt

Joost Van Brunt Capt

Barne Johnson Lieut

Aert Van Pett Lieut

Jacobus Strycker Ensigne

William Buckeloe Ensigne

## Troop

Richard Stilwell Capt

Jeronimus Remsen Lieut

Benjamin Hegeman Coronett

Oke Reyneerse Quarterm'r

Muster Roll Colonel Richard Ingoldesby's Company of Grenadiers from Oct 25 to December 24, 1713 : Vol. lix.

Richard Ingoldesby Capt

Phill Schuylers 1

John Collins 2

Cha : Huddy 3

Nath : Browne

Jacob Blackwell

Dan'll Small

Edward Clayton

Jno olliver

Cha : Burne

Pat : Martin

Abr Lythall

Leu'ts

Serg'ts

Corp'lls

Drums

Wm Auskin

Wm Bowing

Ed'w Atkins

James Barrell

Rob't Barrett

Jno Brumby

Hen: Bibby

Tho: Bath

Jno Breame

Math: Bell

Jno Blake

Jos: Brohun

1713.—*Continued.*

Vol. lix.

Tho: Baker	Hen: Huff
Jno Caper	Rob't Holden
And'w Cumby	Rich'd Hayles
Jno Caswell	Wm: Hall
Jno Connoway	Rob't Harris
Edw. Collins	Jno House
Rich'd Cockley	Jno How
Tha: Davie	Jno Johnson
James Davis	Geo: Ingoldesby
Joshua Dodson	Dan'll Jones
Richard Evans	Jno James
Jno Edmond	ffr: King
Jno Epworth	Roger Lee
Jno Fansler	Richard Landon
Symon Finch	Dan'll Leoistone
And D Freaze	Sam'll Leonard
ffergus fferrill	Will'm Medway
Edmond ffoot	Benj'm Mosely
Jno fframe	Tho: Martin
Edw'd fullerton	Hen: Moor
Jno Grew	ffred Mindertse
Jos: Goodwin	Geo Man
Wm Hilton	Will'm Norton
Tho Holmes	Edmond Northcut
ffelix Habberly	Ralph Pales
ffran: Hogg	Jno Porter
Richard Hill	Wm Printup
Tho: Huntley	Barth: Pickat
Jno Harris	Tho: Rear

1713.—*Continued.*

Vol. llix.

Timothy Reareden	Jno Thomas
Jonath: Rumney	Jno Thorne
Jno Seawell	Cor'o Toole
Abr'o Sowerhill	James Wells
Evan Samuel	Jno Williams
Benj Segar	Jno Woodcock
Tho: Sweet	Jno Wind
James SchoolCraft	Wm Williams
Wm Staley	Sam'll Williams
Nich'a Schuyler	James Wilson
Jacob Squire	Jno Watson
Wm Turner	Rob't Widnell
Will Fisher	} Capt Serv'ts
Jno Smith	
Jos: Tucker	
Tha: Rogers	} Lieut's Serv'ts
Jos: Wilson	
Tha: Hume	

Albany October the 25th 1713

## 1714.

Officers for the City and County of Albany Militia April 24. 1714.

Pieter Schuyler	Collonel
Kiljan Van Renselaar	Lieut Collonell
Myndert Schuyler	Major

## Troop

Gosen Van Schaick	Cap'n
Barent Staats	Lieut
Coenraat Ten Eyck	Cornet.
Jacob Beekman	quartermaster

1714.—*Continued.*

Vol. lix.

two companies of foot in the city

Stephanus Groesbeeck	Cap'n
fredrick harmens fisher	Lieut
Hans Hansen	Ensign
Gerret Roseboom	Cap'n
Nicholas Bleeker	Lieut
Hendrick Rooseboom Junior	Ensign

One Comp'ye in the Mannor of Renselaerwyck

Hendrick Renselaer	Cap'n
Andries Douw	Lieut
Pieter Coeymans	Ensign

Two Comp'yes at Schanegtade

Joannes Sanders Glen	Cap'n
Gerrit Symonse	Lieut
Jacob Glen	Ensign
Jan wemp	Capt
Arent Brat	Lieut
Syman Switz	Ensign

One Comp'ye at Niskiuna

Johannes Wendell	Cap'n
Anthony Van Schaick Minor	Lieut
Jacob Vanderheyden	Ensign.

One Comp'ye at Kinderhoek

Abraham Jansen	Cap'n
Pieter Van Buren	Lieut
Stephanus Van Alen	Ensigne

1714.—*Continued.*

One Comp'ye at Katskill Coxhakki &amp; Pathook

Vol. IIx.

Jan Bronck	Cap'n
Cornelis Van Yselstein	Lieut
Samuel Coeyemans	Ensign

Peter Mathews Cap'n

April 24.

Charles Oliver	} Lieuts
fletcher Mathews	
John Tatham	
Thos Garland	} died feebry ye 14th
	} promoted feebry ye 14th
Geo: Smith	} Serg'ts
Thos Jones	
Wm Calloay	
Joshua Brooks	} Corp'lls
Abra'm Brooks	
Wm Baldwin	
Thos Lewis	} Drums
Thos Wildman	

Centinells (Private Soldiers).

James Adams	Jno Bethell
Abra'm Art	Jno Bowman
Jno Bell	Jno Cartlidge
Wm Bushill	John Cullum
John Beaker	Jno Comby
John Bumpsted	Wm Corns
Jno Barns	Edw'd Cox
Jno Beakman	Obad: Cooper
Robert Brown	Wm Cole
Henry Barclay	John Christe
Jno Beasly	John Clark



## 1714.—Continued.

Vol. lix.	Tho: Davis	Walter Leech
	Wm Dowler	Jno Low
	James Dale	Vincent Mathews
	Thos floyd	ffargus MacCloud
	Isaac ffryer	Daniel McDaniel
	Roger ffloyd	Jno Milton
	John fford	Robert Olliver
	Rob't freman	Jno Price
	Dan: ffenlsburgh	Wm Peterson
	John Griggs	Wm Pool
	Jno Gardner	Jno Playford
	John Graves	Giles Plowman
	Edw'd Groom	Gasper Plank
	Jno Hayes	Joseph Perry
	Sam'll Holms	Thos Potter
	James Hattle	Thos Pool
	James Hollinsworth	James Parker
	Thos Hartland	Thos Roachell
	Thos Harrison	Jno Read
	Hen: Holland	Ralph Ryly
	John Johnston	Wm Smith
	Savig Johnston	Jerem: Shaw
	Step'n Journy	Jno Sadler
	James Irish	Nichs Saxby
	Daniel Kelly	Joseph Salter
	Jacob Knife	John Stevens
	Jno Laws	George Southall
	Thos Long	Roger Stebins
	David Lewis	Joseph Suppe

1714.—*Continued.*

Vol.lix.

Geo: Suble	Wm Warrington
Jno Standle	Thos Wick
Jno Teagle	Ralph Withers
Paul Tompkins	Phil: Went
Jno Tatham	Nichs: Watson
Edward White	Phil: Wells
Jacob Watson	Rich'd Yearsly
Thos Scipio	} Cap'ts Serv'ts
Jno fine	
Rob't Aisher	
James Poplar	} Lieu'ts Serv'ts
Jno Trevor	
Thos Row	

Mustered then in the Independ't Comp'y of ffuzileers whereof Coll Peter Mathews is Cap'n under the command of his Excell'y Rob't Hunter Esq'r Capt'n Gen'll and Gov'r in Chiefe of her Majesties province of New York &c The Capt Three Lieu'ts three Serg'ts Three Corp'lls Two Drums and one hundred private Centinels The officers Serv'ts included This muster being for fifty nine dayes beginning The twenty fifth of february and ending The Twenty ffourth of Aprill Both dayes Inclusive 1714

P: Schuyler	Peter Mathews
K. V. Renselaer	ffletcher Mathews
Rob't Livingston Jun'i	Thomas Garland

Endorsed

## GEORGE I—KING OF ENGLAND.

Muster Roll of Captain Peter Mathews Company June 25 to August 24. 1714: Same names as those on pages 455-456 except as here noted: John Beaker not on the Roll; the name of John Bass appears; Jno Beakman spelled Beakham; Standle

1714.—*Continued.*

ol. lix.

for Stanley; Suble for Subley. Name of Tatham missing.

In the Certificate the name of Johs Cuyler appears in place Rob't Livingston Junr.

Petition Aug. 5. W. Moore, Hugh Monro Rich'd Kitchener and Jno Bennett British officers for relief.

Account Aug 28 Martin Clock for services as Lieut. under Capt Lewis from Feb. 26. 1689 to April 24. 1691. Sworn to before Caleb Heatcote.

Nov 8. Certificate of the military services of Joseph Burt, Richard Langdell Thomas Lee, Henry Povey, William Ren, Charles Jimmings, Joseph Yates, John Jemmet, John Archer, Jenkin Thomas, James Rollan, Thomas Button, Thomas Bouden, Robert Brown, James Lattimore, John Reed and Thomas Wells, invalids belonging to the independent companies of New York, that by the certificates of their respective captains they have each of them served the crown of Great Britain upwards of twenty years and that Robert Norrell and Richard Davies both invalids as above have been disabled in the service as aforesaid

List of Lieutenants to whom money is due for the Canada expedition :

Sam Babington,	Wm Helling
Jho Burnett,	James Dunbar
James Halls	Tim: Bagley
Roger Brett	

Names of persons to whom money has been paid for services on the Canada Expedition's.

Roger Barton to his Company

George Lorbert Troopers under his command

Men in Capt. Tuders Company

1714.—*Continued.*

Vol. lix.

Coll Jacobson his Company  
 Thos Stillwell his company  
 Liev Daniel Sayer  
 Coll Schuylers Company  
 Capt. Wessell Ten Brook of Albany his company  
 The Company of Cornelius Willett  
 Johannes Sanders Glen his company  
 The Company of John Adderley  
 Col Peter Schuyler  
 Abe Staats  
 Peter Garmoy  
 Henry Suift  
 Coll Thos Willett

In the foot company und'r Command of Capt Joh's Rosenboom at Albany, Hendrick Rosenboon, Lieut. Nicholaes Blecker, Ensigne.

Account Canada Expedition ——— Paid Coll Redknap on account of his pay for his service in the Expedition The same Capt Syms Gardner the Drum

## 1715.

*Governor Robert Hunter Calls for a Muster Roll of the several Companies of Militia.*

New York 19th Aug't 1715

By his Majesties Royall Commission to me granted for the Govern-  
 ment of this Province under the Broad Seal of Great Britain Bearing date at westminster the 17th day of March last, amongst other things therein contained power is thereby Given & Granted unto me by my self or by my officers to arm muster Command and Imploy, all persons whatsoever with in this Province and as occasion shall serve to march from one place to another or to Embarque

Vol. lx.  
Page 39

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 39.

them for the resisting and w'standing of all Enemies pirates & rebels both at Sea & Land & to trans port any such forces to any of his Majesties plantations in America; if necessity shall require for defens of the same against the Invasion or attempt of any of his Majesties enemies. To the end, therefore, that I may be more particularly Informed of the strength of the militia of this province, whereby I may be the better enabled to apply them to the services afore mentioned you are w'th all possible Expedition to return me a list or muster roll of the severall & respective officers & Soldiers in each & Every of the respective Companys of Militia under your Command and hereof you are not to fail at your peril.



1715.—*Continued.*

LIST OF THE TROOPS IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF ALBANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAP'T JOHN SCHUYLER (1715). Vol. ix,  
Page 46.

Capt John Schuyler

Leut Goose Van Schaick

Cornett Barent Staets

q'trm Robert Wendell

Trump'r John Hansen

Sar't Johannis Vin Vaghten

Corp'l Abram Truex

Phylip Schuyler	John Rose Boom	
Isack Lansingh	John Bleeker	
Anthonie Coster	Dirck Ten Broeck	
Johannis Lansingh	Jacob Beekman	
Conraedt Ten Eyck	David Van Dycke	
Anthonie Van Schaick	Jacob Visser	
Johannis Ten Broek	Marte Beeckman	
Johannis Wendell	William Van Alen	
Anthonie    Anthoniese    Van	Isack Wendell	
Schaick	Jan Wittbeck	33
Harmanus Ryckman	Mellegaert Van Der Poell	
Gerrit Van Ness	Pieter Van Buren	
David Schuyler Junier	John Wendell Junier	
John Lansingh Junier	Corneelis Van Es	
Hendrick Bleeker	Hellemer Janse Jeralewin	
Luykas Wyngaert	Leendert Coyne	
Henderick Cuyler	Pieter Coeman	

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 39.

Johannis Vanaelstyn	Pieter Bronck	
Pieter Van Alen	Dirck Van Der Hyden	
Jeremie Mulder	Johannis Van Aelstyn Junier	
Johannis Symonse	Jan Decker	
Corneelis Van Den Bergh	Isack Kyp	
Thomas Wittbeck	Dirck Van Der Hyden Junier	
John Knickerbacker	Wynant Van Den Bergh	
Corneelis Van Buren	Barent Bradt Junier	27
Vollekaert Van Veghten		33
Corneelis Martense		—
Gerrit Van Denbergh		In all, 60
Mattys Vandenberg		

1715.—*Continued.*

## ROLL OF CAPT VAN ALSTYN'S COMP. ALBANY.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 47.

Capt Abraham Van Alstyn

Leint Bartho Van Valkenburgh

Ensign Stephanis Van Alen

Elias Van Schaak	Edward Wheeler
Coenraet Borghaert	Robert Wheeler
Lamb't Huygh	Dirk Goes
Peter Van Slyck	Johanis Van Alen
Thomas Van Alstyn	Jan Teyse Goes
Luycas Van Alen	Abraham Vosburgh
Johannis Vosburgh	Mathys Goes
Jochim Van Valkenburgh	Dirk Goes Jun
Mathys Goes	Barent Van Beuren
Isaac Vosburgh	Barent vosburgh
Peter Vosburgh	Tobias Van Beuren
Abrah'm Vosburgh Jun	Jan Goes
Joh's Huygh	Jacobus Van alen
Burger Huygh	Johan's Van Deusen
Tunis Van Slyck	Gerrit Dingman
Wm Sluyter	Jan Borgaert
Cornelis Sluyter	Dirk Van der Karr
Dirk Gardinier	Salomon Van der Kar
Jacob Gardinier	Claes Van der Karr
Andries Gardinier	Lamb't Van valkenburgh
Jacob Gardinier Jun	Peter Van valkenburgh
Jan Gardinier	Andrier Brosie
Jan Wheeler	Hend'k Claw

1715.—*Continued.*

ol. ix.  
age 39.

frans Claw	Rich'd Moore	
Andries Claw	Jan hardick	
Cornelis Schermerhoorn	Peter Cornelise	
Jary Claw	Symon haes	
Gybert Scherp	Casper Rous	
Lowrence Scherp	Dirk Jange	
Johan's Hooghteling	Jacobus Turk	
Jacob Dingman	Peter Van Alstyn	
Hend'k Van Salsbarge	Lowrence Van alen	
Lowrence Becker	hend'n Borgaert	33
Claes Becker		40
Cornelis Becker		—
Aront Becker		In all, 73
frans Van hoese		

1715.—*Continued.*

ROLL OF CAPT. JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN'S Vol. 1x.  
Page 43.  
COMP. ALBANY.

Capt Jacobus Van Schoonhove

Leiut Joh's Wendell

Ens' Eldert ——— ———

Maes Ruyckse	Jacob quackenbos	
Dirk Brat	Isaac quackenbos	
Daniel Van olinda	Jan fort	
Claes Van franke	Abraham fort	
Isaac Ouderkerk	Jacob fort	
Jochim Brat	Jacob Pearce	31
Gerrit Ruyckze	Evert Van franke	
Daniel ffort	Jan Christianse	
Niecolas ffort	Johan's quackenboss	
Joh's Ouderkerk	Sam'l Criegier	
Livynus Harmense	Gerardus Clut	
Teunis Harmense	Jacob Clut	
Dirk Van Vegte	fredrick Clut	
Peter Bennewee Jun.	Walhaven Clut	
Hend'k Roelofse	Cornelis Christianse	
Joh's Roelofse	Corset Veder	
Peter Van Olinda	Uldrick Van franke	
Eldert Ouderkerk	Jan D. Voe	
Cornelis Claese	Johannis D' Wandlaer	
Claes van Denberg	Leend't van vegte	
Joh's vandenbergh	Marte Delle mont	
Adrien quackenbos	Dirk van der kar	



1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 39.

Mathys Bosie	Rykert van franke	
Lowis viele	Pieter Ouderkerk	23
Symon Danielze		31
Jacob Clut		—
Isaac fort		In all, 54

## 1715.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAP'T GERRIT ROSEBOOMS COMP. ALBANY. Vol. IX.  
Page 49.

Capt Gerrit Roseboom

Leicut Nicholas Bleecker

Ens: Hend: Roseboom

Jan Maase	Hend'k Oothout	
Sam'l Pruyn	Wm Groesbeck	
Thomas Harmense	Nanning harmense	
Geysc't Marcelis	Mathys Nak	
harp't Jacobse	Peter Ryckman	
Peter Waldron	Evert Wendell	
Dirk Brat	Hendrick Anthony	33
Tobias Ten Eyck	Harmanus Van Schelluyne	
Jacob Verplank	Mynd't Lansing	
Isaac Kip	Wm Gilbert	
Gerrit Spoor	Galyn Splank	
Joseph Yets	Thomas Berret	
Mynd't Roseboom	Isaac Greveraet	
Abrah'm Vanderpoel	Rob't Roseboom	
David Groesbeck	Abraham Wendell	
Harp't Tewese	Johan's Lansing Jun'r	
Jacob Ridly	David Splank	
Salomon Goewy	Cornelis Maase	
Peter quackenbos	Christophel Yetts	
Reynier Myndertse	Gerrit Lansing	
Johanius Groesbeck	Abraham Rys	
Joseph Janse	Anthony Bogardus	
Luycas Luycasse	Wynant van der Poel	

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. 1x. Page 39.	Barent Sanders	Johan's D. Garmoy	
	Joh's Beekman Jun'r	Junian hogan	
	Jan Evertz	Cornelis Swits	
	Hend. Ten Eyk	Johannis van oostrant	
	Harmanus Wendell	Joh's Morcelis	30
	Elbert Geritz		33
	Fieleman van Scelluyne		—
	John Kidny		In all, 63
	Dirk Van Schelluyne		

1715.—*Continued.*

## ROLL OF CAPT JONAS DOUWS COMP. ALBANY.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 50a.

Capt Jonas Douw.

Leiut Jan Bronk

Ens. Sam'l van veghte

Leend't Bronk	Albert Roelefse	
Peter Hogeboom	Peter Alberte	
Rich'd Vanden Berg	Dominucus van Schaak	
Claes Egmont	Claes van Loon	
Arent van Schaak	Mathys van Loon	
Albert Van Loon	Jan van Loon Jun'r	
Jonas Bronk	Abraham Provoost	33
Gerrit van Bergen	Jacob Halenbeek	
Philip Bronk	Casper halenbeek	
Marte van Bergen	Teunis van Selyck	
Casparus Bronk	Wm Van Slyck	
Silvester Salisbury	harme van Salsberge	
Dirk van Veghte	—— Dauphine	
Mynd't Schutt	Jurie Decker	
Wm Schutt	Wynant Brusie	
Joris Decker	Gabriel Brusie	
Philip Conyn	Claes Brusie	
Philip Conyn Jun'r	Jan Wittbeck	
Job's Hooghteling	Leend't Conyn	
Jan van hoes	Adam Cool	
Jan Halenbeek Jun'r	Wm Cool	
Cornelis van Wormer	Johannis Cool	
Jochim Caljer	Jan Bont	

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. lx. Page 39.	Jan Rees	Cornelis Mulder	
	Johan's Scherpe	Christophel Mulder	
	Wm Scherpe	Cornelis Martense	
	Epharim Rees	Isaas Yselsteen	
	Jonothan Rees	Claude Lametre	
	Casper Conyn Jun'r	Iaac Lametre	
	Rob't Van Deuse	Jan van hoese	33
	Marte Van Deuse		33
	Tobias Van Deuse		—
	Stephanis Muller		In all, 66
	Jan van hoese Jun'r	Killiaen Winne	
	Wm Harding	Leend't Rees	
	Jan Harding	Isaac van Derse	
	Thomas Carter	Wm halenbeek	
	Gerrit van hoese	Dirk Halenbeck	14
	Dirk Hoogeboom		66
	Cornelis huygh		—
	Jury Caljer		In all, 80 men.
	Jacob Yselsteen		



1715.—*Continued.*

## ROLL OF CAPT HENRY VAN RENSSELAERS COMP.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 51a.

## ALBANY

Capt Henry van Rensselaer

Leiut Andries Douw

Ensign Marte van Beure

Barent Gerritse	wouter Barheyt	
Jacob Lansing	Johannis valkenbergh	
Albert Slingerlant	Hend'k Valkenbergh	
Isaac van Alstyn	Andries Huygh	
Salomon Van vegte	Isaac van alstyn	
Petus van Berge	Jacob valkenburgh	
LuyCas Witbeek Jun'r	Jacob Korenbus Jun'r	
Andries Witbeek Jun'r	Hend: Korenbus	
Teunis Slingerlant	Cornelis Korenbus	34
Jacob Eghmont	Abraham Valkenburgh	
Jan Van Wie	Claes Gardinier	
Gerrit Van Wie	Andries Gardinier	
Daniel Winne	Joh's Ouderkerk	
Johan's Becker	Luycas van Vegte	
Storm Becker	Joh's Witbeek Jun'r	
Samuel Coeyeman	Gerrit van den Bergh	
Leend't Wittbeek	Antony Abraham	
Thomas Wittbeek	Wouter vander Zee	
Philip Wittbeek	Johan's Everse	
Benjamin Wittbeek	Dirk Hagedorn	
Coenraet hoohteling	Gerrit Roelofse	
Willem hoogteling	Peter vandersiele	

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. lx.  
Page 39.

Storm Brat	Wm Ketelhuyn Jun'r	
Isaac La Gransie	Gerrit d'. Ridder	
Jacobus La Gransie	Hend'k D. Ridder	
Joh's Oothout	Albert Brat	
Mynd't Marcelis	David van Derheyden	
Jan fonda	wynant vanden Bergh	
Gerrit van Schaick	Cornelis van Alstyn	
Peter van woert	Jan van alstyn	
Abrah'm Ouderkerk	Marte van Alstyn Jun'r	33
Epharim Wendell		34
frans Pruyn		—
		67
Albert Roelofse	Jona Laroo	
volkert Douw	Dirk Takelse	
Gerrit Lansing	Maes Van Beare	
Gerrit Lansing	Abraham Wendell	
Joh's Lansing	Jacob Van Alstyn	14
Peter winne		67
Mathys Vanderheyde		—
Adriaen Oothout		In all, 81 men.
Jesse D Foreest		

1715.—*Continued.*

## ROLL OF CAPT JOHANNIS MINGAELS COMP

Vol. 1x.  
Page 52.

ye. 10 oc'ber 1715 City of Albany

Capt Johannis Mingael

Leiut Stephanis Groesbeek

Ens : ffredrick Visger

Sarg't Wynant van den Bergh

Sarg't Claes fonda

Sarg't Ph : Wendell

Gerrit van den Bergh	William Wilson	
Rut van Woert	Mathewes van Deusen	
Johannis van Sante	Joh's Muller	
Daniel ffensburgh	William van Deuse	
Barent Eghbertse	Arent Pruyn	
Johannis Evertse	Casper van hoese	
Teunis Eghbertse	Johannis Pruyn	
Johannis Wingaert	Jacob Bogaert	
William Hogan	Frans Winne	
Cornelis Bogaert	William Rodgers	
Isaac fonda	Jan van Ness	
Thomas Wendell	Lambert Radlif	
Peter Bogaert	Hendrick Halenbeek	
Barent Brat Jun'r	Jacob Lansingh	39
Peter Winne Jun'r	Gerrit Lansingh	
Peter Conyn	Johannis van ostande	
Johan's Hendrickse	Gerrit van den Bergh	
Jacob Muller	Gerrit van Sante	
Adam hedan	Jochim Radlip	

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. lx.  
Page 39.

Johannis van hoesse	Bastiaen visger	
Daniel Hogan	Abraham Bogaert (d)	
Peter Winne	Cornelis Schermerhoorn	
Warnaer van yevere	Benjamin Eghbertz	
Jan Gerritze	Gerrit Lansing Jun'r	
Abraham Lansing	Jacob Schermerhoorn	
Fredrick Mindertz	Benjamin Bogaert	
Jacob Evertz	Joh's D. Foreest	
Ruben van Vechten	Benjamin Brat	26
Reyer gerritz		39
Tobias Ryckman		—
Wilhelmus van den Bergh		65 men..

1715.—*Continued.*

## D LEYST VAN CAPT JOH'S SANDERSE GLEN.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 53.

## Syn Company.

Cap Jo Sanderse Glen

Luyt Garret Symez (d)

Luyt Jan Wemp

Serg't Arent Brat

Serg't Barent Wemp

Cop'r Evert V Epz (d)

Corp theunis v d Volge (d)

Corp Manus Vedder

Abraham Glen	Cornelus v Slyck	
pieter Vroman Ju'r	Cornelus viele	
ghysbert v brackel	David Marenus	
Helmus veeder	Joh's Peck	
Joh's Teller Ju'r	Jellis fonda	30
Jacob Switsz	Jobin Peck Ju'r	
Sander Glen	Abraham d graef	
Cornelus Van Dyck	Pieter Danyelez (d)	
Claes frans	Philip Philipze	
Jacob Schermerhorn	Symon folekertze feeder (d)	
Jan Schermerhorn	Jacob Vrooman	
Symon tol	pieter quinez (d)	
Jan Dellemont	Jellis van Vorst	
Andris v Putte	Abraham Groot	
Jan Marselus	Cornelus Slingerlant	
Jacob v olinda	thomis Swart	
Joh's Vedder	Dirck Groot	



1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. 1x.  
Page 53.

Sweer Marselus	Rob't Epz	
Jan batist v Etz	Nichlaes Henpel	
Arent Dangelis	Arent Samuel Brat	
Barent Vrooman	Symon Groot	
Hendrick Vrooman Ju'r	Marte v Slyck	
Myndert Wimp	Hendrick flipse	
Jacob teller	Wilm Daes	30
Willem Marenus		30
Clas v Putte Ju'r		—
Jacob filipze		In all, 60 men.
Wilm hael		

(Signed)

Josa Sanderse Glen

Gerret Symon

Jan Wemp

(Hist. Schen. Pat 286).

1715.—*Continued.*

## D LEYST VAN CAPT HARMEN V SLYCK.

Vol. 1x.  
Page. 54.

Syn Compénie.

Capt Harme v Slyk

Luyt Hendrick vrooman

Luyt Jacob Glen

Serijant Johs teller

Serijant Gerrit v Brackel

Serijant folekart Symenez

Corp'l Jacob v Ghyseling

Corp'l Andris d Graf

Corp'l Harme Vedder

Jan Barentse Wimp

Danyel Danyelsen

Jan vrooman Ju'r

Daniel tol

Cornelus van der volge

Buttolomie pecker Ju'r

Benjamin v vleck

Joh's van Epez 29

Marte v Benthuyse

Symon Switez

Samuel hagadorn

ffremont d Graef

Willem teller

Wilm Brouwer

Wouter Vrooman

Pieter Meebie

Jan Danyelsen

Tyerik franize

Esyas Swart

Philip Groot

Joseph Clement

ysack d Graf

Arent Schermerhorn

Philip Bo

Jacob Melbie

Johannis vroman

Myndert Van Gyseling

Abraham Meebie

Joh's Marenus

Harne vedder Ju'r

ficktoor poot man

Jonethan Stevensen

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 39.

Arent van putte	Rob't Digger	
Jacobus Vedder	Nicklas Stevensen	
Wouter Swart	Pieter Brouwer	
Jermy tick floon	Pieter Clement	
Sandor flipse	Adam Smith	
Wilm Coppernol	John feerly	27
Hendrick hagedorr		29
Pieter Vrooman		—
Harme flipse		In all, 56 men.
(Signed)	Harme v Slyck	
	Hendrick Vroman	
	Jacob Glen	

(Hist Schen Patt. 287)

1715.—*Continued.*

INDEXED AS NAMES OF MEN IN A MILITIA COM- Vol. ix.  
 PANY IN WESTCHESTER COUNTY. Page 55.

Josaph heanelan Jr	Samuel Hickock
William Chaterton	danel turner
Charles Morgan	Samuel fares
Edward Colyar	Samuel Hustad
Thomas Huit	Noah bartan
James Crumoll	Willian Colard
John Pamare	Iserael honinel
Jams faros	John lagat
William deavenport	Josiah hunt of ye west farm
Robard Hustad	Nathanel taylor
Jacob Valintine	Nathaniel Tomkins
Edward Hancock	Jonathan odall
Josaph hunt	Peatar drung
Edward every	Josaph hunt Ju
Josaph Bills	John Gardoner
John barat	Robard Stivers
Edward hadan	John hustad
Thomas Baxter	Abram hope
Thomas hadin	Thomas Shute
Samuell udail	Benieman disbery

1715.—Continued.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 55.

## ORANGE CO. MILITIA OCTOBER 25TH (1715).

Captyn Cornelis Haring

Kosyn haring	Josaph Simmins
Rynier Kyserrick	thaniel Osburn
Gerrit huyberse	Johannis hey
gerrit Smith	arie Krom
Timothy hollsted	hendrick hogenkamp
Isack Springstien	mosis youmans
Isack blauvelt	gysbart Krom
Abraham blauvelt	Arie Smith
gisbert boogert	ide Nyier
Dirk Staet	Tunis Kopar
Jackop thiereboom	Lowis Ditmars
harme blauvelt	Claes kopar
Johannis Myer	Cornelis kopar
Cornelis Smith	Thomas youmans
John Eckesen	pieter Zyn
Roelit van houte	philip Serves
John hogenkamp	Thomas Miller
Claes van houte	harreme hoerts
Jacobis the Clark	William degrau
Gerrit blauvelt	John holdrow
Josaph blauvelt	Calarye Miller
abraham Dentin	Jurrie Thomas
Jonathan Simins	John Slater
William Osburn	David Sprinsein
William barkar	John haring



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 55.

Cornelies Smith	Johon van Daltse
John haring	Jakop Miller
Beniamin tortin	Barent nagel
Jackop blauvelt	Resolve nagel
Isack blauvelt	Klaes ———
Cornelies blauvelt	William van Johyve
Franie kloog	John van Johyve
Johannis motis	Josuwa bos
Matys okesen	ysack van Durse
Daniel Blauvelt	Monteris klaerwater
Abram blauvelt	Barent Arker
dirrik koper	frans vink
Dirck Crom	John horn
Samuel Springtien	Pieter Vonk
andries Myier	Jackop hollistid

O'ber ye 25th 1715

(Henry Wileman)

Sir

Pursuant to his Excell'y Desire the Inclosed  
is A true List of all the Militia in orange County under my  
Command

Yo'r Serv't

Cornelis haring

1715.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 57.A TRUE LIST OF THE RESPECTIVE OFFICERS AND  
SOULDIER'S BELONGING TO THE REGIMENT' OF  
MILITIA IN KINGS COUNTYField & Staff  
& ye Troop

Rich'd Stillwell Coll  
 Joust Van Brunt L. Coll  
 Jeromas Remsin Major  
 Samuel Garrison age'tt (adjutant).

## The Troop

Daniel Remson Captt  
 Rick Van Suydam Leff.  
 Johannis Sebring Cor'tt  
 Marten Adrianse Quar'tt

Gabril Sprong	aartt Willemse
Daniel Rapelye	John van der vere
Klass ffolkerson	William van nuess
John Simasin	Thomas Griggs
William Hogelantt	Abraham hegeman
Jacob Nagel	Laurence Ditmarse
John Rapelye	Abraham Derje
Hans Bargin	hans Bargin
Jacob Martensin	John Griggs
John van Kleeft	Joust Derje
George Anderson	Barent Bloom
Joust debevoice	Jacob debevoice
Cornelius Simason	John Garrison
Stephen Korten	Nicholas Cowenhoven
Jacob Bennitt	John van kerk

1715.—*Continued.*

charles Debevoice	Jeromas van der bilt	Vol. 1x. Page 57.
Rem Jorissin	William fferdon	
Jaques Tunison	John van wickellen	
rem hegehan	Samuel Gronendick	
Stephen Schenck	Isaac Snediker	
Charles Derje	Peter Simson	
Barnadus Reide	Hendrick van Sudam	
Cornelius Wickhoff	koet van Voier huys	
Jacob bennitt	Jeromas Rapelje	52

KINGS COUNTY MILITIA 1715—(CAPTAIN (DEMENICAS) VAN DER  
VERES COMPANY.)

Demenicas Vandervere Captt  
Philip Nagell Leff  
John Benham Ens

William howard	Abraham Loot
Johannis Cornell	Johannis Ditmarss
John Bennitt	Peter hagewoutt
kendrick keep	Bartt vanderende
Jacob van der boog .	Adryan hegehan
Joseph hegehan	Class Simason
Johannis Ditmarss	Simon Loise
David Esubb	Richard Beets
Cornelius pulhemus	William van Borom
Jacob pulhemus	Charles van Borom
Cornelius van dervere	Elbartt hegehan
John van der beltt	Evert van wickellon
John Stryker	George Bloom
Johannis Janse	Jureen Probusco

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 57.

Jacob Remson	John Lambertse
Rinear reinearsee	Harmanus Gisberye
Jacob Hagewout	Rinear ffolman
Isaac hagewout	William van dune
Aartt van derbilt	Peter Luister
rem Adrianse	Peter Stryker
Gerrett Adrianse	

44

KINGS COUNTY MILITIA 1715 — CAPTAIN AARTT VAN PELTS  
COMPANY

Aartt van Pelt Captt  
Johannis Swartt Leff  
Thomas fferdon En.s

Jacob van sutfin	Abraham van Sut fin
Hendrick Janson	Tiss Lane
Andrew Emans	Cherik van dick
Barentt Bantt	John van peltt
Nicholas Lake	Rutgart van Brunt
Benjamin Hulsart	Jacob Swartt
Rutgart van Bruntt	Anthony Hulsartt
Tunis van peltt	Okaa van Nuies
John van peltt	John van Nuies
hendrick Emans	Isaac van Nuies
Jaques Cortelian	

25

KINGS COUNTY MILITIA 1715 — CAPTAIN THOMAS STILLWELLS  
COMPANY.

Thomas Stillwell Captt  
Barent Johnson Leff  
ffer van Sekelen En.s

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 57.

Cornelius Boyes	John Ride	
Samuel poling	Johannis Emans	
Elias hybard	Samuel Griggs	
Thomas Craven	Barnardus verbrick	
Benjamin Griggs	Simon van aarsdalen	
Daniel Griggs	Lauerence van cleft	
Jacobus Emans	Stoffel van aarsdalen	
Daniel Lake	Gerrit ver brick	
Cornelius Stryker	John Elbertson	
ffer van Sekellen	Reinear van Sekellen	
Tunis Guilyck	Gerritt Lambartse	
Nicholas williamson	John Wallen	
Peter Willimse		30
Abraham Morgan		—
Court Stevensin		255

## KINGS COUNTY MILITIA — CAPTAIN ROULIF TERHUNEN'S COMPANY.

Roulif Terhunen

John Amurmon EVEN

Cowit van voorhies En.s

John hanson	Jacob Mouford
Marten Schenk	Evers van Geldin
okavan voorhies	Roeluf Scenck
William Kowenhoven	Roelif van vourhies
Isaac Amurmon	Lucas van vourhies
John van Sekelen	Albart van vourhies
Jacob Amurmon	John van Arsdalen
Daniel Noetstrantt	Meanu van vourhies
Cornelius Mouford	Albart van vourhies



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 57.

Johannis Boyes	Christofer Qubartus	
Marten neves	John Brounyer	
Cornelius neves	Albart Terhunan	
Peter neves	Peter van vourhies	
hendrick van vourhies		30

## KINGS COUNTY MILITIA — CAPTAIN FFRANCE TITUS COMPANY.

ffrance Titus Captt  
ffredrik Simson Leff  
Tunis Wortman En.s

Cornelius van katt	Charles Coenertt	
John missarole	Peter Conselje	
Aran Anderson	Jacobus Cosine	
Joras Isolius	Simon Derje	
Johannis Albertson	Andrese Andresin	
Johannis van katt	Johannis Coljor	
Isaac Laquer	Garritt Sprong	
Peter Coljor	John Sprong	
Peter Laquer	Jacobus Caljor	
Isaac Loise	Dirick Adrjanse	
Abraham Laquer	Johannis Bookhoutt	
David van katt		26

## KINGS COUNTY MILITIA — CAPTAIN DAVID AERSINS COMPANY.

David Aersin Captt  
Lambert van Sekols Leff  
Ewout Ewoutse En.s

Garritt proust	Jeromas Remsin
Lamburt Andressin	Hendrick Hendrikse

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 57.

hendrick Vroom	William fferdon
Jacob Browyer	William Bennitt
John Midagh	Simon dohurt
William kowenhoven	Christofer Johnson
Joseph Hegeman	Evarar dus Browyer
John Loran	Tunis van Pelt
Jacob Bennett	Nicholas van dick
Isaac Remsin	Thomas van dyck
Jacob kason	John Potersin
John van Sekellen	Henry van dyck
Jacob van dewater	Jacob van dyck
Simon Bogartt	Samson Lofoy
John Johnsin	Gerritt van vass
Isaac Johnsin	Abraham Abramsin
ffredrick Bargin	George Bargin
Isaac Sebring	George kowenhoven
ffredrick blaw	Cornelius van de water
haurey blaw	Mathew van dyck
Peter States	Cornelius Ewoutse
Gerrit van duine	Christofer Codellerse
William van duine	

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 58.A LIST OF HORSE IN QUEENS COUNTY UNDER YE  
COMMD OF CAPT TIMOTHY BAGLEY.

Capt Timothy Bagley

Lift John Tredwell

Cornett Thomas Cornell

Quar'tm John Cleamens

Corp'll Thomas Alsop

Corp'll Direk Brinckerhof

Corp'll Joseph Halsteed.

Thomas Smith Clark

Theunis Polheemes

Benjamin Thorne

Theunis Bergo

Jeames Tolman

Thomas Barkor

Richard Cornell

Isaac Burgon

William Tytes

Abraham Schenck

Samuel Thorne

Abraham Ryck

Anthony Glin

Hendrick Elderson

Samuel Smith

David Beedell

Joseph Smith

Richard Conell

Frank Nicols

Richard Alsopp

Thomas Williams

Thomas May

Jeames Seran

Samuel Denton

Johannis van Lecuwen

John Sneedecor

Pieter hoff.

Pieter Mosoor

Pieter Luyster

Barent Blum

Thomas Welling

Lucas Elderson

John Lamberson

Cornelis Hooglandt

John Sneedecor

Ham Bergo

1715.—*Continued.*

John Losse

Symon Blum

Philip Kitsham

Abraham Everitt

William Lavance

Jeremia Gannon

John Durling

Frame Maston

John Gannon

Joseph van Clift

Abraham Brinkerhoff

Jacob Tomsen

Joseph Hedger

John Hoyet

Tim Bagley

tunis Covert

Vol. 1x.  
Page 58.

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 59.

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS AND SOULDIERS BELONG-  
ING TO THE COMPANY OF JONATHAN WRIGHT  
(FLUSHING L. I.)

William Thorne	Leutenant	Anthony Bagley	} Serjants
John Tallman	Ensign	Tunis Covert	
John Taylor	} Corporals	Thomas Gleane	Drummer
James Lewis Jun'er			
Johanns van wick		Richard Griffen	
Nath'll Roe		Charles Doughty	
Steven Ryder		Elias Doughty Seny'er	
Christopher Hopper		Thom ffoard Sen'er	
Sam'll Clemment		John Esmund Sen'er	
Joseph Lawrence		Joseph Thorne Bayside	
Joseph Hedges		Thom ffield	
Thom: Rattoone		James Clement	
Wm Hix		John yeats	
Elikiem Hedger		Nicholas Haight	
James Palman		John Ryder	
Cornelius Maston		Wilem Burling	
John Bloodgood		Steven ffoard	
Sam'll Embree		Thom: Clement	
Thom Eacason		John Baalding	
John Washbon		Benjamin ffield	
Ram Aderyensen		John Embree	
Sam'll Bowne Jun'rr		John Hix	
John Harrington		ffrancis Doughty Jun'er	
John Griffen		Steven Hix	



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 59

Thom: Hix	Thom ffarington of ye Towne
Joseph ffield	Sam'll ffarington
Peter talman	James Crowell
John ffield	ffrancis yeates
Sam'll ffield	Thom Bowne
Thom Hedger	Willm. Smith
Benj'mn ffowler	Jacob Griffen
Harculus Ryder	Therin Carle
Rich'd Willdey	Adam Lawrence
Isaiah Willdey	Sam'll Stringam
John Coe	Thom: Stringam
Rich'd Lawrence	John Doughty
Abraham Gray	Elias Doughty
Sam'll Griffen	Dan'll Lawrence
Rich'd Lawrence of ye neck	Sam'll Lawrence
Thom Lawrence	Cornelias Van wick
David Roe	Garrit Bloome
Thomas Thorne	Thom: Jaxson
John Bowne	Uria Hedger
Thom ffaringtons, Bayside	Thom Hinckman Jun'r

1715.—Continued.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 60.CAPTAIN JOHN CARPENTER'S COMPANY  
(JAMAICA L. I.)

## QUEENS COUNTY

Capt John Carpenter

Leff Joseph Smith

Insine Hope Mills

William Carpenter Drum'r

John Cokefer Ser'n

benjamin Wiggins Ser'n

John Carpenter Ser'n

nemiah Smith Cor'l

powell Amberman Cor'l

benjamin Smith

elias Cuyleys

John Mills

Joseph Carpenter

Nathaniel Higbie

andrew geal

Joseph Ludlum

Jeams Denton

John Ludlum

Daniel bulle

Wait Smith

Cobus lowese

Nicolas everit

Samuel Denton

John Clear

Incrisis Carpenter

Nathan Smith

henery ludlum

Nathaniel Denton Jun'r

William golden

John Cline

John brase

Ebenezer Smith

Epharim Smith

hope Rods

John Stilwell

Anthrin Smith

Epharim Mills

Joseph Coe

Joseph Deem

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 60.

Calube Smith	John lewis
Jeremiah Smith	rame Garison
frances Croxon	William Steed
John Carman	William Wetherby
Water ganse	John Mills Jun'r
William ludlam	Jacob geal
Calub Cerman	William ludlum Jun'r
Samuel ludlum	John barto
georg bowman	Jeany ryder
Thomas geal	Jehonas Cort
nemiah geal	peter garison
Samuel Skidmor	gabrill Coxe
John Smith	William Camman
Benjamin Smith Jun'r	Nicholas humbert
Jonathan Dean Jun'r	Joseph Rods
Joseph everit	hesekiah Denton
robert Denton	Thomas lewis
Jackamiah Denton	Robertd Skinner
albert Reyder	Solomon Denton

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 61.

## CAPTAIN JOSHUA CORNELL'S COMPANY

## QUEENS COUNTY

Cap Joshua Cornell

Lef Benjamin Hiks

Insi' John Wolly

Martin Wilsun	Nethaniell Sealy
Cornelus Wilsun	Willyam Stockin
Righbilt Mott	Jonothan Stockin
Thomas Crowell	George beaker
Robart Mitchill	Joseph Greene
Henry Allin	Joshua Carman
Richart Coombs	Jeames pine
Abill Smith	Rem Remsen
georg Hulit	Jonathan burge
John Haviland	Andris onderdonk
Johanas Covert	Elburt Mountfort
Willyam Mott	Richart Cornwell
Adam Mott	Caleb Cornwell
Solomun youmun	David Cossebone
John Chapill	Edward Sans
Calib Hallsted	Nathaniel Sans
John Allisun	John Stockin
Thomas beaker	John Michill
Thomas Watters	Derik Mott
John Watters	Richard Hawkins
Jonathan beaker	Hendrik Willson
Rebart Sealy	Steven Jonson

1715.—*Continued.*

Richard Perce	Gorg Andries
Robart Sutton	Robart Sutton Jun'r
Abraham Thorn	Jeams osband
John Remsa	Abraham Monfort
Luis Hulit	Sammwell Sans
Charles Mott	yose Springsteen

Vol. 1x.  
Page 61.

A treue List by mee Joshua Cornnell



1715—*Continued.*

## A LIST OF CP'T WOLSY'S COMP'NY

## QUEENS COUNTY

Lieut't Watters                      qu'tt Sam'l Smith

Ser'rt Jonathan Waters &amp; Joseph Oldfeld

John mesinger	Daniel Waters
Will'm Wiggins	Joseph Hagerman
James Lewis	fredrick van Leeu
Beng'm Denton	John Drack
Thos Howel	John parbosco
Gabrill Luff J'r	Garat Durling
John Garlu J'r	Ad'm Smith
Abraham lot	Peter Liberhin
peter Lot	S'ml Dane
Danil Wood	Joseph Dane
Wl'm Jones	John Welling
John Loster	Dow Ditmus
John houghton	Stephen Lucas
Wlm oldfeld	Will'm West
Nielis titter	Peter Ditmus
Dan'l Woolsey	Hendrick Brass
Charles Smith	Jehorwas Williams
Will'm Stroud	Winatit Williams
John turnar	Garat Clossun
Thos Umphey J'r	tunas polhamus
Thos Umphey S'r	S'ml Cetcham
Jona'n Woolsey	Thos Thirstan

1715—*Continued.*

## CAPT TREDWELL'S TRAIN BAND.

Vol. 1x.  
Page 63.

Hempsted September the Seventeenth day 1715

This is to inform his Exelenci of the train Souldiers under my  
Command

Thom Tredwell

Obedia Valintine	Daniel pearsal
Christofor Dingee	Samuel browne
Nathanel Ocklee	Jonothan Vouland
John Searing	Joseph Wood
Richard Valintine	Beniamin Smith
After Albertus	henery pearsal
Hendrick onderdonk	Efrem Chesman
Ezekel Coldin	William Greetman
thomas Coldin	obedia Valintine
James abit	adrean onderdonck
Hendrick orton	tune Snedecor
James Alburtus	Richard everit
Anthony demott	James Denton
Richard post	Ezekel Smith
thomas hendrickson	Joseph pine
Jacob peterson	John barns
John hendrickson	Cornelious barns
hendrick hendrickson	Samuel Duisenbere
John alburtus	Jonothan Shaw
Jacob Smith	aron vanostron
William Johnson	Jacob vanostron
Richard allison	John Duisenbere

1715—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 63.

Jonah halsted

henery Willis

mikel demott

thomas tounsend

John Connell

John titus

Jonothern Searing

Silus titus

John Weatherbe

Nethanel Seman

David Valintine

Samuel denton

William Willis

Jonah Denton

Clark

1715—*Continued.*

A LIST OF CAPT DANIEL STEVENSONS COMPANY Vol. ix.  
Page 64.  
(NEWTOWN, QUEENS COUNTY)

Left Samuel Coe  
 Insine John Sackett  
 Sergeant Jonathan Moore  
 Sergeant Benjamin Moore  
 Sergeant Jonathan Stricklan  
 Joseph Reeder Corp  
 Thomas Pettit Corp  
 William Salyer Corp  
 William Wring ffield. drum

Nathaniel Woodward	John Ketcham
Beniamin Cornish Ju'r	Phillip Ketcham
Job Wright	John ffurman Ju'r
Jacob Reeder.	Gabrill ffurman
Thomas Robinson	Samuel Wright
Joseph Ketcham	Abraham Ramsen
Joseph Burroughs	Silas Titus
John Burroughs Jun	Ralph Hunt
Georg Brinkerhof	Samuel Hunt
Abraham Brinkerhof.	Ephraim Titus
James Hazard	Thomas Robburds
John Robburds	Robert Comfort Jun
Samuel ffish	Peter Nick
John ffish	John White
Thomas ffish	David Hurlbut
Casper Springsteen	Daniel Betts

1715—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 64.

Thomas Pettit Ju'r

John Demorrisqt

Josias Furman

Abraham Springsteen

Thomas Robburds Ju'r

Gersham Moore J'r

Georg Ramson

Jonathan Morrill Ju'r

Ambros ffish

Joseph ——

Beniamin ffish

Beniamin Carman

Thomas Robburds Jun

John Lenderick

Nathan ffurman

John Burroughs

Robert ffield Ju'r

Jonothan ffish

Ort Ramsen

Robert ffield

John ffyn

Elanathan ffield



1715—*Continued.*

A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF FOOT SOLDIERS  
 UNDER YE COMMAND OF CAPT JAMES DICK-  
 (INSON) QUEENS COUNTY.

Vol. 1x.  
 Page 65.

Capt James Dickinson  
 Leeut David Simmons  
 Insign Sanuell Mecom  
 Ser't Joseph Weekes  
 Ser't James Townsend  
 Ser't Joseph White  
 Ser't Daniel Weekes  
 Corp'll John Simmons  
 Corp'll David Alling  
 Corp'll Michall Weekes  
 Corp'll Jacob Moott  
 Drumer Richard Weekes  
 Armor John Weekes

Wright frost	Eden Vanscoick
William Wright	Jeremjah Robens
Edmound Wright	William Albertson
Abraham Alling	James Townsend Sen'r
Richard Hamour	Waight powell
Richard Townsend	Jonas powell
James Rossell	ffrancis Gottes
James Weekes	Thomas Chesher Sen'r
Samuel Youngs	Jobe Carr
Samuel Townsend	Gidian Wright
Anthoney Wright Sen'r	Thomas Whitson Jun'r

1715—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 65.

Henry Weekes	Harpor Wansor
John Powel	Abraham Weekes
Thomas powel	John Mathews
Thomas Weekes	John Wansor
Solomon Coles	Samuel Burdsall
John Townsend	Jonas Green
William Burch	Jacob Wright Jun'r
John Mott	Jacob Wright Sen'r
Samuel Weekes	Thomas Cheshar Jun'r
Jeremjah pratt	Solomon Weekes
Garrut Albertson	Moses Veall
Ebeneazeazer pratt	Jotham Townsend
Joseph Ludlom	Robert White
Silvenas Wright	Thomas Everatt
ffrancis Vanscoick	William Crooker
Robert Townsend	Jobe Wright
Samuel Barker	Jacob Townsend
Abraham Wyer	Charles Ludlom
Jobe Ireland	John Lashly
Joseph Carpenter	Richard Butler
Ezekiel Weekes	Jaicob William
Henry Dickinson	William Burdsale Sen'r
Robert Crooker	William Burdsale Jun'r
Jacob Weekes	Abraham Wansor
William Miles	John Rogers
Joseph Youngs	Efram Pearce
John Smith	Sampson Crooker

1715—*Continued.*

Septembe ye 12th 1715

Vol. ix.  
Page 65.

A true Copy of ye Militia Soldiers Under ye Command of  
Captain James Dicinson Compaired By me Zebulon Dickinson,  
Clark Number 89

Capt  
James Dickinson

1715—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 66.A LIST OF CAPT (NATHANIEL) HAZARDS COMPANY  
(QUEENS COUNTY)

Richard Betts Ju'er	Lieutenant
John Tho'n Shilman	Sergeant
William Howard	Sergeant
William Morrell	Sergeant
Ben'n Severns	Dru'er
Nicholas Berrien	Ensign
Jacob fyne	Corporal
James Burroughs	Corporal
Thomas Doxse	Corporal

Joseph Moore	John Parcel
Abraham Ricke	Johannes Lo
Samuel Hallett	James Way Ju'er
Thomas Lawrence	Dirck Springstien
Johannes Vanalst	John Lawrence
Samuel Alburtus	Isac Van zandt
Samuel Scudder	Philip Kitcham Se'r
George Hallet	Caleb Morrell
Paulus VanderVoot	Joseph Hallet
John Comforth	Jacobus Krancheyt
Abraham boss	Richard Hallet
Nathaniel Hazzard	Theunis Wiltse
Timothy Wood	Andrew Vanalst
Joannes Lequuiet	Humphrey Hilyer
Simon Foyse	William parcel
Peter Cornell	Richard Alsup Se'r

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 66.

William Case Se'r	Thomas Fairly
Samuel Reed	Simon Classen
Jacob Blackwel	Peter Ladt
James Renn	Thomas Betts
Jacob Gosselein	Woddel Turnure
Claes Simonse	Richard Alsup Ju'r
Joannes Colef	Thomas Skilman Ju'r
Richard Betts	John Way
Joseph Bouroughs Ju'r	John Rick



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1X.  
Page 67.

A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF SOLDIERS UNDER THE  
COMMAND OF CAPT SAM'LL DICK'N AT OYSTER  
BAY IN QUEENS COUNTY SEPTEMBER YE: 12: 1715

Left Isaac Doughty

Ins Nathan Coles

Benjamin Coles	Calub Coles
William Craft	Sam'll Coles
Jarvis ———	Daniel Coles
Thomas Craft	Benjeman Carpenter
George Downing	Joseph Coles
George Wright	Josias Latten
David Lues	Richard Latten
Silus Carpenter	Mathu pryor
Jacob forman	henry Cock
William frost	Robert feeke
Job Townsend	Sam'll Underhill
Daniel Townsend	Sam'll Burdsill
Joseph Doughty	Simon Coper
Josias Carpenter	John Cok
Jeames Wood	Jeames Cok
Samson hoxust	Jacob Doughty
Thomas Corly	frances pellam
Nathanel Carpenter	Joseph Dickinson
William Carpenter	John Dickinson
Sam'll Weekes	William Carpenter
frances Weekes	Thomas Carpenter
humphrey Weekes	John Coles

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 67.

Epeneazer pellam	John hickman
Jeames Springer	Amos weekes
Joshua townsend	Albart Alburtson
Epenezer Smith	Benjeman Carpenter
thomas Cock	Joseph Carpenter
Sam'll Doughty	Jeames Doughty
thomas Everit	Abell Weekes
Daniel hopkins	John pearce
Richard mintorn	Elias Cornelus
Adam Wright	Jacob haff
John Wood	peter toten
David tilly	George Weekes
Charles wright	Isaac forman
Jacob Lues	Joseph wright
Sam'll prior	John prior
Thomas Smalling	Robert townsend
John Lovel	peter manfort

Sam'll Dickinson Capt

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 68.

A MUSTER ROLL OF YE SUFFORK REGIMENT ANNO  
DON 1715 HENRY SMITH COL. JOSEPH WICKHAM  
LIEUT (COL) WILL'M SMITH MAJ'R

(Erroneously entered as a *Regiment* of Horse.)

## TROOP

John Cooper	Capt
John Corwin	Lieut
Jonathan Baker	Cornet
John Benjamin	Quarter Master
Jonathan Horton	Clarke
John Morehouse	Corporall
Obadiah Smith	Corp'll
John Bud	David Howell
John Conckline	Barnabas Wines
Joseph Smith	David Corey
Thomas Sayre	Samuell Clarke
George Harris	Abraham Cooper
Edward Howell	Nathan Sayre
Jonah Rogers	Henry Pierson
John Mitchell	Nathaniell Halsey
Daniell Sayre	James Clarke
David Burnett	John Lupton
Reciompence Carte	Abraham Pierson
Daniell Miller	Benjamin Moore
Israel Parshall	William osmun
Christopher Youngs	Samuell Parsons
David Horton	Robert Moore

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 68.

William Schillinx	Daniell Osban
Josiah Miller	Daniell Baker
Richard Shaw	Aron Burnett
Eliakim Conckling	Isaac Overton
John Squire	William Arnold

## EASTHAMPTON FOOT

## Cornelius Conckling Capt

Ephraim Osburne	Matthew Mulford
Henry Hand	John Strettin
Hezekiah Miller	Thomas Talmage
John Talmage	Enos Talmage
Thomas Osburne	Joseph Osburne
Elisha Osburne	Nathan Mulford
Matthias Hopin	Elias Mulford
Steven Hand	Samuell Russell
Annianias Conckling	Thomas Mullford
Samuel Fyler	Lewis Mullford
William Mulford	Daniell Dayton
Edward Jones	Isaac Mulford
John Diamant	Thomas Matthews
Thomas Osburne	John Stretten
John Hedges	Seth Parsons
Joc'm Bowditch	David Fithian
Eleazer Miller	Samuell Tyler
Elisha Conckling	William Osburne
Robert Dayton	Nathaniell Diamant
Thomas Wheeler	Moses Mulford

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 68.

Nathaniell Baker	Henry Boock
Nathaniell Goldsmith	William Edwards
Sauraus Goold	

## EASTHAMPTON COMPANY N: 2

Matthias Burnett Capt  
John Wheeler Lieut

Lewis Conckling	Lion Gardner
Jeremiah Conckling	Thomas Danne (d)
Isaac Hedges	John Mery
Timothy Mulford	Benjamin Heares
Thomas Edwards	John Hart
Robert Parsons	John Carte
John Edwards	Abich Carte
David Conckling	Ichabod Leek
Edward Petty	William Schellinx
Samuell Mulford	Nathaniell Barnes
Annanias Conckling	Richard Bayley
Isaac Barnes	Abraham Hedges
Samuell Barnes	Isaac Hedges
Samuell Dibett	William Hedges
Nathan Miller	John Earle
John Conckling	Robert Earle
Reciompense Sherild	Benjamin Conckling
John Edwards	Peter Murdock
Arthur Looper	John Wheeler
Samuell Benitt	Samuell Parsons
Lion Gardner	Jeremiah Mulford



1715.—*Continued.*

SOUTHAMPTON COMPANY N : 1

Vol. lx.  
Page 68.

Jeramiah Scott Capt

John Foster Lieut

John Post Ens

Samuell Jones	Jonathan Goodale
obadiah Rogers	William Foster
Jeremiah Jagger	Benjamin Jagger
Joshua Halsey	Josiah Loughton
Ephraim White	Samuel Bishop
Jeremiah Culver	John Wolle
Ichabod Sayre	Nathan Hildreth
Samuell Jagger	Isaac Hildreth
William Jennings	Jeremiah Foster
Samuell Jennings	John Foster
Benjamin Hayne	Samuell Woodruff
John Haines	Isaac Woodruff
David Haines	Isaac Halsey
John Harris	Isaac Halsey
Joseph Lupton	John Jagger
David Roase	Jeremiah Jagger
David Shaw	Jonah Howell
David Roase	John Clarke
Thomas Lupton	Samuell Halsey
Zachariah Davie	Ezekiell Howell
Joseph Wolle	Jonathan Culver
Josiah Bishop	Gershom Culver
Joseph Smith	Daniell Frazier
Joseph Goodale	Samuell Jones



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 68.

Daniell Bower

Amos Wolle

Nathan Jagger

John Duran

John Scott

SOUTHAMPTON COMPANY N : 2

Isaac Halsey Capt

Nathaniell Howell Lieut

John Howell Ens

Christopher Foster

Isaac Howell

Daniell Halsey

Josiah Halsey

Thomas Topping

Benjamin Foster

Richard Howell

Richard Fowler

Isaac Howell

Pelitiah Fordham

Obadiah Howell

Samuell Pierson

Ephraim Halsey

James Cooper

Joseph Pain

Ephraim Hildreth

Henry Jessup

Jonathan Hildreth

Daniell Foster

Nehemiah Howell

Zebulon Howell

John Reves

Stephen Boyer

Arthur Davis

Benjamin Whiting

Thomas Payer

Benjamin Marshall

David Howell

John Reeves

Daniell Halsey

Isaac Jessup

Joseph Howell

Samuell Howell

Stephen Herrick

Jacob Ware

John Payer

John Sayre

John Gibbons

Joseph Burnitt

Joseph Fordham

Daniell Makentush

1715.—*Continued.*

## SMITH TOWNE COMPANY

Vol. ix.  
Page 68.

Samuell Smith Capt

Obadiah Smith Ens

Gideon Harrison

Richard Smith

Richard Smith

Samuel Akerly

David Wodar

Francis Munsey

Daniel Smith

Thomas Conckling

Jonathan Smith

Richard Lawrence

Timothy Mills

William Dennis

John Harrison

Samuel Ackerly

Benjamin Gold

James Smith

Joseph Smith

Benjamin Ackerly

Timothy Smith

Benjamin Pelton

Aaron Smith

Thomas Dennis.

## BRIDGEHAMPTON COMPANY

Josiah Tapping Capt

Steven Tapping

Thomas Howell

Elisha Howell

John Carwithey

Theodore Pierson

Benj Howell

Daniell Hedges

James White

Martin Rose

John Morris

David Halsey

Samuel Haines

Obadiah Cook

Thomas Sanford

Eliphalet Clarke

James Hildreth

Ammy Rescue

Elias Cooke

William Tarbell

William Smith

John Flint

Josiah Hand

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 68.

John Stanborough	Jeremiah Halsey
Nathaniell Woodruff	James Haines
Thomas Halsey	Samuell Lume
Daniell Hildreth	Thomas Cooper
Josiah Tapping	David Lupton
Zechariah Rogers	Jonathan Cook
Henry Ludlam	Samuell Harris
Matthew Lumm	Jonathan Jagger
Jacob Wood	Edward Howell
Ezekiell Sanford	Elias Petty
Henry Ludlam	Abraham Halsey
Zechariah Sanford	Jeremiah Ludlam
Joseph More	Jeremiah Halsey
Alexander Wilmut	Theophilus Howell
Joshua Hildreth	John Cooper
Ethan Sayre	Elnathan White
Israel Rose	Benjamin Bennit
Josiah Stranborough	Isaac Sayre
Isaac Miller	Job wick
Charles Stevens	Job Pierson
Abiell Cook	Matthias Sweary

## BROOKHAVEN COMPANY

Joseph Tooker Capt	
Jonathan Owen Lieut	
William Satterly Ens	
Hugh Mosier	John Tooker
Samuel Tomson	Jonathan Rose
Selah Strong	Joseph Laine
Thomas Rose	Robert Akerly

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.  
Page 63.

Jacob Akerly	Charles Tooker
Edward Biggs	Daniell Brewster
John Satterly	Andrew Miller
John Smith	Mattias Jeane
John Bennit	Thomas Robertson
Jacob Longbottom	Eliazer Hawkings
John Briggs	Samuell Roase
Joseph Hawkins	Timothy Biggs
Thomas Hulse	Nathaniell Woodhull
John Hulse	Nathaniell Dayton
William Jeane	Joseph Gray
David Edoes	Jonathan owen
Isaac Norton	John Newton
Jonathan Norton	Richard Clarke
Benjamin Daviee	Robert Rose
Samuell Dayton	Jonathan Bayley
John Tomson	Thomas Wood
Samuell Davis	Aaron Owen
William Helme	Andrew Miller
David Jenings	Benj'n Daviee
John Jeane	Daniell Turneur
Joseph Phillips	Daniel Saxton
Nathaniell Brewster	Benjamin Akerly
John Wood	Ephraim Rose
Moses Burnet	John Woodhull
Joseph Satterly	Nathaniell Tooker'
Samuell Tooker	Isaac Norton
Benjamin Smith	Samuell Jeane
George Daviee	James Tuthill



1715.—*Continued.*

## SOUTHOLD COMPANY N : 3

William Booth Capt

Joseph Patty Lieut

Daniell Youngs Ens :

Henry Tuthill	Jonathan Tuthill
John Terry	Daniell Brown
Gideon Youngs	Nathaniell Warner
Charles Glover	William Brown
Richard Brown	Joseph Brown
Thomas Terry	Benjamin Horton
Joshua Curtice	Samuella Crook
Thomas Vaile	John Horton
Samuella Brown	Edward Brown
David King	Nathaniell Moore
William King	Joseph Landon
William Glover	Jonathan Moore
Silvanus Brown	Walter Brown
Ralph Patty	Samuella Concklyn
Joseph Crook	Henry Concklyn
Nathaniell Paine	Thomas Concklyn
John Paine	Joseph Concklyn
Daniell Tuthill	David Youngs
Nehemiah Veale	Providence Rider
David Youngs	Daniell Patty
Ebenezer Johnson	Samuella King
Henry Tuthill	Barnabas Tuthill
Nathan Youngs	Samuella Beebee
Nathaniell Tuthill	Joshua Youngs

1715.—*Continued.*

## SOUTHOLD COMPANY N : 1

Vol. 1x.  
Page 68.

Benjamin Youngs Capt

Matthias Hutchingson Lieut

Benjamin Reeve Ens :

William Hallioke	Zebulon Hallioke
Jonathan Mapes	Benjamin Corey
Joseph Moore	John Dickerson
Henry Case	Thomas Dickeson
William Salmon	Samuell Terry
Philemon Dickerson	Christopher Merricke
Nathaniell Bud	Zorobabell Hallioke
John Vaile	Jonathan Bayley
John Vaile	Hezekiah Reeve
Samuel Vaile	John Corey
Daniell Vaile	Nathaniell Youngs
Edward Griffing	David Reeve
Robart Griffing	Nathan Terry
Francis Drake	Jacob Corey
Nathan Landon	Henry Wells
Samuell Francklyn	Joseph Hull
David Patty	Samuell Wines
Hosea L'homme Dieu	Thomas Saint
James Landon	James Terry
Gideon Concklyn	Joseph Moore
John Youngs	John Griffing
John Youngs	Benjamin Youngs
John Peck	Arnold Gilham
Daniell Booth	Joseph Budd
James Horton	Benjamin L'homme Dieu
David Benjamin	

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.  
Page 68.

## SOUTHOLD COMPANY N : 2

James Reeve Capt

Samuell Hutchinson Lieut

Richard Terry Ens :

David Gardner	Elisha Reeve
Theophilus Case	Thomas Thurston
Thomas Terrill	Jacob Dayton
John Howell	Benjamin Case
Jacob Osman	Samuell Clarke
Matthias Corwin	Thephilus Curwin
Gershom Terry	Richard Benjamin
John Reeve	John Beers
David Pershall	Henry Pike
Robert Matthews	Benjamin Hartone
William Wells	Thomas Terrill
William Coks	Thomas Reeve
Solomon Reeve	William Coleman
William Benjamin	Isaac Howell
Joshua Tuthill	John Osban
Richard Terry	Samuel Sweazy
Thomas Goldsmith	Richard Sweazy
David Booth	Stephen Sweazy
Thomas Booth	Isaac Osman
Charles Booth	Samuel Curwin
Caleb Horton	Jacob Aldridge
John Coleman	Peter Halluck
John Cleuis	Ichabod Halluck
Barnabas Horton	Kingsland Halluck

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. lx.  
Page 68.

Eleazer Lucey	Elisha Par
John Sweazy	John Youngs
Thomas Clarke	Jonathan Clarke
Peter Simans	Joshua Wells
Jacob Howell	Joseph Reeve
Joseph Sweasie	Richard Howell
Simon Rumsey	Richard Lorey
Thomas Shaw	Francis Barto
Daniel Corwin	Richard Youngs
Josiah Youngs	Jonothan Harnett.

## HUNTINGTON COMPANY

Thomas Higbe Capt

John Wicks Ens :

Thomas Bunce	Samuell Smith
Thomas Jarvis	Samuell Smith Jun'r
Joseph Whitman	Thomas Corey
Thomas Smith	Jonas Platt
John Canfield	Jeremiah Platt
Thomas Canfield	John Wood
Eliphalet Jarvis	Jeremiah Wood
Daniel Keley	Abiall Titus
John Wood	John Titus
Jonas Wood	Nathaniell Ketcham
John Platt	Silas Sammes
Thomas Smith	Cornelius Smith
Samuell Teed	John Rogers
Ebenezer Blackly	Joseph Rogers
Thomas Wicks	Obadiah Rogers

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. IX.  
Page 68.

Ephraim Kellam	Timothy Conckling
Nathaniell Williams	Philip Ketcham
Thomas Brush	Joseph Wickes
Richard Brush	Josiah Smith
John Whitman	Isaac Brush
Samuell Whitman	Henry Titus
Ebenezer Whitman	Joseph Udle
Henry Sooper	Charles White
John Sooper	David Robertson
Samuell Sooper	Eliphalet Hill
William Sooper	Alexander Bryant
Benj'n Sooper	Nathaniell Whitman
Thomas Nokes	John Sammis
Isaac Nokes	Joseph Wood
Jonathan Lewis	William Jarvis
Thomas Gildersleeve	Joseph Hobbart
Thomas Whitehead	Jeremiah Smith
Jonathan Rogers	Eliakim Smith
Joseph Platt	Thomas Bunce
Ephraim Ketcham	Timothy Scudder
Ezekiell Hobbart	James Chichester
Thomas Brush	James Kelly
Jonas Smith	Joseph Scidmore
Daniell Chichester	Jonothan Carter
Jacob Brush	Edward Brush
Samuell Wickes	Jonathan Rogers
Jeremiah Sammes	Samuell Brush
John Luce	Dennis Hart
Joseph Wood	David Ketcham



1715.—*Continued.*

Cornelius Hart	Daniell Lewis
Josiah Foster	James White
Jonathan Wicks	David Samis

Vol. IX.  
Page 68.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY REGIMENT.

*Incorrectly Indexed* as Suffolk County Regiment of horse.

See Calendar of Historical MSS English p 428.

Henry Smith Colonel

Joseph Wickam Lieut (Colonel)

Will'm Smith Major

Easthampton 2 Companys officers included are.....	90 men
Bridgehampton .....	65
Southampton 2 Companies.....	100
Southold 3 Companies.....	176
Brookhaven .....	069
Smith Towne .....	024
Huntington.....	096

---

Foot 620 Sold'rs

Troop the officers Contain..... 47 Troop'es

---

Totall 667

Brookhaven Novenb'er: 5: 1715

A True Muster Examined Pr

Hy. Smith Colo:

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 69.

ROLL OF THE INDEPENDENT COMPANIE OF THE  
MANOR OF LIVINGSTON AS THEY WERE MUSTERED AT YE MANOR HOUSE ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1715

Johannes Dyckman Capt

Tobias ten Broeck Lieut

Johannes Sporr Ensign

William Scot

Abraham Vosburgh } Serg'ts

William White }

John Decker

Ephraim Rees } Corp'ls

Hend Bress }

Thos Dykman Jun'r Drum:

Killiaan Winne

Gabriel Brussie

Leendert Conyn

Wm Cole

Jonathan Rees

Adam Cole

Claes Brusie

Baltus Anspagh

Johannes Pulver

Peter Smith

Vincent Brusie

John William Simon

Nicholas Styger

Jacob Koens

Jurian Decker

Nicolas Smith

Harne Van Solsberge

Coenradt Ham

Dauphinee ———

Coenradt Schuyrman

Solomon Schutt

Bastian Spikerman

Jacob Hoeber

Johannes Schaus

Johannes Rossman

Joh. Emerick Pless

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 69.

Joseph Aplin	Peter Teunise
Jonas Smith	Lawrence Teunise
John Coenradt Petri	Abraham Teunise
Hend: nids	Isak Spoor
Nicus Janse Witbeck	George White
John Witbeck	Frans Densbagh
Gysbert oosterhout	Hans Jury Kolemer
Andrew Gardner	Jary Ryvenberger
Jan Vosburgh	Baltus Stiever
Dirk Vosburgh	Jan Willem Schoen
Marte Vosburgh	Didberigh Snyder
John Leggat	Teunis Snyder
John Seger	Harmanus Segendorff
Lawrence Knickerbocker	William Datis
John Chissim	Tho. Cornick
Roeloffse Duytser	

In all, one Capt one Lieut one Ensign Three Sergeants Three  
Corp'ls one Drum and Fifty eight Privat Centinels.

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. IX.  
Page 70.

## A COMPANY SUPPOSED TO BE FROM NEW JERSEY.

Lieutenant Thomas Maskell, Insign Jeremiah Bacon, Joseph  
Bacon Sergeant John Brick Sergeant, Edward Banbury, David  
foster Josiah ffithian John Cook Corporrals

William Bacon	Jonathan Platts
Robert Robbins	Ezeciel Simkins
Orrin Jeames	Joseph Simkins
Jacob Tappin	Joseph Alexander
John Williams	Robert Alexander
John Dennis	Stephen Bride
John Walling	Seth Smith
Thomas Craven	George Simkins
Charles Dennis	Joseph Sneethin
John Reminton	Jonathan Wood
Joseph Clowse	John Wood
Peter Fitz Randolph	Gabriel Wood
Zebulon Hathern	Richard Brick
Thomas Hathern	Edward Richardson
David Reed	Daniel Dicson
David Sears Sen'r	Antony Dicson
David Seares Jun'r	Enoch Sheperd
Joseph Denn	Job Sheperd
William Chandler	John Boin
ffrancis Padget	Samuel Boin Jun'r
Andrew Padget	Dan Boin
Thomas Padget	Elijah Boin

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 70.

Joseph Jeames	Mark Johnston
Nicles Johnson	Nathaniel Bacon
John Shaw	William Watson
John Condel	Alexander Smith Jun'r
Benjamin Seley	Ebenezer Smith
Ebenezer Wastcoat	Thomas Walling
Daniel Bishop	Robert Tullis
Nathaniel Bishop	Jeames Dixson
Samuel Parke	Samuel ffithian
Benjamin Baldin	John chandler
Noah Miller	Arthur Chandler
William Long	Edward ffitsgarrell
Samuel Holmes	Enoch Mores
Thomas Brown	John Swiney
Jeames Hudson	Thomas Twigg
Noah Wheaten	Thomas Vaughn
John Cane	Thomas Weathman
Thomas Eastland	Jeames. Case
Samuel Woodhouse	Constant Maskell
Anthony Woodhouse	Thomas Maskell
John Johnston	



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. lx.  
Page 72.A LIST OF THE MILITIA REGIMENT UNDER THE  
COMMAND OF COLL THO : FFARMAR IN THE  
YEAR 1715 (NEW. JERSEY)

## FIRST COMPANY

Coll Parker Capt

Nathaniel Moore Lt

Rich'd Cutter

Wm Bingley

Jos : Gillman

Dan'll Dean

Jno Pike

} Ser

Jno Allen

Roger Blamles

obediah Ayers

Edw'd Crowell

Tho Bloomfield

Jos: Conger

Jno Brooks

Job: Conger

Jno Bishop

Jno Carhart

Mos Bishop

Rob't Carhart

Jam: Bishop

Jam: Clarkson Jun'r

Noah Bishop

Rob't Clarkson

Jno Bloomfield

Jno Coddington Jun'r

Nath'l Bloomfield

Benj: Coddington

Jos: Bloomfield

Jos: Coddington

Ben: Bloomfield

Thos Cawood Junn'r

Hen: Brotherton

Jno Coshö

Sam Brown

Dav: Donham

Tho: Brown

Nath: Donham

Wm Brown

Benj: Donham

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 72.

Jo Dille	Benj: Morrice
Jonathen Dille	Jno Moottree
ffrances Everett	Jos: Murshore Jun'r
Jno Ellston	Jno Moorehous
Sam'll ffitch Randolph	Sam'll Moore
Jos: ffitch Randolph	Jon: Moore
Edw'd ffitch Randolph	Thos: Mellong
Jos: ffitch Randolph Jun'r	Jno Nowee
Sam'll Gray	Jno Price
Amos Goodwin	Zebulon Pike
Math: Grace	Nath: Pike
Joseph Grant	Jos: Pike
Tho: Gatch	Jam Pittney
ffrances Ganoe	Benj Rolph
Jam: Golden	Sam'll Reader
And: Hude	and Robson
Jam: Hude	Wm Renolds
Phill: Hutchins	Jno Smith
Jno Jaquish	Benj: Smith
Jona: Jaquis	Shobell Smith
Jona: Ilslee	Sam'll Smith Junn'r
Wm Landrose	Wm Spencer
Jno Loveberry Jun'r	Jos: Spencer
Wm Loveberry	Jno Stillwell
Benj: Lines	Aaron Suttan
Jos: Lay Cock	Jos: Stevenson
Absolom Ladner	Jno Stone
Jno Moores	Echobod Smith Junn'r
Jno Morrice	Jno Seward

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.  
Page 72.

Wm Stone	Jon: Taylor
Jos: Thorp	Jam: Thomson
Benj: Thorp	Jno Thomson
Wm Thorp Junn'r	Jno: Tappen
Tho: Thorp	Jno Veall
Jno Tucker Jun'r	Tho: Veall
David Tappen	Laurence Van Gale
Abraham Tappen	Rich'd Wright
Benj: Tappen	ffrances Walker
Charles Thomas	Jere: Bloomfield

Including officers 117

## COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—SECOND COMPANY

Sam'll Leonard Capt

Tho : Eleson	} Ser.
Jno Harrod	

ffran Lets	Tho: ffrost
Math: Collins	Wm Leveridge
ffredrick Buckalue	Jam: Thomson
Peter Buckalue	Jno Gedish
ffran: Buckalue	Geor: Pack
Jno Brown	Allex: Dane
Benj: Desborough	Jno Thomas
Wm Sherman	Arther Brown
Roger Kinion	Seath Cleson
Wm Thomson	Wm Carhart
Jno Mathew	and: Gordon
David Walker	Tho: Gordon
David Harriot	Hen: Berry

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 72.

Dan'll Grandin	Wm Letts
ffredrik Mallon	Dugelme Calum
Jos: Hall	Wm Elston
Jacob Hall	Rese Williams
Wm Buckalue	Abr Remek
George Buckalue	Jno Brown
Rich'd Soper	Dan'll Cachu
Cobas Johnson	

44

## COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—THIRD COMPANY

Jno Moore Capt	
Jno Parker Ens	
Jno Comton	} Serg'
Henr ffreman	
Rich'd Pangburn	
Matt: fforce	
Rich'd Jones	
Wm Bunn	} Cor:
Edw'd ffreman	
Sam'll Ayers	
Hendrick Van Camp	
Sam'll Lewis	

Jno Ayers Jun'r	Jno Brown
Tho: Ayers	Milles Bunn
Obe: Ayers Jun'r	Timothy Bloomfield
Jno Allwood	Yelverton Crowell
Henr Allwood Jun'r	Jno Clason
David Allford	Jno Campbell
Ezekeil Bloomfield	Jona: Compton

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 72.

Jno Compton Jun'r	Tho: Pusel
Wm Compton	Hen: Potter
Jon: Dennis	Jno Nokes
Sam'll Donham	Peter Pain
Jon: Donham	Jam: Robertson
Jno Eddy	Benj: Smith
Wm Allston	Rich'd Skinner Jun'r
Peter Allston Jun'r	Wright Skinner
Jos: Gray	Jno Smith
Jno french	Benj: Smith Jun'r
Tho: fforce	Jos: Thornel
Dan'll Stillwell Jun'r	Nath: Uselton
Dav: Ilsley	Jno Worth
Jno: Inyard	Jona: Walker
Wm Ilsley	Paul Williams
Edw'd Jones	Jno Willkinson
Eliphelet Jones	Edw'd Willkinson
Char: Selyer	Jno ffreeman
Dav: Kent	Rich'd James
Stev Kent Jun'r	Peter Pangborn
Jno: Lee	Sam'll Moore
Jam: Lockhart	Benj: Collins
Geor: Morris	Jere Stillwell
Sam'll Martin	Jno Catterlin
Everit Masacor	Jona: Catterlin
Jos: Martin	Wm Crichfield
Gershom Martin	Moses: Collins
Isaac Martin	Jam: Clark
Jno Martin	umphrey Day



1715.—*Continued.*Vol ix.  
Page 72.

Sam'll Stillwell	Jno Coburn
Isaac: Walker	Jno Lewis
ffran: Ayres	Jno Clarkson
ffran: Holland	Benj: Aulger
Jno Skinner Jun'r	Obediah Soper
Jno Pusel	Jno Guard
Tobiah Hach	Henr: Bermore
Tho: Aulger	

99

## COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—FOURTH COMPANY.

Tho: Wetherle Capt

Judia Suttin	} Ser:
Andrew Miller	
Hugh Dunn	
Hopewell Hull	

Andrew Rose	} Cor:
Jno. Laforce	
Char: Gilman	

Jonathan Drake	Isaac Dotey
Cornelis Hendricks	Sam'll Blackford
Vincent Runion	Dan'll Blackford
Peter Bodin	Jno Blackford
Cornelis Clauson	Garret Durlan
Tho: Suttin	Jno Laine
Anth: Cosar	Wm Laine
Wm Harris	Jonas Wooding
Sam'll Dotey Jun'r	Jno Langstafe Jun'r
Edw'd Dotey	Hen'r Langstafe

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. IX.  
Page 72.

Nich: Munday	Jno Campbell Jun'r
Jos: Drake	Jona: ffitz Randolph
Jno Pound	Sam'll Potter
Rob't Webster	Jos: Dun
Rich'd Suttin	Dan'll Suttin
Jos: Manning	Sam'll Royce
Tho: ffitz Randolph	Benj: Bond
Ben: Still	Benj: Dun
Jno Wollage	Jona: Dunham
Jam: Manning	Edw'd Slatter
Jam: Martin	Joshua Martin
Ben: Martin	Hopewell Munday
Jona: Martin	Johanis Sebring
Sam'll Dunn	Moses Suttin
Benega Dunham	Dan'll Jones
Alza Drake	Tho: Melott
Jno Kelly	Peter Burdine
Sam'll Drake	Wm Coborn
Jno Dotey	Doughlas Cambill
Ben: Dotey	Jos Suttin
Jno Manning	Peter Bebout
Wm Berry	Caleb Winget
Jona: Dotey	Coverse Bebout
Dav Drake	ffran Brockhous
Edm'd Dunhan Jun'r	Wm More
Jno Martin	Edw'd Gannitt
Wm Olden Jun'r	Dory Melot
Jos: Smalley	Benj Pridmore

1715.—*Continued.*

David Comings	Benj: Hull
Mark van	James Giles
Tho: Bowman	Benj Suttin
Rich'd Martin	alex: Mores
Alex: Thomson	Jno Mackdaniel
ffran Drake	Simon Horn
Jos: ffitz Randolph	Wm Horn
David ffitz Randolph	James Roberson
Jos: Munday	Wm Hokes
Jno Suttin	Andrew Drake
Peter Burdin Jun'r	Jno Wood
David Martin	Dan'll Cooper
Joseph: Dotey	

Vol. ix.  
Page 72.

108

## COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—FIFTH COMPANY

George Res Carriek Capt  
 Rich'd Mount Lt  
 Jno Hutchison Cler:  
 Barne Devit  
 Rich'd White  
 Rich'd Brittan  
 Indiah Higgins

} Ser

Tho: Morfit	James Lange
Wm Robison	Alex: Bute
Jno Morford Jun'r	Wm Duckworth
Jno Applegate	Monmouth Leech
Hum: Mount	Isaac Buckloe
Jno Chambers Sen'r	Jno Chambers Jun'r

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. 1x.  
Page 72.

Jno fleet	Jno Vandike
Jno olden	Abraham ffarrington
Jno ffield	Jam: Higgins
Jno Kelly	Hendrick Hogland
Benj: Clark	Jno Vandeater
Jos: Worth	Cor: Williamson
Tho: Smith	Hanes ffollker
Hen'r Longfield	Abraham Benit
Derrik Cockover	Dore Muat
Tice Solom	Ralph Nephis
Cornelus Solom	ffrances Quick
Lawrance Williamson	ffrances mulat
Rich'd Chisman	Lowrance Homar
Benj Morfit	Hanus Stotof
Tho: Cherry	Henrick Mace
Wm Wallantin	Evan James
Isaac Johnston	Rich'd Brittan Jun'r
Paulus Dewith	Wm Brittan
Peter Dewith	Andr: Rease
Elias ffanrum	Benj Prigmore
Peter Grume	Dan'll Holman
Mark ffarrow	Dan'll Holman
Tho: Smith	James Clarke
George Marlet	Garsham Shppe
Tho: Pindell	Tho: Houton
Lenard Smock	Wm Astell
Tho: Askle	Wm Storey
David Lee	Jno Willson

1715.—*Continued.*

## COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—SIXTH COMPANY

Vol. ix.  
Page 72.

Peter Demont Capt

George Vanest Lt

Conrad Fenike Ens

Course Vrome

Ananias Allen

Jacob Sebring

Jno Hendricks

} Ser :

Peter Vanest Jun'r

Jacob Bedine

Urian Andrice

Mark Beakman

} Cor :

Cor Van Middlewart

Rob't Bolman

Jacob Rapely

Albert Yansey

Isaac Bedine

Jos: Hall

Albert Low

Jno Low

Hendrick Beakman Jun'r

Cor: Van hogen

Abra: Brochard

Andrice Andrice

Abna Blow

Hend Bries

ffrances Hagerman

Derick Wortman

Wm Allen

Benj Artsey

Andrice Fenike

Wm Hall

Okey Johnson

Juny Detipple

Peter Cassell

Jno B ———

Jasper Cladder

Abr: Dubois

Peter Beackman

Jno Middleswart

Arie Hendrice

Wouter Hendrice

Abra: Bedine

Wm Post

Volkert Rosekrans

Jno Powell Barroe



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 72.

Tunis Van Middleswart	Wm Day	
Anenias Allen Jun'r	Mordecay Mackeny	
Cohan Phillips	Cornelious Medday	
Abra Van Veghtie	Jno Brockard	
Lucas Scermerhorne	Peter Huff	
Cornelious Powells	Elias Johnson	
Hendrick Myendert	Jacob Parbasco	
Nich: Heyt	Wm Traphagell	
Hannes Petuns	Derick Van Veghte	64

## COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—SEVENTH COMPANY

Jno Harrison Capt

Jacob Weycoff Let

Conrod Barculo Ens :

Geor : Davis

Jno Willson

Jno Weycoff

George Scamp

Jno Jackson

James Perine

Dan'll Corpelias

Wm Johnson

} Ser

} Cor :

Jno Rugman Jun'r

Nath'll Leonard

Sam'll ffreman

Sam'll Allin

Rich'd Stockdon

Sam'll Stockdon

Sam'll Laurd

Wm Jasper

Wm Yeats

Benj Harvey

Aaron Van Skyhawk

Jacobus Williamson

Hendrick Hewlet

Jacobus Laban

Derick Johnston

Yourham Howlet

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 72.

Symeon Vogfft	Adran Attor	
Andrew Rose	George Boysh	
Hendrick Weaver	Jacob Boysh	
Hendrick Bast	Jno Boysh	
Phill: the Pallatine	Jno Brookho	
Balltas Spickle	Peter Brookho	
Wm Miller	Peter Hoofe	
Hendrick Borum	Tunis Covert	
Johannes Swalfe	Burger Manishaw	
Adrian Hany	(d) Jacob The Turner	
Albert Staat hooffe	Uriah Reemer	
Adrian Heggeman	Jacob Barabasco	
Obediah Winter	Lawrence Keny	
Hendrick Van Law	Jno Keny	
Isaac Van Dike	Cornelius Van Shimle	
Wm Moore	Sam'll Cornelias	
Hen'r Swift	Jno Cornelias	
Jacob Henny	Barefoot Brimson	
Char: Vantine Jun'r	Tho: Davis	
ffulker ffulkerson	Nich: Parson	
Jno Attor	Tho: Burt	
Tho: Attor	Johanes Speare	71

The whole Including all Officers is 579

Tho : ffarmar

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX,  
Page 73.A COPY OF THE MUSTER ROALE OF YE SOUTH SIDE  
OF COHANSEY (NEW JERSEY)

November the 16 Anno Dom 1715

(Joseph Seeley Captain)

John Ogden Lieut

Edmond Shaw Ensign

Isaac Brooks Sargt

Epharim Seers Sargt

Epharim Sealey Sargt

James Ryle Sargt

Josiah Brooks Corp'll

Rich'd Mills Corp'll

Joseph Seers Drumb

Benj'n Davis

Nathaniel Whitticour

John Pairpoynt

Hugh Chard

John Sheppard

Edmond Shaw

Joseph Sheppard

Josiah Shaw

Rob't Aires

Leave Preston

Joseph Aires

Jeremiah Bennett

Diconson Sheppard

Thom's Harris

Sam'l Sheppard

Nath'l Harris

Wm Abbott

Sam'l Harris

David Davis

Jonathan Fithin

Henry Buck Jun.

Jonathan Fithin Jun'r

John Jackson

Danile Wascoat

Thom's Pomfritt

Jonathan Smith

Henery Buck

Sam'l Wascoat

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 73.

John Bennett	Benj'n Dare
Epharim Daton	Jeremiah Nicholson
Joseph Seele	Peter Marsey
Thom's Whitticour	Rob't Huse
Micall Hannah	Ceser Hoskins
Rich'd Whitticour Jun	Thom's Hoskins
John Jones	Michall Issard
Ebenezer Seeres	Josiah Winter
Sam'l Bennett	Harcilous Poynter
Benj'n Staltain	James Aerett
Stephen Lee	Thom's Darwin
John Brooks	Josiah Darwin
Joseph Rogers	Wm Dare
Thom's Walling	Jacob Garrison
Sam'l Parker	Abraham Garrison
Thom's Parker	John Roberson
John Bedient	John Mills
Thom's Lord	Moses Johnson

A trye Coppy

Given under my hand

Joseph Selley Capt

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 74.A LIST OF YE MUSTER ROLE BELONGING TO CAPTAIN  
DANIELL] RUMSEY IN YE COUNTY OF SALEM (NEW  
JERSEY)

John Person	} Serjants
Samuell fogg	
John huse	
Benja: Hayins	
John Yong	} Corprills
John Cuck	
Daniell fogg	
Jonathan Huse	

James Wiggins	Jona't Wright	
James Hogg	Patrick More	
John Gemill	Jno Colbort	
Jno Gooding	Joseph Darkin	
Jno Straughon	Jor'o Sims	
Henry Wornsley	(d) Joseph Worbidge	
Erosanian Kent	Daniell Barnett	
Jno Denton	Daniel Straughon	
Wm Canton	Joh'a Davill	(d)
Wm Custobow	Henry Sidden	
James Aoraman	Benja Eaton	
George Abbott	Thom Merrik	
Benja: Homes	Jno Smith, ambelbury	
Edward Vickrey	Artir Coyer	(d)
Wm Hancock	Abell Nickelson	
Jona't Morris	Christopher Se——	
thom hardin	Jno Welch	



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. lx.  
Page 74.

Philip Tyler	Jno Kid
Jno Mason Juner	Jno Powell
Jno Sils	Barthu'lar Witett Juner
Joseph Morriss	Joshua Barratt
Jno Surridge	James Whitton
thom baley	Caleb barratt
Andrew thompson	Joseph Woodnut
Nathan Smart	David fogg
Jno Darkin	Elisha terrie
James Gunn	Henry brown
David umphris	James Price
Simon Eaton	Wm Scinner
Wm Callier	Jno Lumley
Richard freestone	Edward Lumley
David Hacklott	Wm Buckley
Wm hacklott	Joseph hayns
thom Mason	Thom hayns
Jno bennett	Sam'll Smith Juner
Jno Smith Junn'r	Jona't Smith
Joseph Smith	Edward Quinton
Wm Smith	Nom Tyler
Thom Watts	Moses Burrill
Joseph eather Land	Sam'll blithenburd
James Vickery	Jeremiah Smith
Philip Conway	(d) Joseph hagbin
Jno Stedden	Wm Preston Juner
Charles Conway	Jno hilton
timothy Steddin	Wm Thompson Sener
Jno nickoles	Joseph Thompson

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 74.

Wm Thompson Juner	Ephraim Allin
Micall Lacroy	Joshua Allin
Wm Barkar	James Sikes
James Ritchardson	David Koch
Thom Kelley	Sam'll Wade
Edward Trenchard	Thom Watson
Jno Thompson	Jona Warinton
Joseph Chandler	Stephan Cutler
Jno frith	Rich'd hancock
Jno fishrandell	Jno Tyler
James Chamniss	Thom Wright
Jno hancock	therin Barratt
Jno Cutter	henry Smith
Wm Wright	micall wilkeson
James Cutter	Jno James
Jno Den	Wm Bly
Henry Sikes	Simon Warner

■ This is a true List of ye Company by me Daniel Rumsey Capt

1715.—*Continued.*

A TRUE AND PERFECTT LIST OF ALL THE FOOT  
SHOULGERS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN  
JOHN LOYDE IN FILES GROVE "PRESEENT" IN  
YE COUNTY OF SALEM "IN YE PROVINCE OF  
NEW JARSIE IN AMARICA"

Vol. 1x.  
Page 75.

Hance petterson Leftenant

John Dickson. Sargant

Samuel. Elwell Sargant

Isace Davis. Corporal

John Barber. Corporal

will. Pawllen Corporal

andrew Hopman Corporal

Thomas Ellwell Insine

fredrick Holton

George Colestons

Abraham Nealsen

Charles Pulson

Lawrance Hoffman

Oula Vanaman

John Whittall

Losie Holton

John Ellwell

George Keene

Aquilla Barbour

John Guillman

Charles Hoffman

David Davis

Elisha Bassit Ju'r

Malcha Davis

Joseph white Ju'r

Danil Basset

Roger Huggens

Benj'n Bassett

Mosses Barber

John Davis

Thomas Rowell

Mouns Keen

Isace van Meter

Benj Actton

Will Ellwell

fenwick Dickson

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 75.

Charles Holton	John Dorome
Powell Powellson	William Hudgson
Obediah Loyde	John Cook
John Hoffman	Ebenezer allen
Micall Hoffman	John Mahue
Nicholas Hoffman	Benjamin Jones
John Oraine	George Champnett
John Handly	Gabrill Petterson
Josiah Hartt	Benjamin Deuel
John Brown	Thomas Moore
Lawrance Holston	Andrew Dolbo

1715.—*Continued.*

A LIST OF THE MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF  
CAPTAIN ENLOYE (PENNS NECK) NEW JERSEY

Vol. 1x.  
Page 76.

1715

Thos Lambson Lieutenant

Petter Enloye Ensign

Benm Lucor

John Minck

John Robertson

Lucas Peterson

} Seriants

John Richman

Coms Corneliuson

John Savoy

Albert Bilderback

} Corporals

John Hanceson Drummer

John Johnson

Abraham Savoy

John Cosperson

Jacob Savoy.

Wm Franson

Lach Bartleson

Henry Janes

Will'm Phillpot.

Thimothy Dimsey

Powell Jackwheal

Andrew Hendrixson

Tho's Love burn

Hance Seear

Tho's Lambson Junior

Henry Peterson

Philip franson

Thomas Peninton

Tho's Vickorey

Henry Vainan

David Savoy .

John yourinson

Andrew Johnson

Sinick Sinickar

Yourin Leateen

Henry Boatswaine

Henry Bilderback



1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 76.

John Phillpot	Marta Johnson
Albert Hendrickson	Thos Peadrick
Peter Bilderback	John Cornelius
John Dunn	Will'm Halleop
Will'm Nillson	Christofer Johnson
Powell Minck	Powell Johnson
John Jaquat	John Vanneman
Marta Gilljohnson	Garet Vaneman
Rich'd Buckley	Will'm Mecumb
Christian Peterson	John Sugar
Oney Hanley	John Eton
Thos Gilljonson	John Hokes
Lasey Peterson	John Read Hrake
Peter Hendrixson	Samuell Chandler
Lasey Nillson	David Bilderback
Mathias Peninton	Robert Pillman
Runhere Vanhy	John Sinick
Erick Johnson	Will'm Brown
Nicholas Moore	Cornelius Cooper Clark

1715.—*Continued.*

A LIST OF THE TWO COMPANYS OF MILITIA IN THE Vol. ix.  
Page 77.  
COUNTY OF RICHMOND NEW YORK UNDER THE  
COMMAND OF COLLO AUG: GRAHAM

## A LIST OF THE NORTH COMPA AUGUST GRAHAM CAPTAIN

Jacob Corsen Lieut

Cresteyan Carson Ens'n

Nicolas Baker

Thomas Burbank

Barent Mertlyen

Johs Dekamp

} Serj'ts

Cornelius Bowman

Johs Metsater

} Corp'ls

Johs Kingsburry Drum

Johannes Van Pelt

John Carson Jun'r

Henry Dal

Abraham Carson

Gideon Dekamp

Lambert Gerrisen Jun'r

Peter Siclof

Johannes Christopher

Peter Van Pelt

Daniel Gerrisen

aert Van Pelt

Johannes Sweem

Peter Trail

Vrievold Bodine

Abraham Laroi

Philip Giliert

Abraham Canon

Edward Giliert

Isaac Canon

Barent Christopher

Mathew Decker

Stoffell Christopher

Peter Decker

Aert Symmesse

Philip Cassya

Simon Vanamen

John Carson Sen'r

Charles Morgan

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 77.

Peter Staats	John Lake
John Teller	Richard Lake
Daniel Shadewell	Englebelt Vanamen
Joseph Shadewell	Ebert Vanaman
John Shadewell	Isaac Martlyn
Philip Merrell	Peter Rike
John Merrell	Herman Messika
Thomas Merrell	Samuel Oliver
Harme Bowman	adam Morgan
Jacob Laroi	Joseph Bastida
Faletyn Presser	Duncan Oliphant
Gerrat Kroisser	Andrew Bowman
Johannes puel	John Buel
Derick Hoogland	Jacob Van Pelt
William Vredenberg	Peter Hagawout
Benja Corsen	John Hagawout
Henry Mertlen	Bastian Ellis
Henry Kroisse	Jacobus Craven
John Staats	John Mackelane
Peter Fillburgh	Joost Van Pelt
Gerrat Veghte	Thomas Maning
John Veghte	Charles Garitson
Abraham Vantoill	Abraham Tillion
William Fillier	George Nief
Abraham Lake	Jacob Grame

1715.—*Continued.*

## RICHMOND COUNTY MILITIA.

Vol. ix.  
Page 77.A LIST OF THE SOUTH COMPA: JAMES POLLION,  
CAPTAIN

Nathaniel Brittain Lieutenant

James Pollion Jun'r Ens'n

Thomas Walton

Albert Johnston

Nicholas Brittain

Jerome Dutchein

} Serj'ts

James Die

James Mitchell

} Corp'lls

John Mitchell, Drum

Joh's Marten Keem

Weynant Weynant

Joh's Nicholas Keem

Alex'r Simpson

James Arvan

Henry Woogland

Louis Guineau

Egbert Egbertson

Isaac Guineau

Stephen Viedrto

Daniel Arvan

Henry Slaak

Abra: Mani

Charles Marshall

William Sweem

Peter Billiou

John Sweem

John LeConte

Henry Perrin

John Perlier

Daniel Perrin

John Morgan

John Roue

Nicholas Largeliere

Cornelious Johnston

Isaac Laker man

John Simpson

Bernard Simons

John Stillwell

David La forge

Peter Weynant

Mitchell Duchein

Daniel Weynant

Jacques Duchein

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. 1x.  
Page 77.

Anthony Duchien	Englebert Lot
Daniel Lane	John Smith
John Bodine	Tunis Egbertson
Abraham Fetzor	Isaac Egbertson
William Fetzor	Henry Demonie
Anthony Sweem	Samuel Bernice
Matthias Sweem	Peter Joubelt
Johannes Sweem	Louis Giton
Abraham Egbertson	John Hillier
John Die	John Vander meer
John Riarta	Aaron Prale
Solomon Latakier	John Pollion
Francois Ferre	Peter Perrin
Junis Boggard	James ———
Till Johnston	James Roue
Peter Barbarie	William Brittain
Johannes Johnston	Richard Brittain
Henry Johnston	Jacob Vanderbelt
John Butler	Gozen Adrijanze
Charles Thomas	Nathaniel Brittain
John Kelly	Ram Vanderbeck
David Russell	Isaac Van tile
John Journe	Henry Scout
Elias Castra	Vincent Fountain
Peter Druilhet	Nathaniel Brittain Jun'r
John La fourette	Andrew Eear
Louis Du bois Sen'r	Jacob Billiou
Louis Du bois Jun'r	John Lake
Peter Martin	Thomas Lake



1715.—*Continued.*

Mathew Roue	Daniel Lake
Ritchard Mitchell	Alex'r Stewart
Nathaniel Whiteman	John Stillwell
John Whiteman	Isaac Semulse
John Hosten	Lambert Johnston
Abraham Lakerman	Isaac Johnston

Vol. IX.  
Page 77.

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 78.

Dutchess County 1715 Novemb 21

## A LIST OF THE MILITARY FOORSES V'L

Capt	Barend Z Van Kleeck
Lt	Johannes Ter Boss
Ens	Jacobes Van den Bogard
Sar'ts	{ Johannes Van Kleeck pieter Lasseng
Corp'r	{ Harmon Ryndert John Schoute

pieter Van Kleeck	Hendrick Buys
Lowrens Van Kleeck	Thomas Shadwick
Myndert Vanden Bogrt	Lowrens Oosterhout
John Van den Bogert	Evert Van Wagene
fransois Van den Bogert	Matias Slecht
John De Graef	Hendrick Kyp
goose Van Wagene	Isaac Kyp
frans La Roy	pieter Ostrander
Hendrick oostrom	william Ostrander
Roelef oosterom	William Trophage
Pieter fielee	peeck Dewitt
Jonas Slodt	Jacob Kool
Hendrick pels	adam Bresie
Jacob Fit soor	Corneles Knickerbacker
Isaac Fit soor	Jacob Hooghteling
Damen Palmetier	Evert Aersen
Magiel palmetier	Hendrick Vandeburg
Pieter palmetier	Isaac Lasseng

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. lx.  
Page 78.

Willem Lasseng	Willem Schudz
Jacob Schoute	Aert Masten
Timon Schouten	frans De Langen
Andries Schouten	pieter Du Boy
Johannes Bos	Roger Britt
Jacobes Bos	Isaac Hendrickse
Johannes Buys	John Brion
Abraham Buys	Jurean Springsteen
Johannes Hussie	Jacobes Harckse
John Montras	Joseph Crieger

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 79.A LIST OF THE TROOP UNDER THE COMMAND OF  
CAP'N JOHN RUTSEN (ULSTER COUNTY)

Cap'n	John Rutsen
Cornet	Philip Hoogtieling
Quarte Master	John Baptist Dimond
Arent van Wagenen	Thomas Matthyse Junn'r
Corp'll Willem Shepmoes	Hendrick Schoon maker Jun'r
Philip Viele	wessell ten broeck Jun'r
Hendrick Haremans	Gerret Eleverdorp
albert Kierstade	Jacob Ten broek
Chistoffile Tappun	Symon Van Wagonen
Jacobus Cleverdorfe Jun'r	Corp'll Gerret Newkerk
Johannes Lamater	Egbert Brink
Salomon van Bunschoote	Gerret Newkerk Jun'r
Cornelis Lameter	Anthony Creppell
Peber Cantyn	Nicolas Roosa
Johannes Decker	Loiwis Dubois Jun'r
Arie Hendrickse	Corp'll Albert Palling
Johannes ten Broek	Hendrick Krom
Hendrick Janse	Jacob van dir marcken
Corp'll Cornelis Vernoy Jun'r	Johannes Kooll
Peter Oosterhout	Thomas Janse
James Whittaker	Jacob Rutsen Jun'r
Barent Burhans	Corp'll Dirck Roosekrans
Tyerck De witt	Johannes West broeck
Samuel Schoonmaker	Cornelis De Puy

1715.—*Continued.*

Frederick Schoonmaker	Daniell Haesbroek
Moses De Puy Jun'r	Daniell Du booyi
Corp'll Louis Du Bois	Phillip Du Bois
Salomon Haesbroek	Jacob Haesbroek

Vol. 1x.  
Page 79.



1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 80.

THE ROLE OF THE COMPANIE OF CAP'N WITTAKER  
IN THE REGIMENT OF COLLO JACOB RUTSEN IN  
ULSTER COUNTY

Commiss Officers	{	Cap'n Edward Wittaker
		Lieft Hendrick Pruyn
		Ens Hendrick Schoonmaker
		Sergt Thomas Van Steenberg
		Sergt Matteys Van Steenberg
		Sergt Peter Tappen
		Corp'll Cryn ooster hout
		Corp'll Arie Van Vliet
		Drum'r Epharim Bogardus

Jan Post	Jacob Louis ——— Louw
Tierck Matteyson	Barent Newkerk
Anthony Crespell	Jan Oosterhout
goose Van Wagne	Johannes Burhans
John Devenport	Abraham Burhans
Teunis Swart Jun'r	Samuëll Burhans
Nathaniel Davenport	Peter Winne
Wallerand Dumont	Jacob Cool
Wallerand Dumont Jun'r	Thomas Persson
Peter Ploegh	Johannes Masten
Jan Ploegh	Pieter Peele
Gysbert Peele	Jan Oosterhout Jun'r
Lowrens Swart	Hendrick Oosterhout
Johannes Trap hagen	Hendrick Brink
Abraham Louis ——— Louw	Isaac Burhans

1715.—*Continued.*

Barent Burhans	Phillip Feller
Charles Barwa	Gerret Decker
William Haris	Abraham Van Steenberg
Teunis Swart	Johannes Swart
William Wyt	Johannes Van Steenberg
Peter Oosterhout, Jun'r	Wilhelmus Hoogteyling
Willem Ploegh	Abraham Ploegh
Jacobus Du Bois	John Legg—
David Burhams	Dirck Wynkoop
Edward Wood	Tierck Shoemaker
Aaris Van Steenberg	Jacob Ploegh
Jury Beem	Jan Peterse Oosterhout
Willem Burhans	Johannes Crespel
Christoffill Moull	

Vol. 1x.  
Page 80.

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. ix.  
Page 81.

A LIST OF A FOOT COMPANY OF MALLITIA FOR THE  
TOWN OF ——— UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAP'N  
JOHANNES VERNOOY IN THE REGIMENT OF  
ULSTER COUNTY JACOB RUTSEN COLL

Cap'n Johannes Vernooy  
Lieut David Dubois  
Insign Loderwyck Horenback  
Sergt Hendrick Rosekrans  
Sergt Albertus Van Garde  
Sergt Frederick Van Vliet  
Corp'll Johannes Quick  
Corp'll Cornelius Vancken

John Van Kampe	Willem Decker
Samuell bevier	Johannes Horenbeek
Cornelis De Duyser	Cornelis Horenbeck
Abraham Bevier	Tyrek De Witt
Jan Bevier	Manis Koole
Peter Louw	Matthys Louw
Jan Van Vliet	Jan after houdt
Johannes Wasbroek Jun'r	Thomas Quick
Anthony Wasbroek	Jan Decker
Jan van Ette	Gerrit Decker
Jacob Van Ette	Jurie Quick
Wouter West vael	Cornelis Kortright
Jurie West vael	Willem Koole
Tobias Horenbeek	Barent Koole
Peter Cort reght	Cornelis Koole
Jacobus Wyn Koop	Cornelis Schoonmaker

1715.—*Continued.*

Jacobus Schoonmaker

Peter Dolderbrink

Johannis Du puy

Hendrick Dolderbrink

Dirck Krom

Thomes Swartwout

Manis Decker

Jacobus Swartwout

Jan Kortright

Harme Van Nim wegen

Peter Van Garde

Peter De Maer

Hendrick Van Garge

Jacob Koddebeck

Harme van garde

Vol. lx.  
Page 81.

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. 1x.    A LIST OF A FOOT COMPANY OF MALLITIA FOR  
 Page 82.    THE TOWNE OF HORLEY UNDER THE COMMAND  
 OF CAPT'N JOHANNES SHEPMOES IN THE REGI-  
 MENT OF ULSTER COUNTY JACOB RUTSEN COLLO—

Cap'n    Johannes Shepmoes  
 Lieut    Jacob Du Bois  
 Insign   Jan Newkerk  
 Sergt    Albert Roosa  
 Sergt    William Van Vreedenburgh  
 Corp'll   Gerret Constapel  
 Drom    Johannes Van Ette

Corneelis Wynkoop	Lambert Brink
Petter Van Ette	Lowrens Kortreyt
Jacobus Van Ette	Jacob Ten Eyck
Huybert Suylant	Cornelis Newkerk
Egbert Konstapel	Jan Van Duese
Jan Crispele	Dirck De duyster
Aarent Oostrande	Abraham Ten Eyck
Albert Janse Roosa	Jacob Brink
John Roosa Jun'r	Jan Evertse ter Wilge
Arie Roosa	Hendrick Kon Stapel
Charles Wyle	Matthias ter Wilge



1715.—*Continued.*

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MALLITIA OF MARBLETOWN<sup>3</sup><sub>a</sub> UNDER THE COMAND OF CAP'N WM NOTTINGHAM IN THE REGIMENT OF ULSTER COUNTY UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLLO JACOB RUTSEN

Vol. 1x.  
Page 83.

Capt'n William Nottingham

Lieut Thomas Cock

Inse Matthias Blanchan,

Sergt Cornelis Tack

Sergt Nicholas Keator

Sergt Jeremy Kecttell

Corp'll Marte Bogart

Corp'll William Cock

Corp'll Lambert Dolderbrink

Drum John Van Luven

Clerk Charles Beatty

Henry Pawling

Augustinus Van der Mark

Cornelis Ettinge

Jacobus Boss

Andries Van Vliet

Roeloff Doldirbrink

Daniell Brodhead

Thomas Doldderbrink

Charles Brodhead Jun'r

Dirck Kerner

James Robinson

Teunis Koole

Samuell Cock

Jacobus Tack

Nicholas Blanchan

John Tack

Robert Beatty

Abraham Tack

William Beatty

Gysbert Roosa

Nicholas Schoonhoven

John Roosa, Jun'r

Ariaen Van der Mark

Simon Van Wagenin

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. 1x  
Page 83

Jacob Van Wagenin	Teunis Keyser
Benjamin Van Wagenin	Nicolas Sluyter
Abraham Van Wagenin	Nicolas Dupuis
Jacob Dewitt Jun'r	Gerret Van Campen
Egbert Dewitt	Jacob Van Campen
Roderick Van der Mark	Abraham Van Kampen
Cornelis Keyser	John Biggs
Jacob Keyser	Jurian Best

1715.—*Continued.*

A LIST OF A FOOT COMPANY OF MALLITIA FOR THE TOWN OF SHOWANGUNG (SHAWANGUNK).  
 UNDER THE COMAND OF CAP'N NICOLAS HOFF-  
 MAN IN THE REGIMENT OF ULSTER COUNTY  
 JACOB RUTSEN COLLO

Vol. 1x.  
 Page 84.

Cap'n Nicolas Hoffman  
 Insigne Matthys Matthyse  
 Sergt Adam Swart  
 Sergt Bastiaen De Witt  
 Corp'll Adries Hureman  
 Drom Johannes Matthyse

Roeloff Ettinge	Jan Sleght
Willem Ettinge	Cornelis Sleght
Barent Benthuyse	Tobias Van Beuren
Jan Pers	Peter Cantyn
Jan Crock	Petarus Bogardus
Johannes Louw	Jones De Lange
Johannes Tierck	Jan Legget
Albert Roosa	Cornelis Matthyse
Evert Roosa	Louis Du Bois Jun'r
Hendrick Kip	Lovis Matthyse Du Bois
Arie Newkerk	Jan Freer
Willem Wels	Jan Winfill
Thomas Beekman	gerret Van Wagenen
Johannes Beekman	Jurian Tappen
Johannes Decker	Arie Kuykendal
Anthony Sleght	Hendrick fes

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.  
Page 84.

Peter Van Aken	Jan Syanners
Manuell Consales	Nicolas Rouw
Manuell Consales Jun'r	Rehan Henneman
Peter Van Bommelen	Felter Pinner
Marius Van Bommelen	Hendrick Beem
Christoffel Van Bommelen	Willem Swart
Nicolas Schoonhoven	Johannes Schoonmaker .
Mosis De Graef	Symen Helen
Abraham De Graef	Jacobus Van Etten
Jan Clyn	Johannes Swart
Johannes Willem	Richard Wels
Harmanus Hommel	Cornelis Lange Dyck
Teunis Turpenninck	Johannes Crispel

## 1716.

## CAPTAIN HOFFMANS, ULSTER COUNTY, 1716.

Page 105.

Seryant aberam deyow  
 Korperal henderk Van Wye  
 Korperal hage Serenyunen  
 yakop Klarwatr  
 Capt Schgryes hofman  
 Levtt Andries Lowerre  
 Insyne Lewis Lowies Jun

aberam de boys	tuns klarwater
aberam Schut	att klarwater
aberam ferer	yan terpenege
yakop ferer	henderik Deker
henderk de yoou	hogo Stins
elyas yu	joswea Smedes

1716.—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 105.

huge Seren	hender Schonmakr
kresbyan de yaw	felp meler
yakop gertsedeker	hans meler
Lendert Kol	beniman hasberok
anderis borin	yoel de bois
ysack lefever	wel soderlen
yan lafever	pitr makrigr
piter daow	verek mynders
Evert terwelge	korporeal Andris Valk
Hyge Aberamse fere	hans serin
ysak ferer	yakop werr
Symen ferer	sandr gerik
Sems Spenek	Melkert Schryn
toms Spenek	Sy Sun heri
Benjemen du boois	En sun tames



1717.

Vol. IX.  
Page 176.

# NAMES OF MILITIA OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF ALBANY.

Militia Officers for ye Citty & County of Albany

Peter Schuyler, Collonell	Barent Staats, Lievt
Killiaen Van Renselaer, Lievt	Anthony Van Schaick, Son of
Collonel	Sybrant Van Schaick, Cornet
Myndert Schuyler, Major	of ye Troop
Leivt Coll., John Schuyler,	Robert Sanders Quartermaster
Capt, of ye Troop.	

Three foot companies for ye citte of Albany.

Stephanus Groesbeck, Capt	Rob't Roseboom, Ensign
Johannes Lansing, Jun'r, Lievt	Goose Van Schaik, Capt
Hend: Cuyler, Jun'r, Ensign	John De Peyster, Lievt
Nicolas Bleeker, Capt	Cornelis Cuyler, Ensign
Antho Coster, Lievt	

Two foot Companies for ye Mannor of Renslaerswyck.

Hendrik Van Renselaer, Capt.,	Antho. Van Schaik, son of
Hendrikus Dow, Lievt	Antho. Van Schaik, Lievt.
Volkert Witbeek, Ensign	Petrus Dow, Ensign
Philip Schuyler, Jun'r	

Two Companies for Shinechtady.

Johannes Sanders Glen, Capt.	Harme Van Slyk Capt
Gerrit Symonse, Lievt	Hendrik Vroman Lievt
Jan Wemp, Ensign.	Jacob Glenn Ensign

A foot company for Canastagione (Niskayuna) & Half Moon.

Jacobus Van Schoonhoven Capt	Hans Hansen Ensign
Johannes Wendel Lievt.	

1717—*Continued.*

## A foot Company for Kinderhook

Vol. IX.  
Page 176.

Abraham Van Aelsteyn, Capt.    Stephanus Van Ale, Ensign  
 Bartholomeus Van Valken-  
 burgh, Lievt

## A foot Company for Claverack

Samuel Ten Broeck, Capt        Jeremy Mulder, Ensign  
 Peter Meese Hogeboom, Lievt

## A foot company for Coxhachky and Catskill.

Jonas Dow, Capt.                Saml. Van Veghten, Ensign  
 Jan Bronk, Lievt

Memorandum. That the Capt'n's Commissions may be num-  
 bered if his Excel'y pleases to prevent disputes.

The seniority of there Commissions are as follows :

Capt, Johannes Sanders Glen No. 1 Shinechtady

Capt. Hend: Van Renselaer No. 2 } Man'r.

Capt. Janas Dow                No. 3 } Renselaerswyk

Capt. Abraham Van Aelsteyn No. 4, Kinderhook

Capt. Harme Van Slyk No. 5, Shinechtady

Capt. Jacobus Van Schoonhove No. 6, Canastagione &  $\frac{1}{2}$  Moon

Capt. Steph: Groesbeek

Capt. Nicolas Bleeker

Capt. Antho: Van Shaik, Son of Sybrant V: Schaik.

Capt. Philip Schuyler Jun'r, man'r. Renslaerswyk

Capt Peter Meese Hogeboom, Claverak

Quere: if ye 3 Companies of ye citty ought not to have ye presi-  
 dence of ye County Companies?

Let Commissions be made out according to the Lists above.

Ro: Hunter

1717—*Continued.*Vol. ix.  
Page 178.

# NAMES OF MILITIA OFFICERS FOR ULSTER COUNTY OCTOBER 1717.

1st Cap'n Edward Witeker, For Marbletown

Lieut Henry Schoonmaker, Cap'n William Nothingham

Ensign Henry Schoonmaker, Lieut Thomes Janse

Junr, Ensign Albert Pauling

Dat 2d October 1717 Dat 7th October 1717.

For Kings Town For Rochester,

2d Cap'n Nicolas Hofman Cap'n Joannes Vernoy

Lieut Mathyes Van Keure Lieut David Dubois

Ensign Andries Heereman, Ensign Lodewyck Hornbeck

Dat 3d October, 1717, Dat, 8th October 1717

For Kings Town. For P(alt)z & Showangunk

3d Cap'n Phillip Hooghtylling, Cap'n Zacharias Hofman

Lieut Waldron D' Mont, Lieut Andries Fever,

Ensign Joannes Ten Broek, Ensign Lovis Bevier, Junior

For Kings Town, Dat. 9th October 1717

Dat 4th October 1717

For Horley For the Troop

Cap'n Joannes Schepmoes Cap'n Joannes Rutse

Lieut Jacob Dubois Lieut John Babtist Du' mont,

Ensign Jan Newkerk Cornet Jacob Rutse, Junior

Dat 5th October 1717 Quarter Mast'rs William Schep-  
moes and Cornelius Lamatre

These granted ye 2d Aug't last 1717. Mr. John Rutsen Do

The like renewed Octob, ye 25th 1721 for the Troop, p'd.

1717—*Continued.*

Coll, Jacob Rutsen, Lieut Collo. Abraham Gaesbeek Dat, 1st Vol. lx.  
Page 178.  
October 1717; Major Joannes Hardenbergh Ajutant, Gysbert  
Vanden Bergh. Quarter Master for the Regiment, Mathyas Dubois.  
Dat 10th October 1717 Ro: Hunter

## 1722.

WILLIAM BURNET, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Memorandum of Military Commissions for Suffolk County.

New York ye 21st of June, (1722).

Commission Signed for Suffolk County Whereof Henry Smith Vol. lxiv.  
Page 82.  
Esq'r is Coll. Jn'o Titus Capt of the second Company for Hunt-  
ington,

Thomas Gervais Lievt of the same; Thomas Bunts Ensigne of  
ye same.

Nathaniel Howel Capt for Southampton; John Howell Lievt of  
the same; — Howell Ensign of the same

Eliezer Miller Lieut for Easthampton, whereof Sam'l Gardiner is  
Capt; Cornelius Conklin Ensign of the same.

1728.

Vol. lxxviii.  
Page 62.

# ROLL OF THE MILITARY OFFICERS OF KINGS COUNTY (MARCH 25. 1728).

## FIELD OFFICER'S

Richard Stillwell	Christopher Codwise
Daniel Remsen	

## CAPTAINS

Rutgert Van Brunt	Jan Miserol
Rem Martense	Jan Amerman
Philip Nagel	Nicasius Cowenhoven
Barent Jansen	Mattys Van Dyck

## LIEUTENANTS & ENSIGNS

Daniel Stillwell	Wilhelmus Ferdon
George Bergen	Johannis Ditmars
Rutgert Van Brunt J'r	Jacob Durje
Peter Staats	Joost De Bevois
Jacobus Amerman	Henderik Elders quarter Master
Abram Durje	Isaac Sebering Cornet
Samuel Groenendyck	Jacob Sebering, Adjut
John Van Cleeft	Johannis Ditmars
Koert Van Foorhees	Johannis Lott
Koert Van Foorhies Ju'r	Pieter Vander Voort
Johannis Albertse	

Jacobus Van de Water Ranger £1:4:—not charged

A true Copy out of the Roals for Kings County, and was all  
sworn on the 25th Day of March 1728

Per A. Hegeman Clr.

June 23d Mr Codwise sworn that he p'd all ye above Comp'y  
for that he p'd the monys with his own hands



1733.

WILLIAM COSBY, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Vol. lxx.  
Page 71.A LIST OF THE MILITIA OFFICERS OF THE CITY AND  
COUNTY OF ALBANY. (NOV. 17, 1733).

Philip Schuyler Coll	Konradt Ten Eyck
Jeremiah Van Renselaer, Livt	Liut Henry Brees,
Col	Cornet Abraham Lansing, Ju'r
Jacob Glen, Major	Quarter Master, Gerrit Cornel-
Adjatent, John Waters	ius Van Den Bergh
Capt of the Troop	
Capt Tobias Ryckman	Livt Gerret Bradt
Livt John Visser	Ensign John Livingston
Capt Cornelius Cuyler	Livt Johannis Beeckman
Livt Isaac Kip	Ensign Jacob Glen
Capt Peter Winne	Livt Jacob Wendell
Livt Anthony Bradt	* Ensign Jacobus Schuyler
Capt Gerret Tunisse Van Veghte	Ensigne Rob't Wendell
(in ye Room of Capt Peter	Livt Garardus Bancker
Douw in ye Manner of Rens-	Livt Riensselaer Nicols
selarwyck)	

In ye Maner of Rensselaerswyck

Capt Stephen Van Rensselaer	Livt Abraham Van arnem
Livt Volkert Oolhout	Ensign Jacobus Van Rensselaer

At Claverack in Mannor of Renslaerwyck

Capt John Van Rensselaer	Ensign Henry Van Rensselaer
Livt Cornelus Muller	Jun'r
Livt Lewis I. Van Dusen	

1733.—*Continued.*Vol. LXX.  
Page 71.

at Schonegtade, ye first comp'y.

Wilhelmus Veeder Capt	Livt Johs A. Vedder
in ye Room of Jacob Glen	Ensign Jan Baptist Van Eps
Livt Abraham Truex	

the 2d Comp'y at Scheghnegtade

Capt Abraham Glen	Livt Andries A. Bradt
Livt Jan B. Wimpl	Ensigne Hend. Wimpl

3 Comp'y at Schenegtade

Jacobus Van Slyck Capt	Livt William Teller
Livt Myndert Mynderse	Ensign Johs A. Bradt

at Kinderhook

Capt Lindert Conyn	Livt Sander Van Alstyn
In ye Room of Burger Huyck	Ensign Johannis Van Der Pool
Livt Tobias Van Buren	

at Kinderhook

Capt Johs Van Dussen	Ensign Lowerens Van Alle
Livt Gerret Van Schack	Jun'r
Livt Cornelis Van Schack	

In ye Maquas land (Mohawk Valley).

Capt Nicolas Hansen	Livt John Snell
in ye Room of Edward Col-	Livt Gerardus Groesbeeck
lins	Ensign Martyn Van Alstyn

in ye Maqus Land

Capt Symon Toll	Livt Barrent Vroman
Livt Peter Groenendyck	Ensign Isaac Wimpl

above ye falls on ye Maquas River

Capt Johan Jurgh Kast	Livt Thos Schoemaker
Livt Johan Jost Herkemer	Ensign Fredrik Stern

## 1733.—Continued.

Vol. lxx.  
Page 71.

of ye Palatins' Villages in ye Mannor of Livingston

Capt Jacob Sharp

Livt Joh's Phillips

Livt Will: Hagedoren

Ensign Christeian Haber

of Saratoge &amp; Schagtekoek

Capt Philip J. Schuyler

Livt William Van Burren

Livt Jochaim Bradt

Ensign Harmen Knickerbacker

of Nistagejone (Niskayuna) &amp; Half Moon

Peter Livingston to be Capt in Livt Nicolas Visser

ye Room of John Schuyler Livt Gerret Van Ness

Jun'r

Ensign Joh's Bradt

of ye South Ward of Katskill

Capt Salvester Salsbury

Livt Abraham Salsbury

Livt Jacob Ten Brock

Ensign Cor: Ten Brock

of ye North Ward of Katskill

Capt Petrus Van Bergen

Livt Philip Conyn Jun'r

Livt Jonas Bronk

Ensign Joh's Provost

of Schoharie

Capt Peter Vroman

Livt Tunes Swart

Livt Bartholomeus Vroman

Ensign Storem Becker

All ye Commis's are dated 17th Nov'r 1733 fees

30 4 0

Com'n of the peace of same date 28 Justices

8 8 0

---

 £38 12 0

1738.

GEORGE II—KING OF ENGLAND, GEORGE CLARKE, LIEUT GOVERNOR  
OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

(Printed in Documentary History of New York, Vol. II.)

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS BELONGING  
TO THE REGIMENT OF FFOOT MILITIA IN THE  
COUNTY OF ORANGE IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW  
YORK CONSISTING OF EIGHT COMPANYS OF  
FFOOT WHEREOF VINCENT MATHEWS IS COLLO.

Sollo Carpenter Lett Coll: Michael Jacson Adejt

Vincent Mathews Coll      James Thompson Quarts

George Ramsen Major

first Company

3 Company

Ram Remsen Capt

John Holly Capt

Cornelius Smith Livt

Mich Duning Livt

Eb Smith Ensine

Solomon Carpenter Jun'r Ensine

Three Sarjents

Three Sargents

Three Corporalls

Three Corporalls

One Drumer

one Drummer

Sixty Three private men—in  
all 73

one Hundred & Eleven private  
men—in all 121

2 Company

4 Company

Sam'll Odel Capt

Jacobus Swartwoot Capt

Henry Cuyper Livt

Johans West Brook Liut

Benjam: Allison Ensine

Johans West Brook Jun'r Ensine

Three Sarjents

Three Sarjents

Three Corporalls

Three Corporalls

one Drummer

one Drumer

fifty Eight private men—in  
all 68

fifty five private men—in all 65

1738.—Continued.

## 5 Company

Nathaniel Dubois Capt  
 David Sovtherlon Leut  
 Isaac Hennion Ensine  
 Three Shargents  
 Three Corporalls  
 one Drumer

Sixty three private men — in  
 all 73

## 7 Company

Jacob Vander Bilt Capt  
 Andrew Underdonk Livt  
 Aron Smith Ensine  
 Three Sargents  
 Three Corporalls  
 one Drumer

fifty private men — In all 60

## 6 Company

Abra Hearing Ju'r Capt  
 Garret Blawvelt Livt  
 John Hearing Ensine  
 Three Sargents  
 Three Corporalls  
 one Drumer

Sixtytwo private men—In all  
 72

## Troop of Hors

Henry Youngs Capt  
 Wm Mapes Livt  
 Michael Jacson Corn't  
 Two Shargents  
 Two Corporalls  
 One Trumpeter

fifty two private men — In all 60

The totall 595 officers & Soldiers

Sub officers 56 ffoot

The above is a Trew Account of the members of ye Officers & Soldiers boath of Horse & foot under my Command in the County of Orange according the Respective Roles I have Received from each Respective Capt

This 20 Day of June 1738

Vint Mathews



1738.—*Continued.*

LIST OF THE QUEEN'S COUNTY COMPANY—1738.  
 COMMANDED BY CAPT'N JACOB HICKES

Cap Jaco Hicks  
 Lef. Samm Seman  
 Insi Joshe Barns  
 Sa: John Carle  
 Sa: John Sovthword  
 Sa: Solomo Seman  
 Sa: Willia Pine

Tho Carman	Willi Langdon
Tho Spragg	Josep Langdon
Calip Carman	Samv Langdon
Nathan Vollintine	Samv Carman
Benia vallintine	Deric Brevar
Tho Lee	Tho Manering
Jose Lee	Barns Cornelos
Richa Townsend	Davi Pine
Siman Searing	Edwar Spragg
George Gildersleeve	Jonat Smith
John Mott	Samve Rainer
Sam Williams	Benia Wood
Elias Dorlon	Benia Wood
Roba Williams	Samve Bertsel
John Bedle	Will: Totton
Sam Bedle	Benia Britsel
Jerem Bedle	Jeams Wood
John Jonson	Abrah Sovthward

1738.—*Continued.*Vol. **1xx.**  
Page 71.

Charls Abrahams	Richa Gildersleeve
John Abrahams	Benia Bedle
Jespe Totton	Joseph Bedle
Robart Lee	Adam Mott
Tho Gildersleeve Drummer	Samve Carman
John Smith	Richa Maniring
Mordeca Lester	John Seman
Rich Bedle	Jacob Seman
Samve Seman J.	Jonas fflower
Daniel Smith	Richa Totton
Tho Seaman	Will Verity
Josep Carman	John Sovthword. J.
Hen Seman	Daniel Hevlet
Josep Seman	Matha Totten
Garsh Smith	Samve Totten
Josep Pettet	Robart Marvin
George Boldin	John Smith J.
Danil Bedle	John Rainer
Jeams Smith	Jeams Pine
Isaac Jarman	Benia Smith
Jeams Bedle	Jeams Seman
Joseph Wood	Jeams Mott
John Carle: J	Samve Seman
Benia Pine	

This is a tru Copy taken out of ye Original Roll by me

Cap'n Jacob Hikes

1738.—*Continued.*

## LIST OF THE NEW YORK COMPANIES 1738.

## A LIST OF THE BLUE ARTILLERY COMPANY UNDER JOHN WALDRON.

John Brown Capt Lietenant

Peter Low first ditto

Wm Harmersly second ditto

Henry Rew third ditto

Willillam Carr	Philip Jacob Bomper
William Hillton	Jeremiah Lattouch
Vicktor Beekers	Thomas Niblett
Zebadiah Hunt	Hasewell van Cure
Henry Ricke	Abraham Pells
John Tebout	John Walker
William Floyd	Moses Gamboa
John Turner	Allbartus Tebout
Frances Siluester	John Byuank
Andrew Law Jun'r	Danel Bonett
Beniaman Thomas	William Carr
John Braser	John Lewis
John Golett	David Griffis
Isreal Chadwick	Robert Prouoost
John Morschelick	Peter Pantynier
Tharnett Basley	Ahasuars Ellsnorth
Alexander Aliar	Joseph Lidle
Jacob Golett	John Turman
Thomas Hill	Richard Baker
William Smith	James Sauers
John Pintard	Samuel Lawrance
James Spencer	Thomas Hunt
Andrew Bristed	Isaak Johnson

1738.—*Continued.*

Nicholas Carmer	Jaob Kip
Jacob Sarly	Henry Tucknep
Mathew Wollfe	James Hill
Robert Bennett	John Bell
Edmond Peers	Phillip Brown
Robert Wood	Thomas Tateke
John Hunt	Richard Barker
Henry Williams	James Skellton
Peter Demett	Richard Jeffers
John Lush	William Deen
Andrew Mansfild	William Boyde
Alexander Phinix	Dauid Goodwine
Samuel Bourdett	Samuel Payton
James Tucker	Jespar Bush
Linthorn Ratsey	Vincent Bodine
Jacob Phinix	James Fauear
Daniel Bloom	William Bryant
Robert Ratsey	

LIST OF THE COMPANY OF MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF  
GERARD BEEKMAN.

first Lieutenant & Second Ditto Rich'd Van Dam & Jacob Miller  
both Dec'd.

Meyer, Insign non resident

Gerards Comfort

Wm Gilbert

Gert Harsen

Dan'll Gotier

Sargants

Jacobus Quick

Thos Howard

Abraham Ten Eyck

Aron Smith

1738.—*Continued.*

John King	John Beekman
Lewis Nordyn	James Davie
Daniel Meker	Jacob Wessells
James Young	John Van Deursen
John Quick	Jacob De Lamontanje
John Van Gylder	Jacob Slover
John Williams	David Van Gelder
John Bassett	David Provoost
Jacob Haraw	Barent Coerten
Arie Bogaert	Jacob Trimper
Peter Marschalk	Collin Bursey
John Delamontanje	——— Swaen
John Lashly Jun'r	John Tiljew
David Gallation	Walter Heyer
Lucas Kierstead	Charles Missebagh
John Nicholls	Jeremia Sherdewyn
Richard Bocas	Peter Rusten
William Eagles	39 men

A LIST OF THE COMPANY BELONGING UNDER THE COMMAND OF  
CAPT. CHARLES LAROEYS.

Guln Ver Plank, first Ltn  
Tobias Stoutenburgh second Ltn  
David Abeel Insigne

Andrew Hunter	Seth Smith
Henry Carmer	Samuel Burling
John Dewint	John Man
Joseph Hayse	William Freedenburgh
Gilbert Rotery	William Seatly



1738.—*Continued.*

John Freedenburgh	William Hoppe
Hannes Snoek	William Horne
Lucas Van Veghte	Abraham Van Aram
John Burges	Phillip Soper
John Roberson	Thomas Montanjea
George Ellman	Abraham Poalin
John Tennor	Petrus Montanjea
William Snyder	John Ackerson
Daniel Dyke	Edward Anderson
William Dyke	Richard Green
Abraham Persell	Isaac Van Gelder
John Casanie	Phillip Young
Phillip Shaljoth	Jones Wright
Jacob Shareman	William Van Syce
John Grig	Symon Van Syce
Israel Shadick	William Moor
William Roose	Joseph Montanjea
Daniel Revoe	James Louwe
Joseph Annow	John Van Wyke
Standly Homes	Theopheles Elswort
Cornelius Quackenbosh	Mathew Redit
John Killmaster	Andrew Redit
James Harding	Fredrick Sebrant
Dirk Amerman	John Coxs
Cohan Jurry Mitter	Baran Juda
Johan france Waldron	Peter Smith
Thomas Wood	Frederick Becker
William Brown	James Simson
William Strong	John Meserol

1738.—*Continued.*

Marta Bont	Samuel Pell	
Hendrick Orders	John Lawrence	
Tunes Tebout	John Kingston	
John Coxs	Peter Degrot	
Isaac Demilt	Patrick Smith	
Martinus Bogaart	Joseph Doty	
John Balden	John Montanjea	
Henry Jenkins	Esias Smith	
Aron Magerson	Peter Wyth	
John Magerson	Isaac Borea	
Robert Carter	Thomas Wallace	
Frank Moany	Peter Panebaker	
George Arter	Simon Breasted	94

## CAPT. GERARD STUYVESANT'S COMPANY.

Gr Stuyvesant Asqr Capt

Lift Jacobus Kip

Insine Phillip Minthorne

Sariants

John Horn

Marten Van Evera

Dirrick Benson

William Waldron

Christian Hartman	Fradrick Webbers
William low	John Harson
Jacob Tinne	Charls Dosson
Fransis Child	Jacob Horn
John Minthorne	Arnovt Horn
Chernalus Child	John Kip

1738.—*Continued.*

Isack De Lamantanya	Peter Waldron
Andris Anderson	Adoolf Benson
David De Voor Se'r	Adovlf Myer Ju'r
David De Voor Ju'r	John Myer Ju'r
Abraham Anderson	Sammual Waldron J'r
Johnthon Hardmon	John Waldron Van hogt
Arron Buse	Jocom Cardener
William Richson	Jacob Cardener
John Bas Se'r	John Dyckman
John Bas Ju'r	Lowrance Low
Abraham De Lamarten	Abraham Van Braman
Mathan Megure	John Karsse
Burger Van Evera	Abraham Karsse
John Sprong	Ressolvert Waldron
John De Voor	John Van Oblenes
Robert Greage	Jacob Dyckmen
John Waldron Van Hornshoke	Jacob Dyckmen Ju'r
Benjamin Waldron	John Nagel Ju'r
John Waldron	Harman Van Dewater
Arron Kortreght	Addrian Hogland
John Benson	John Anderson
Abraham Van Bramen	Chernalus Dyckman
Isack Mier	Edde Van Evera
John Sickels	Handrick Van Flackra
Omfre Pato	Tunnes Van Flackra
Abraham Myer Ju'r	William Dickre
Arron Myer	John Dyckman
John Luis	Nicklus Dyckman
David De Voor	John Fox

1738.—*Continued.*

John Wabbers	Foulkert Somerindiek	
Jacob Van Ourda	Isack De Lamter	
Abraham Van Flackra	William Algalt	
Isaac Wabbers	Fradrick Allgalt	
Chornalus Wabbers	John Duffeback	
John Hoppah	John Mandevele	
Andris Hoppah	Jelyes Mandevele	
John Cownoven	Choranlus Wabbers	86 men

## CAPT. PAUL RICHARDS COMPANY

A Malitia Company under ye especial command of

Paul Richards Esqr

Cornelius Sandford First Left

Abell Hardenbroock 2d Left

Joseph Coutey Insigne

Moses Gomer Clarke

Henry Meyer

John Vangelaer

Abraham Vangelder

Nicholas Anthony

} Serjeants

Cornelius Myer

William Varnall

James Weyley

Joseph Waldron

John Bealy

Isaac Twentymen

William Hyer

Burtoll miller

James Best

Andrew Clappar

John Roerbeck

Cornelius Seabrean

Wandle Horn

Richard Anlay

Samuell Hazard

William Procter

John Wright

Seidney Briess

1738.—*Continued.*

Thomas Brown	Arculus Windfford
John bassett	John Fordham
James Budselott	James Favier
Henriques Wessells	William Stone
Petter vandick	Mathias Gonear
Richard vandick	Gerret & andrew Abrahams
Daniell Yow	Ephffriam Braiser
John Rynders	Jacob Abraham
John Taylor	Alexander Oglesby
Jacobus Montanie	John Myer
Potter Fressneau	David Van horne
Nathaniell Hazard	Isaac Blanck
Alexander Weyley	Petter Coake
Cornelius Turk	Daniell Dunscum
Jacob morris	Curoth Covernover
Hendrikes Bulen	Thomas Picketh
John Ellsworth	Petter Prawboneth
Anthony Lamb	John Steward
William Guest	Denis Hicks
Albartus Bush	Andrew barhead Senior
John Coae	Andrew barhead Junior
Henry bedlow	John Masiay
James Brown	William McDovall
John Horse	Ellias Mambrewtt
Joseph Read	John Flasher
Herry King	Petter A Voatts
Lawrence Fresst	Stephen Burdeth
Isaac Revara	73 men



1738.—*Continued.*

CAPT. ABRAHAM BOELEN'S COMPANY. AN EXACT LIST OR MUSTER  
ROUL OF THE COMPANY WHEREOF IS

Capt Abrah Boelen  
Lutt Abrah Van Wyk  
Sec. Lut. Henry Beekman  
Insign William de Peyster

Sargiants  
Victoor Heyer  
Kasper Burger  
Jno Roome  
Jno Meyer

Coarprals  
Walter Heyer  
William Beek  
Isack Van Deurse

William Baldwin	Sampson Bensin
Jno Coo	Abrah Finsher
Jno Parmijter	Jno Couzyn
Edward Hiter	Jno Hatton
Jno Ten Brouk	Phillip Boiles
Arond Heyer	Joseph de Vou
William Heyer	Thomas Windover
William Oglesbey	Samuel Berry
Oliver Sioert	Henry George
Cornelius Van Den Berg	Harman Bensin
Johannes Aelstyn	Gerrit Hyer
Samuel Bell	Jno Demmok
Jno Barlow	Harman Linch
Abrah Aeylstyn Jun'r	Jno Van Horne

1738.—*Continued.*

Peter Hebon	Samuel Dunscomb
Joshua Slyder	Thomos Sanders
Jacobus Berry	William Welsh
Jno Walker	Jno James
Vincent Montanie	Robberd Sickles
Walter Hyer	William Lattim
Cornelius Bussing	Jno Johnson
Jeptah Smith	Jno Exeen
Gerret Cozyn	George Willis
Adriaen Hogeland	Machiel Cornelisse
Henry Slyk	Roberd Troop
Thomas Welsh	Jno Montayne
James Turner	Jacob Roome
William Roome	George Van Horne
Peter Roome	Fredrik Bloom
Thomas Lawrence	Herman Johnson
Jno Barker	Cornelius Van Hook
Daniel Van Deurse	

New York Febr 8 Ao 1737/8.

## A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF CAPT. CORNELIUS VAN HORNE

Capt	Cornelius Van Horne
Levt	Jacob Walton
2 Levt	David Provoost
Insign	Henry Rutgers
Serjeants	{ Arie King
	{ Jacob Kip
	{ Henry Benson
	{ Aernout Rome

Samson Benson Sams Son	Abraham Sanders
James Hyde	Samson Benson Thewes Son

1738.—*Continued.*

James Clerck	Samuel Couwenoven
Samuel Maghee	John Robins
Alexander Maghee	Pieter pontenier
John Stephens	aswerus Elzewart
John Evvets	Cap Nathaniel Hinson
Thomas Perdou	Wynant van Gelder
John Waddell	Jonathan Right
Lodewyck kraan	James Burlin
John White	Richard Gill
David Michell	William Hauckshurst
Benjamin Loory	Lodewyck Bemper
Phillip Lewis	Daniell Bountekoe
John Christian	Abraham Hyat
Samuel Barnhart	Isack Bokee
Marthen Myer	James Bussy
Isack Brazier	Aarent Gilbord
Abraham Peltrou	John fine
Johannes Pool	George Joung
John Van Pelt	James Coddan Jun'r
Charles Sprangier	George Marschalk
Robbert Provoost	Henry Van de Water
Joshua Laplaine	Daniell Bonett
Samuell Weaver	Jacob Senjoor
Jonathan Peasley	William Eckson
Peter Vergeroa	Hugh Wentwort
Edward Killey	Philip Cetchin
Nicolas Murfey	Gilbord Hyatt
John Bogert John Son	John Chappell
Jacobus Quick	Isack Varian

1738.—*Continued.*

Nathaniell Sackett	Walter Achter de Long	
Isack Gardner	Charles Smith	
Mozes Tayler	Thomas Sickels Jun'r	
Thomas Fealds	Richard Waldron	
John Walless	Hendrick Header	
John Suttin	Daniell Vaun	
Richard Durham	Joseph North	
Cornelus Van Gelder	John Dunscum	
John Saunders	Joseph Collett	
Jeremia Sherdevine	David Schot	
Alexander Mackdou	William Boyd	
Robberd Marrell	John Lake	
Thomas Bradberry	Mathew Woodford	
Peter De Groof	William Cerlijal	
William Bartled	Abraham Bokee	
Thomas Grant	Caleb Farley	
Edward Hix	Daniell Van Vleck	105
Orstin Hix		

A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF MALITIA WHEREOF IS CAPTN. HENRY  
CUYLER.

James Searle 1st	} Leivts
Wil'm Walton 2d	
John Vanderspegle	Ensign
Thos Hall	} Sergeants
Jas Creighton	

Wm Colegrove	Sam'll Lewis
Martin Clock	John Hamans
Sam'll Sage	Hutchin Marshal

1738.—*Continued.*

Benjamin Moore	Stephen Calas
Humphrey Jones	Rob't Crook
Sam'll Babington	Thos Oaks
John Stout	James Bayley
Hendrick Cregeer	Thos Tyte
Martinus Cregeer Jun'r	Sam'll Pell
Abraham Bargeau	Gerardus Duyckinck
John Smith	John McMullen
Benjamin Shoot	Rich'd Ray
James Walbritten	Wm Shermur
Francis Wessels	John Swilivan
Henry Holt	Wm Orsban
Thos Peirce	Wm Gale
James Jarret	Barant Bush
Sam'll Levy	John Wright
David Robinson	Elijah Heaviland
John Pintard	George Lamb
Thos Duncan	Joseph Watkin
Tobias Ten Eyck	Charles Sleigh
John Hastier	John Williams
George Burnett	Sam'll Myers Cohen
Charles Hume	Andries Ten Eyck
Joris Brinckerhooff	Rich'd Ten Eyck
Jacob Franks	Peter Telyew
Moses Franks	Henry Demire
David Franks	Rob't Richardson
Thos Willit	Rich'd Evits
Joseph Leddel	John Ganter
Joseph Leddel Jun'r	Nicholas Ganter



1738.—*Continued.*

Thomas Griggs	Sam'l Brown	
Thomas Griggs Jun'r	John Dewitt	
William Coldwill	John Buckanover	
Isaac Shurdavine	Franciss Worner	
Rice Williams	Rineer Burger	
John Lundlakin	Daniel Lynsen	
Jacobus Fork	David Walker	
Richard Fork	Thos Picks	
Elias Burger	Thos Rigby	
Jacob Vandergrift	Rich'd Byfield	
Peter Praw Vinsant	Joseph Scott	
John Gasharee	——— Lashare	
Henry Patterson	Charles Hanley	91 men
Peter Galatian	97 (officers omitted.)	

A LIST OF A FOOT COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JOSEPH  
ROBINSON TAKEN IN NEW YORK THE 21 DAY OF JANUARY 1737/8.

Isaac De peyster Leut  
N W grant Second Leut  
gaul Du Bous Insine  
Jacobes Stoutenburgh Clarek

harme Bussingh	Isaac Stoutenburgh
Benjamin Quackenbos	John Vredenburgh
Christeaen Stuiver	odreen Deppye
John Blanck Ser'd	Walter De Graau
John Monthanye Drummer	John oblyne
John Eeuwets	John Stoutenburgh
franses Barrea	Tobias Stoutenburgh
Richard hopper	Albartus Van de Water

1738.—*Continued.*

henderyckas Van de Water	Johannes Remie
frerick heyr	Johannes Staat
Richard Warner	Johannes pieter Kimpel
John Bond	gerret de freest
Adward Linter	Baltus hejr
John Nicholds	John Cure
Adam Van de Bergh	Robbert Cure
Willm Spoor	Ducke arrell
Aswerus turck	Jacob Wickenbergh
Zacharejas Ziggelse	Wilm Acklye
Richard Baker	John Acklye
Willm Louwdeth	Pieter Andriesse
Peter Pruar	geysbert gerritse
Peter Lott	Samuel oths
thomas Ellon	Wilm persell
Pieter Losie	Anthony hem
Corneles Van Vechten	John Dubs
Willm poppelstorf	John Bogert
Alexander Willsen	henry Van Ness
gerrit Van gelder	Richard Kip
Evert pels	Isaac Bussingh
Samuel pels	Aron Bussingh
Marchus Peffer	Caspares Blanck
Corneles Cozeijn	John van orden
John Whiler	John Davis
adward kimmel	Jacob Bruar
Wilm Corleus	John Bruar
Peter Corsieleus	Abram Bruar
henderickas oth	Nicolas tomas

1738.—*Continued.*

Daniel Burger	Barnaba Saruch	
Nicholas Rosevelt	Corneles Magielse	
Adam king	Benjamin Watchen	
Willm fisser	amus Willckenson	
John Post	Willm Burneth	
Peter Carbie	John hughsten	
henry Stanton	henry hennejon	
John monthanye	Isaac hennejon	
Jacob Monthanye	Michall Louwerier	
Anthony Boutser	Everardus Bruar	95 men

New York ye 10th Aprill 1738.

A LIST OF YE INHABITANTS OF YE SOUTH WARD IN YE BEAT OF

CAPT MATHEW CLARKSON

Capt Mathew Clarkson

Simon Johnson first Lieutenant

Cornelius Wynkoop 2nd Leuten't

John Dyer Ensigne

John Heyer }  
John Leshar } Sergt

John De Foreest Corpr

Cornelus Bruckman	Abraham Isaac
James Symes	Henry Breasted
Adam Dobbs	James De Hart
Samuel Johnson	John Dunlop
James Cammel	Edward Nickolds
Daniel Masters	John Cregier
John Richard	Harmanis Schuyler
Peter Wessells	Richard Nauwood
William Brown	Francis Bratt

1738.—*Continued.*

Solomon Myers	William Holton
John Ten Eyck	William Dobbs
Thomas Routh	Anthony Yerrenton
Jarvis Routh	Francis Harding
Abraham Marchalk	Dennes Andersin
John De Foreest	Nicholas Anthony
Isaac De Foreest	Joseph Simson
Nicholas De Foreest	Thomas Edwards
David Cox	Henry Biffins
Isaac Maddox	John Bloom
Justis Witfeald	Abraham Van Deursen
Henry Witfeald	Jassa De Foreest
Daniel Effets	Adam Beeckman
Gedion Lynsen	John Blage
John De Mercor	Benjamin Blage
Henry Carmor	Henry Peek
William Lewis	James Mecerty
James Manna	John Nickolds
Stheven Smith	William English
Andrew Breasted	Garret Heyer 65 with officers

LIST OF THE COMPANY OF MILITI FORMERLY COMMANDED BY JOHN  
MOORE.

David Schuyler 1st Lieuten't  
 St George Talbot Ensign but since removed  
 Isaac Blanck }  
 Tunis Devour } Sergeants  
 Tunis Van Wort Corporal

## Private Centinels

Cornelius Van De Water	Jacob Van Deursen
Wm Hitchcock	Matthew Bell Sen'r

1738.—*Continued.*

Matthew Bell Jun'r	David Griffith
Wm Ellsworth	John Thompson
John Claude	Wm Lyell
John Alwin	Wm Pearsley
Peter Armant	Aron Van Hook
Jeremiah Reading	John Meckilsa
John Johnson	Elias Stanbury
Wm Millerin	David Goodwin
Cornelis Brower	John Steinobuck
Benjamin Killmaster	Jacob Peek
James Bodin	David Smith
Joseph De Lorne	John Peterskyder
John Johnson	Yost Palden
John Morin	Gisbert Vytten Bogert
Benja Appleby	Jacob Pitt
George Witts	Abraham Pitt
Anthony Rutgers	Peter Lamerse
Robert Benson	Robert Harris
Richard Bradburne	Peter Cobusnyder
Henry Beckman	Saunders Rutson
Matthew Allstine	Surt Olivers
Samuel Goodness	Adam King
Peter Petersen	Henry Cavalier
Thomas De Waite	Paulus Speder
John Brasier	Paulus Berger
John Norris	Jacob Bush
Robert Griffith	Peter Plowman
Wm Griffith	Gisbert Van Deursen
Wm Pritch	Surfus Fleerinboome



1738.—*Continued.*

George Prior	William Cansaly
Peter Lesser	John Dennis
Jacob King	Gisbert Van Vlecq
Samuel Browne	Barent Barhite
Gisbert Uytken Bogert	William Morgan
Cornelius Roomer Sen'r	Dirrick Cook Jun'r
Cornelius Roomer Jun'r	Peter Van Norden
Cornelius Thorp	John Elnor
John Clarke	William Peick
John French	Abraham Blanck
Abraham Wheeler	Jacob Bennet
William Cook	Garret Defreest
Lawrence Lamerse	Thomas Maybourn
Elbert Hommerman	Roger Mc Cornet with
Abraham Florentine	officers 98
Hendrick Anthony	

1738.

LIST OF OFFICERS ISSUED FOR NEW YORK WITH  
THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS.

Charles Le Roux Esq'r Major	1738, Aug't 15
Abram Vanwyck Captain in the room of Capt'n Le Roux	16
Guilian Verplanck Capt in the room of Coll Moore	17
Isaac De Peyster Capt in the room of Coll Robinson	18

## First Lieutenants.

Henry Beekman	To Capt. Abram Boelen	19
Jacob kip	to Capt. Gerard's Stivesant	21
David Provoost	to Capt. Paul Richards	22
William Walton Jun'r	to Capt Abram Vanwyck	23
Abel Hardenbrook	to Capt Gerardus Beekman	24
Tobias Stoutenburgh	to Capt Isaac Depeyster	25
Walter Dubois	to Capt Gulian Verplank	26

## Second Lieutenants.

Philip Minthorne	to Capt Gerardus Stivesant	28
David Abeel	to Capt Henry Cuyler	29
John Dyer	to Capt Mathew Clarkson	30
William Depeyster	to Capt Abram Boelan	31
John vanderspiegle	to Capt Cornel's Vanhorne	Sept'r 1
Henry Rutgers	to Capt Abram Vanwyck	2
John Pinhorne	to Capt Guilian Verplank	4
John Dewit	to Capt Gerardus Beekman	5
Edward Hicks	to Capt Paul Richards	6
Thomas Duncan	to Capt. Isaac Depeyster	9

## Ensigns.

Thos Willet	to Capt Guilian Verplank	9
Barent Rynders	to Capt Henry Cuyler	11

1738.—*Continued.*

Humphry Jones	to Capt Abram Vanwyck	12
And'w Clopper	to Capt Isaac Depeyster	13
Barth'w Lereaux	to Capt Cornelius Vanhorne	14
Robert Bensen	to Capt Gerardus Beekman	15
John Barberie	to Capt Paul Richards	16
Abram Cortlandt	to Capt Math'w Clarkson	18
Gerardus Beekman Jun'r	to Capt Abram Boelen	19
John Bensen	to Capt Gerardus Stivesant	20

1738.

## ULSTER COUNTY MILITIA 1738.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

Collo A. Gaasbeek Chambers.

Le't Collo Wessel Ten Broeck.

Mayor Coenradt Elmendorp.

Quarter Master Cornelis Elmendorp.

## ULSTER SS: A LIST OF THE TROOPERS UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt Johannis Ten Broeck

Lieut't Wessel Ten Broeck Jun'r

Corn't Tho's Gaasbeek Chambers

1st Qr. Mas. Hendrickus Krom

2nd Qr. M. Johannis De Lamatre

Trump'r Abraham Constapell

1st Corpor'l Richard Wells

2nd Corpor'l Gerrit Elmendorph

3rd Corpor'l Arie Van Vliet

4th Corpor'l Martie Lamatre

5 Corpor'l Ffrederick Schoonmaker

6 Corpor'l Solomon Haasbrock

Solomon Van Bunschoten	Arent Ploegh
Jacob Haasbrock	Samuel Schoonmaker
Cornelis Depue	Tjerck Schoonmaker
Samuel Bovie	Arie Oosterhout
Benjamin Depue	Wessel Broadhead
Egbert Brinck	Simon Jacobs Van Wagenen
Jan Ffreer	Simon Van Wagenen
Cornelis Ten Broeck	Jacob Van Wagenen
Johannis Wynkoope Jun'r	Egbert De Witt
Daniel De Bois	David Burhance
Danill Haasbrock	Edward Whittaker Jun'r

1738.—*Continued.*

Jacobus Schoonmaker	Petrus Tappen	
Thomas Nottingham	Coenraedt Elmendorph Jun'r	
Abraham Van Wagenen	Abraham Hardenbergh	
Cornelis De Witt	Gysbert Hend'k Krom	
Cornelis New Kerck	Leonard Hardenbergh	
Petrus Ten Broeck	Cornelis New Kerck	
Abraham de Lamatre	Jacob Rutsen Jun'r	
Wilhelmus Van Hooghtyling J'r	Harma Rosekrans	
Joghem Schoonmaker Jun'r	Philip Dumon	
Wessel Jacobs Ten Broeck	Lucius Elmendorph	
Jan Tuenis Oosterhout	Abraham Kiersted	
Martie Middagh	James Scott	
Johannis Dubois	William Krom Jun'r	totl 60

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION OF  
KINGSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt John Persen  
 Lievte. Peter Oosterhout  
 Ensign Edward Whittaker  
 Sarja Aarey Newkerk  
 Sarja Ned Devenport  
 Sarja Jacobus Van Dyck  
 Corpo Samuel Nights  
 Corpo Nathan Dubois  
 Corpo Solomon Freer  
 Dromer Andries Van Leven

Samuel Wood	Peter Van Leven
Jacobus Roosa	Nemiah Debois
Coenradt Elmendorp	Ricard Davenport
Jacobus Persen	Andris Hoof



1738.—*Continued.*

Phillip Hoof	Abra Hardenberge
Hendricus Oosterhout	Anthony Sleght
Daniel Whittaker	John Legg Jn'r
Samuel Davenport	Humphy Devenport
Cornelus Persen	Mosas Youman
William Myre	Brure Decker
Christian Myre	John Decker
William Legg	Tobias Winekoop
Jacobus Debois Jn'r	Johanes Humble
Samuel Debois	Godfrey Woolf Jn'r
William Whittaker	Frederick Row
Jacobus Whittaker	Michel Planck
John Davenport Jn'r	Jurian Tappen
Johanes Schram	Robert Bever
Corne Longing Dyck	Total 47

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION  
KINSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. TJRECK VAN KEUREN.

Capt Tjreck Van Keuren  
 Lievten't Abraham Low  
 Ensign Direk Winekoop  
 Serg't William Swart  
 Serg't Tobias Van Bueren  
 Corp'l Petrus Smedes  
 Corp'l Ephraim Dubois  
 Corp'l Marynis Van Aken  
 Drom'r Corn'l Jansen

Willem Eltinge	Cornelis Van Kueren
Peter Van Aken	Cornelis Sleght
Thomas Beekman	David De Lametter

1738.—*Continued.*

Evert Bogardus	Frans Hendrick	
Nicolas Bogardus	Joseph Chonsalisduck	
Jan Heermans	Thimoteos Van Steenbergh	
Teunis Van Steenbergh	Jacobus De Ioo	
Abra Van Steenbergh	Dirck Teerpen	
Hendrikus Slegh	Maas Bloemendal	
Johannis Dubois	Jacob Turck	
Abra De Lametter	Jacobus Eltinge	
Johans Ba: De Witt	Jan Lome	
Hiskiah Dubois	Johannis Felter	
Evert Winekoop Ju'r	Jame Letsin	
Tobias Van Steenbergh	Peter Vanderline	
Jan Van Aken	Petrus Eltinge	
Johannis Chonsalisduck	Cornl De Lametter Ju'r	
Jan Perse Ju'r	Abra Lome Ju'r	
Petrus Low	Jacobus Van Kueren	
Isaac Van Wagenen	Willem Krom	
Abra Van Kueren	Petrus Van Aken	
Gerett Freer	William Deen	
Corn'l Perse	Dirck Van Vleet Ju'r	
Robert Beever	Benjamin Van Vleet	
Mooses Jorck	Johannis Van Vleet	totll 60.
Giedeon Van Aken		

1738.—*Continued.*

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION  
OF KINGSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt Tjreck Dewitt  
Left Petrus Bogardus  
Insi Igenas Dumont  
Serj't Jury Snyder  
Serj't William Wells  
Serj't Petrus Viele  
Corpo Lukas Dewitt  
Corpo Peter Dumont  
Corpo Wilhelmus Hoghteling

Clark Jarman Pick	Dirck Shepmoes
Phillip Viele Ju'r	Johanes Viele
Sam'll Wells	Gerritt Van Steenberg
Corne Viele	Corne Van Kuren Ju'r
Corne Marston	Johanis Masten
John Masten	John Waters
Gerritt Viele	Henry Ellis
Jacobus Dumond	Jacob Mauris
Benja Marten	Isaac Wheeler
John Maclene	Humph Davenport
Antony Hoffman	Peter Burgar
Hendr Vankuren	Isaac Dubois
Teunis Ploegh	Johans Shepmoes
Zacryas Hoffman Ju'r	Gerrett Davenport
Petrus Edmundus Elmendorp	Art Masten
Lenard Hardenbergh	Coenra Vanburen
Jacob Hardenbergh	Albert Beein
Peter Leebonte	Dirck Teerpening

1738.—*Continued.*

Jacobus Deyoe	Christan Derick	
Johans Degrave	Fredrick Row	
Corne Vankuren	Tobias Winekoop	
Jacobus Vanetten	William Bell	
Mattys Merckell	Arie Delonga	
Hendrick Vreligh	Corne Vandenberg	
Coenrad Rechtmire	Johans Hoghteling	
Heskia Winekoop	Jacob Dubois Ju'r	Totl 61

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION  
OF KINGSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt Hendrick H. Schoonmaker

Leut: John Sleght

Insjn Lawrens Van Gaasbeck

Sarj: Edward Wood

Sarj: Dirck Van Vleet

Sarj: Jacobus De Lametter

Corpo Teunis Swart

Corpo Johanas Snyder

Corpo William Oosterhout

Clark Benjamin Sleght	Aares Van Steenberg
John Ploegh	Teunis Oosterhout
Peter Winne	Jan Krinse Oosterhout
Heskiah Schoonmaker	Hendrick Brinck
Teunis A. Swart	Jacob Brinck
Aarent Ploegh	Lawrens Swart
John Wittaker	Abra Post
Abra Burhans	Abra Oosterhout
Cryn Oosterhout	Jan Woolf
Jan Peterse Oosterhout	Johannis Burhans

1738.—*Continued.*

Marta Snyder	Hendricus Ploegh Jn'r	
Zachary Backer	Hendr Krynse Oosterhout	
Lawrence Salisbury	Petrus Krynse Oosterhout	
Johannis Burhans Jn'r	Hendricus Ploegh	
Poules Pelen	Abra Davenport	
Bowdewine Vanderlip	Petrus Oosterhout	
Teunis Van Bunschote	Cornr Swart	
Wilhelmus Demyer	Grieg Magriegere	totll 46.
Jacobus Van Steenberg		

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF MARBLETOWN UNDER  
THE COMMAND OF CAPT. DANIEL BRODHEAD.

Capt Daniel Brodhead  
 Lievt John Dewitt  
 Ensign John Brodhead  
 Serjeant Martin Bogart  
 Serjeant Jacobus Bush  
 Serjeant Thomas Keator  
 Corporal Cornelius Van Kampen  
 Corporal Christopher Davis  
 Corporal Jacob Keator  
 Drummer Seter Vandenberg  
 Clerke Ric'd Pick

Lambert Brinck	Jacob Keyser
Johannes Van Luven	Valentine Smith
Andreas Van Luven	Tuenis Klarwater
Frederick Davis	Johannes Bush
Gysbt Roosa	James Robinson
Jan Roosa	Mathew Algar



1738.—*Continued.*

James Algar	Corne Tack Jn'r
Hartman Hine	Henry Jansen
Arien Vandermarke	Thos Bush
Jacob Vandermarke	Fredr Keator
Jacob Middagh	Hendr Bush
Jacobus Tack	John Price
Isaac Tack	Lambert Bush
Johannes Jansen	Moses Depuy
Dirck Bush	Johans Vandermarke
Melgart Ketor	Thoms Vandermarke
Thos Vandermarke	Nicholas Vandermarke
Augustinus Ketor	Arie Ketor
Hendrick Roosa	Thoms More
Hendr Vandermarke	John Krom
Dirck Keyser	Henry Krom Jn'r
Samuel Davis	Robert Maginnis
Samuel Cock	Lewis Bevier
Benja Davis	Johanas Kool
Alexander Ennis	Andreas Conterman
Andrew Kernith	Henry Conterman
Isaac Van Kampen	Adam Hoffman
Samuel Mourits	Hendricus Van Steenburgh
Johans Thomas	Abra Constaple
Moses Cantien	Richard Lonsberry
Nicholas Keyser	William Ennis
William Hine	Augus Vandemarke
John Wood	Ephaim Chambers
Johannes Elting	Dirck Keyser Jn'r
Anthony Gerrits	Jacob Keyser Jn'r

1738.—*Continued.*

Jacob Sleyter	Fredr Schoomker	
Nicholas Sleyter	Power Easel	
Nicha Sloyter Jn'r	Edward Robason	
Johannes Depuy	John Smith	totll 89

A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE WALL A KILL UNDER  
THE COMMAND OF CAPT JOHN BYARD

Capt John Byard  
Lievt William Berland  
Ensign William Keils  
Serj't John Newkerk  
Corpo John Miller

Lendert Coll	John Mc Neill
Cornelius Coll	Andraw borland
Barnat Coll	John borland
John Robeson	John Mc Neill Ju'r
James Glispy	James Craford
Thomas Glispy	John Craford
John Willkine	Alexander Milligan
William Wilkins	Nathaneill Hill
Andraw Graham	Alixd kid
George Olloms	Archabald Hunter
John North	James Hunter
John North Ju'r	John Wharrey
Samuel North	Benja Hins
James Young	John Mc Neill Senior
Robert Young	Mathew Prea
Mathew Young	William Craford
John Andraws	Robert hunter
James Mc Neill	James Munall

1738.—*Continued.*

Gors Monull	Robert banhanan
John Munall	James Egar
William Monall	Thomas Mc Collom
Thomas Neils	Sojornars Her
Robert Neils	John Haves
John Neils	M kam Clein
Mathew Neils	Jury burger
Nathaniell jojter	Hugh flenign
John Neily Ju'r	Benja benot
Joseph butteltown	Patrick Mc peick
Thomas Colman	John Eldoris
Joseph Shaw	Patrick Galasby
pathrick broodrick	John Lowry
William Soutter	Samuel mith
John butfield	Jopth Teall
John Mc ye	James Craford
John Jones	Joseph Sutter
Joseph knap	David Cree
Isakiah Gaill	Edward Andrews
Celab knep	Samuel Crayford
Robert Mc Cord	Endrew Doell
William fallkne	Phillip Milsbugh
Ezrail Rodgr	Cronamas Mingus
Jareemiah Rodgr	Stuffel Moll
James Rodgr	Hannas Crane
James Whit	John Yong
John Manly	Hendrick Newkerk
francius walls	Frederick Sanzabus
Robert Hughy	Cornelius walls

1738.—*Continued.*

Hendrick Crist	Cronamas falter	
Hunas Crist	Richard Gatehouse	
Lowrance Crist	John boyls	
Mattys Milsbigh	Richard boyls	
and his son	John Jameson	
John Mings	John Mc Donall	
Stevanis Crist	James Davis	totll 114
Jacob bush		

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF HURLY UNDER THE  
COMMAND OF CAPT. CORNELIS WINE COOP

Capt Cornelis Wine Coop  
Left Antonie Crispel  
Insin Abraham Ten Eyck  
Serje Hendrick Konstaple  
Corp'l Solomon ter Willege  
Corp'l Jacob Vanwagene  
Drom'r Marynis Chambers  
Jan Van Duese Clarke

Nicolas Blansjan	Antonie Crispel Ju'r
Lambert Brinck	Johan's Konstaple
Tuenis Oostrander	Andries Van Vliet
Jan Roosa	Heyman Roosa
Hendrick Oostrander	Jan A Roosa .
Gerret Konstapel	Gysbert Roosa Ju'r
Johannis Crispel	Jan Crispel Ju'r
Johannis Suylandt	Dirck Roosa
Arie Van Etten	Ned Wieler
Gerret Jeo Freer	Edvart Chammers
Harmanus Oostrander	Daniel potter

1738.—*Continued.*

Robert Wieler	Jan Ja: Roosa	
Wouter Sluyter	Abra Roosa	
Evert Sluyter	Nicolas Roosa	
Willem Smit	Benja Claerwater	
Gerret Van Wagenen	Jan ter Willege Ju'r	
Johans Van Wagenen	Jan Van Deuse Ju'r	
Aert Van Wagenen	Jan Brinck	
Matys Blansyan Ju'r	Johannis Oostrander Ju	
Simon Helm	Willem Sluyter Ju'r	
Adam Sjeever	Hendrick Ja: Freer	
Jefta De Lange	Jan Waters	
Chrisstoffel Brosie	Albert Ja: Roosa	
Mattheus Nieukerck	Willem Burhans	
Benja Nieukerck	Jacop Clym	
Petrus Crispel	Jacop Oostrander	Totll 60.

## A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF ROCHESTER (ROCHESTER)

UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. CORNELIUS HOORNBECK.

Capt Cornelius Hoornbeck

Lieut phillip Dubois

Ensign Cornelius B: Low

Serja Johannis Hoornbeck

Serja John Wesbroeck

Serja Harmanis Rosekrans

Corpo Samuel Swarthout

Corpo Tuenis Middagh

Corpo Manuel Gonsalis

Arien Van Vliet

Benja van wagenen

John Schoonmaker

John Robeson



1738.—*Continued.*

John Hillmen	Jacob Dewitt Ju'r
Frans Kelder	John Dewitt
Jacob Kelder	Cornelius Winekoop
William Kelder	Jacobus Terwillige
Felter Kelder	John Terwillige
Jacobus Quick	Benja Hoornbeck
Jacobus Depue	Dirck Hoornbeck
Joha Hendreickson	Peter Westbroeck
Joha Krom	Tobias Hoornbeck
Hendrick Krom	Jacobus Hoornbeck
Daniel Schoonmaker	Lowrence Cortreght
Jocham Fra: Schoonmaker	Mathew Cortreght
Johannis Miller	Peter Cortreght
Josaphat Dubois	Hendrick Cortreght
Jacob Vernoy	Johannis Ketor
Tuenis Oosterhout Ju'r	Isaac Van Aken
Kryn Oosterhout	Charles Danneson
Nicholas Ketor	Richard Kittle
Petrus Oosterhout	Benja Roggers
Hende Oosterhout	Wessel Vernoy
Jonathan Westbroeck	Coenradt Vernoy
Johannis Westbroeck	Michel Helm
Matheus Terwillige	Petrus Low
Nicklas Low	Lawies Bovier Ju'r
Abra Low	Cornelius Bovier
Cornelius Low	Samuel Bovier Ju'r
Jacobus Low	Jacob Bovier
Johannis Oosterhout	Manuel Gonsalis Ju'r
Jeremia Van Dermerke	Jacob Middagh

1738.—*Continued.*

Abra Middagh	Geradus Van Inwegen	
Isaac Middagh	Benja Coddebeck	
Johannis Middagh	William Coddebeck	
Janies Simson	Abra Coddebeck	
Jacob Vandermarke	Peter Jemare	Totall 81.

## A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE PALS (PALTZ)

UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. ZACHARIAS HOFFMAN.

Capt Zacharias Hoffman

Lievt Benjamin Smedes Ju'r

Ensign Zacharias Hoffman Ju'r

Serj's John teer penning

Serj's John Freer

Serj's Evert Terwillege

Corpo Christian Dujo

Corpo Hendrick Deyo

Corpo Isaac Lefever

Isaac freer

Hendr Dubois

Tuenis Terpening

Mosis Dujo

Jan Une

Auguste Van Dermerke

Jonas freer

Jacob Ge: Decker

James Agmodi

James Pinnick

Simon Lefever

Daniel Winfiel

Petrus Low

Manewel ter Willige

Johannis Low

Johannes Terwillege

Josia Elting

Hendrick Decker

Abra Dujo

Petrus Terwillege

Cornelius Dubois

Thoms Janson Ju'r

Jonathan Dubois

William Rosekrans

1738.—*Continued.*

Josua Smedes	Corns Schoonmaker Ju'r
Gerett Ja: Decker	Corns Cool
Stevanis Swart	Johannis Cool
John Robertse	Lowis Pontenere
Andrew Grames	John Gream
Rober Greams	William Weller
John Blake	Hendrick Weller
James Jonston	Isaac Haasbroeck
Salamon Isrel	Jacob Haasbroeck Ju
Samuel Sampson	Benja Haasbroock Ju'r
Roger blamles	Zacharias klarwater
Richard Davis	Abra Bovier
Lawrence Eldorp	Mathues Bovier
Tomas Maccoun	Jacobus Bovier
John Andrew	Isaac Bovier
Arie Terwillege	Abra Lefever
William Schoot	Nathael Lefever
Cornelius bruyn	Benja Haasbroeck
William Ja: Decker	Symon Dubois
Jacob Ja: Decker	Isaac Lefever Ju'r
Abra Ja: Decker	Peter De: jo
Isaac Ja: Decker	Huge Freer Ju'r
Benja Ja: Decker	Hendrick Van Wijak
Jacob He: Decker	Abra Vandermerke
Abra He: Decker	Lewis Sa: Bovier
Abra Terwillige	William Armstrong
Isaac Terwillige	Robert Jong
Evert Terwillige Ju'r	Mathew Jong

1738.—*Continued.*

Robert Cain

John Jameson

Robert Hanne

Johannes Masseker

John Magdonel

totl 94

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE PRESENK OF THE  
HIGHLAND UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. THOS. ELLISON.

Capt Thomas Ellison

Lievt George Harrison

Ensign John Young

Serjent David Davis

Serjent Patrick McClogbry

Serjent Mosas Garitson

Corpo Jacobus Bruyn Jnr

Corpo James Stringham

Corpo Jonathan Hazzard

Clark Charles Clinton

John Umphrey

David Bedford

Jame Gamble

William Coleman

John Gamble

Joseph Sweezer

Cornelius McClean

Thomas Coleman

John Umphry Jn'r

John McVey

James Umphry

John Jones

Peter Mulinder

Patrick Broderick

Robert Burnet

Joseph Shaw

Archibald Beaty

Calab Curtis

Arthar Beaty

William Suttan

David Olliver

Jeremiah Foster

Mathew Davis

Charles Beaty

Alexander Falls

Amas Foster

1738.—*Continued.*

Alexander Denniston	John Clark
James Young	Lodewick Miller
James Nealy	Peter Miller
Robert Feef	George Waygant
Joseph Butterson	William Ward
Samuell Lukey	William Ward Jn'r
John Markham	John Mattys Kimbergh
John Read	William Smith Jn'r
Joseph McMikhill	James Edmeston
David Umphrey	Tobias Waygate
Johannis George	Jerry Mause
Jeremiah Tomkins	Thomas Johnston
Isaac Tomkins	Casparis Stymas
William Watts	John Monger
Josiah Elsworth	James Luekey
James Elsworth	Thomas Williams
Anthony Preslaer	Robert Banker
Jonathan Tomkins	Thomas Fear
John Nicoll Jn'r	Frederick Painter
Alexander McKey	Mosas Elsworth
Robert Sparks	John Marie
Jevriah Quick	Jonathan Owens
Thomas Quick	Andrew McDowell
Jacob Gillis	Daniel Coleman
Joseph Simson	Tot. 86.
James Clark	



1738.

LIST OF MILITARY OFFICERS FOR RICHMOND  
COUNTY.

Military Officers.		For the North Division
Jacob Corsen Colonel		John Veghte Captain
Christian Corsen Lieut. Col		Frederick Berge Lieutt
Thomas Billopp Major		Jacob Corsen Jn'r Ensign
For the S'th Division.		For the West Division.
Corneillius Stouthoff Capt		Nathaniel Britten Capt
Jacob Berge Lieutenant		Matthias Johnson Lieutt
Aris Ryertse Ensign		Abraham Maney Ensign
For the Troop.		
Peter Perrin Captain		
Gerrett Crosse Lieut		
Wynant Wynants Cornet		
Daniel Wynants Quarter Master		

1746.

GEORGE CLINTON, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS BE- Vol., lxxv.  
 SIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED INLISTED Page 60.  
 UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ALBARTUS TIE-  
 BOUT TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION  
 AGAINST CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK AC-  
 CORDING TO THE ACT OF ASSEMBLE BEFORE THE  
 HON'D STEPHEN BAYARD ESQ'R MAYOR WILLIAM  
 ROOME AND BRANDT SCHUYLER ESQ'RS JUSTICES  
 OF THE PEACE OF YE SAID CITY, AT THE CITY HALL  
 OF THE SAID CITY THIS TWELFTH DAY OF JULY IN YE  
 TWENTYETH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN, 1746.

Joseph Morris	Jermy Borris
Samuel Bets	William Shepard
Pieter Nelson	Emus Native
Hugh Medagoly	Jonothan Coleman
Edward Mackvaty	Samuel Van Pelt
William Linch	Pieter Oth
Anthony Leuwish	John Herrick
Jacobus De Lamontanje	John Sulvan
Ficks Smit	John Tocker
Richerd Mackfading	David Cristin
Patrick Noud	James Colet
Josua Moas	David Goad
Zecheriah Sickels	Henry Meackly
John Blanck	Nathaniel Coal
Cornelius Quackingbos	Jacob Rose

1746.—*Continued.*Vol. Lxxv.  
Page 60.

Cornelius Sprong	Benjamin Blackford
John Collins	Cornelius Van Slyck
John Bailly	James Lafaca
Philip Grosie	Samuel Taylor
James Brown Jun'r	James Smallshanks
James Wilkins	Thomas Pincherd
Martin Weynant	Joseph Keen
Teunis Tiebout	Pieter Rackwood
George Reed	Warner Burger
Benjamin Wamping	Lucas Wynegaert
Josua Behon	Johannes Hooght
David Ceeler	John Tomson
Rabert Burns	Gersbert Van Vleckere
Abraham Kip	Henry Miller
Hugh Clanacon	Samuel Hazon
John Wood	John Savage
William Richerdson	Frederick Blom
Cornelius Van Santvoord	Richard Hencock
Jonas Winter	James Sherard
Leuwish Michel	Pieter Lambertse
John Brested	Frans Francisco Bastejaense
Simon Hazon	Richerd Ferril
Epharaim Pierce	Cornelius Balson
Johannes Myer	Antony Cannon
James Cooper	Edward Loyd
John Rose	Roger Ferril
Thomas Gaveit	Robert Willire
John James	James Kid
John Teyse	Henry Mackleen

1746.—*Continued.*

William More	John Collence
Charles Meckelroy	John Brown
John Corteny	Willian Finey
John Vanderhoeff	Barent Semison
Pieter Luikese	Johannes Rose
Tobias Weynant	Robert Hunter

Vol. lxxv.  
Page 60.

Warrant—Albertus Tiebout to raise men to serve in the Expedition against Canada June 14, 1746

Gov. George Clinton writes from Albany July 25. 1746 to Mr Archibald Kennedy at New York to despatch the company to Albany

I hereby Certify that Mr John Moulinars Did in the quality of a first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the Fifteenth day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go on The Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein Witness my hand in the City of New York this 19th day of July 1746

Albartus Tyebout.

1746.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxv.  
Page 63.

MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS BESIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED INLISTED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN RICHARD LANGDON TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK ACCORDING TO ACT OF ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE HONOURABLE STEPHEN BAYARD ESQ'R MAYOR, JOHN PINTARD AND BRANT SCHUYLER ESQ'RS JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FOR THE SAID CITY, AT THE CITY HALL OF THE SAID CITY THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY IN YE TWENTYETH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN ANNO DOMINI ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY SIX.

James Hay	Cornelius Romer
Henry Cans	Solomon Hall
Peter Grub	David White
Nicholas Grub	Samuel Covenhoven
Adam Grim	John White
Jacob Soeter	Mathew Carr
Frederick Gervinis	James Randell
George Mathews	Jeremiah Sullivant
John Chalkman, an Indian	William Plutt
John Bell	Henry McBeach
Coundrat Gerum	Joseph Peaterson a free Negro
James Williams	Andrew Karney
Fredrick Curebile	Samuel Langdon
Phillipus Burguts	Charles Wood
John Welch	Samuel Barnett



1746.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxv.  
Page 63.

Johannes Loos	John Brown
Lauremore ———	David Dye
John Gurdie	Jacob Long
John Barber	John Briggs
John de Nieke	Valentine Gerritt
Jacob Utte	Adolph Young
William Barnett	Samuell Wood
George Godderington	Hendrick Foggile
James Lawrence	Jacob Lockerman
Cornelius Stagg	John Sylvester
Samuel Allen	James Wilkinson
William Page	Christian Cousin
John Handy	Hendrick Rudders
Thomas Beagle	Hugh Maroolpine
Daniel Cole	Robert Rudderford
James Kelly	Patrick Maynes
John Sunderland	William Martin
Mathias Johnson	John Parker
John Jenkins	William Mackates
Nathaniel Brittain	Robert Hamilton
Isaac Johnson	Thomas Shannon
Joseph Sloss	James Maynes
Jonathan Pascoe	John Durando
Aron Henrys	James Bunten
James Bigford	James Welch
Abraham Cole	Michael Simpson
Peter Lort	Francis Burnes
Joseph Robertson	Samuel Williams
William Williams	William White

1746.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxv.  
Page 63.

John Davis	Mathias Keight
John Bolt	William Adams
William Selah	James Purdue
Counrat Ven Sill	Joseph London a Negro
Edmund Butterfield	John Noo a Negro
Jasper Jesperson	

June 10th Warrant Richard Langdon to raise men for the Expedition against Canada

I hereby Certify that Mr John Cuyler of the City of New York did in quality of a first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the Tenth day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein — witness my hand in the City of New York this twenty first day of July 1746

Rich'd Langdon.

I do hereby Certify that Mr George Browerton—Did in quality of second Lieutenant, enter into his Majestys Service on the Eleventh day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein — witness my hand in the city of New York this twenty first day of July 1746

Rich'd Langdon.

Then appeared before us the Honourable Stephen Bayard Esq'r Mayor John Pintard & Brandt Schuyler Esq'rs Justices as above Captain Richard Langdon who matheth oath upon the Holy Evangelists that the severall men mustered by us and mentioned in this muster Roll are the very men Sworn and produced as by the severall Certificates to us produced —given under our hands the day and year above

Stephen Bayard

John Pintard

Brandt Schuyler

1746.—*Continued.*

## CAPTAIN JAMES FANNINGS COMPANY, SUFFOLK COUNTY, JULY 26, 1746

Vol. LXXV.  
Page 68.

Thomas Turnor	Jonothan Hart
Joseph Wickes	John Downs
John Rud	Ambrose Horton
William Leonard	Henry Hulls
Lyon Loper	Paul Hulls
James Woods	Obadiah Smith
John Rud	Jacob Platt
Jonothan Terry	Richard Bun
Phinehas Fanning	William Hops
James Hallsey	Joseph Mott
Joseph Goldsmith	Joseph Soward
Abner Reeve	Zerubbabel Youngs
John White	Isaac Wickham
Edward Penny	Jedediah Conckling
Daniel Scydmore	William Sweasey
James Veail	Green Hicks
Isaac Penny	Jonathan Miller
Israel Horton	John Hudson
Solomon Reeve	Daniel Harrison
Selah Pyke	Absolom Brown
James Youngs	John Brown
Daniel Corwin	Nathan Langdon
John Petty	Jeremiah Bennet
Daniel Robinson	Benjamin Allen
Christopher Moger	Charles Vergason

1746.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxv.  
Page 68.

James Smith	Daniel Reeve
Jedediah Fox	Benjamin Langdon
David Johnson	Stephen Bishop
David Youngs Brown	Stephen Smith
Jonathan Hudson	Joshua Goldsmith
Timothy Bigs	Samuel Hudson
Thomas Bigs	Elanathan Pain
John Fowler	Timothy Brooks

These appear to be Indians & Negros.

Nimrod Indian	Robin Indian
Stephen Indian	Harry Jaccus
Sam Brooks Indian	Jethro Peter
Sogian Indian	Sam Pewagan
Tom Kerwise	Jo will Indian
Charles Mahain	Jacob Surroot
Archa Bell Muster	Sam Indian Curn'll
Ned Nimrod	Stephen Surroot
Dick Indian	Honnos Dumshun
Charles Fox	Peter Solomon Indian
Arthur Warrison	Sam Chebogue
Daniel Quinny	Jo Miller Indian
Japeht Negro	James Floyd Indian
Sam Mahain	Sam Mahain Jun'r
Jo Wells Indian	Charles Muster
David Lupton Indian	Daniel Jarnat
Simon Munniss	Tom Mahain
Sampson, Indian	Felix Negro
Moses, Indian	Capt Will, Indian

1746.—*Continued.*

Suffolk } These may certify that on Saturday the Twenty Vol. lxxv.  
County } ss Sixth day of July 1746 Personally appeared before Page 68.  
us Daniel Smith Esq one of his Majesties Judges of the — of  
Common Pleas in Suffolk County and Robert Robertson and Daniel  
Smith Esq two of his Majesties Justices of ye Peace for the same  
County. Assigned; Capt James Fanning Esq'r and then and  
there produced the numb'r of one hundred able and effective  
bodied men who were realy and truly inlisted according to the  
above Roll under the same James Fanning to serve in his Majesties  
in the above Expedition against Canada

Daniel Smith Judge

Robert Robinson }  
Daniel Smith } Justices

As witness our hands the day  
and year above written

I do hereby give liberty and License to James Fanning Esq'r to  
raise men for the service of the Present Expedition against Canada.

Given under my hand this 14th day of June 1746

G. Clinton



1746.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxv.  
Page 69.

Queens County Long Island at the town of Hempstead 23. July 1746.

LIST OF SEVENTY EIGHT ABLE BODIED MEN REALY  
AND TRULY INLISTED IN PETER WRAXALLS COM-  
PANY OF FOOT FOR THE PRESENT EXPEDITION  
TO CANADA AND THIS DAY MUSTERED BEFORE  
DAVID SEAMAN ESQ'R ON OF THE JUDGES OF THE  
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS FOR QUEENS COUNTY  
MICAH SMITH AND PENN TOWNSEND ESQ'RS JUS-  
TICES OF THE PEACE FOR THE SAID COUNTY VIZ.—

Jonathan Smith	Joseph Peper (do)
Silvester Smith	John Taquon (do)
Joseph Clowes	Abrahan Evans
John Reid	David Bumpus (Indian)
Gerrit Sprong	Henry Homes
Sam'l Bagele	Tuin Jones (Indian)
James Hicky	John Smith
Alexander weeks	Robin Toquon Indian
Jonas Valentine	Sam'l Mot
Daniel Wood	James Titus
Peter Steyn	Adam Mot
Mich'l Butler	Henry alias Tom (Indian)
Laurence Poole	Joseph Harkins
Isaac Johnson	Linnerd Lewis
Daniel Eliot	Robert Brooks of Hemps'd
Dennis Kelly	Peter (Indian)
William Smeathers	John Ruland
Jesser Wanser	Abel Moore
Ned Mot an (Indian)	Thomas Sidmore
Jacob Humphry (do)	Titus Quassen (Indian)

1746.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxv.  
Page 69.

William Welsh	John Davis
Cooper John Smith	Cullaman Johnson (free negro)
Michael Evans	Rich'd Willau (Indian)
Stephen Harden	Benjamin Kitcham (do)
Anthony Simmons	Jonathan Rosel
Robert Brooks (Oyster Bay)	Ruloff Vorkins
Jonathan Strickland	Anthony Johnson (free negro)
John Ruland Jun'r	Joseph Loins
Jeremy Chichester	Henry Chawen (Indian)
Sylvanus Mot	Jacob Ruland
Joseph Young	Thos Traquire
Jonathan Seely	James Sillockos Ind
John Hubbs	Daniel Simmons, do.
Abraham Brock (Indian)	Dennis Mitchel, do.
William Valentine	James Jackson do
Adam Kindly	obediah Weeks
Cesar Johnson (Free Negro)	Benjamin Smith
Wm Johnson (do)	Sam'l Morrel
Daniel Freland	Simon Birdsall

we the under written do hereby certifie that we did on this day muster Seventy eight men whose names are above mentioned & that upon a Strict examination they appeared to be able bodied men & that they were realy & truly inlisted under Capt Peter Wraxall to go upon the Expedition against Canada. Taken in the town of Hempsted this 23d Day of July in the year of our Lord 1746

David Seaman 3d Judge

Micah Smith Just

Penn Townsend Justice

July 30, 1746 Certificate Captain Peter Wraxall of the service of Benjamin Lewis as Ensinge in his Company

1746.—Continued.

Queens County Jamaica on Long Island 29 July 1746

Vol. lxxv.  
Page 69.

A LIST OF TWENTY TWO MEN MORE REALY AND  
TRULY INLISTED IN PETER WRAXALLS COMPANY OF  
FOOT FOR THE PRESNT EXPEDITION TO CANADA &  
THIS DAY MUSTERED BEFORE THE ABOVE MAGIS-  
TRATES VIZ

Cornelius Lasy	Ephrain Golden
Josiah Langdon	Sam'l Thorn
Daniel Sutton	Alex Martin
Joseph Read	Timothy Cremer
Rich'd wilson	Neh: miah Smith
John Courtney	Indian John
Simon Lambertson	John Toole
Nath'l Leveridge	Silvanus Fowler
Sam'l Lawrence Jun'r	Gilbert Titus
Solomon Jackson	Rich'd Jackson
Benj Rhodes	James Bristol

We the under written do hereby Certify that we did on this day  
muster Two & Twenty men more whose names are above mentioned,  
that upon a strict Examination they appeared to us to be able  
bodied men & with Seventy Eight others whose names are  
above mentioned mustered before us the 23d Inst Compleat one  
hundred men realy & truly Inlisted under Peter Wraxall to go  
upon the Expedition against Canada. dated in the town of Jamaica  
this 29th day of July 1746

David Seaman 3d Judge  
Micah Smith Just  
Penn Townsend Justice

1746.—*Continued.*

MUSTER ROOL OF CAPT JOHN HASBROUCK'S COMPANY Vol. lxxv.  
Page 72.  
OF MILITIA. LIEUT COL. JOHANNES HARDENBERGS  
REGIMENT IN GENERAL SCOTTS BRIGADE AT OR NEAR  
THE WHITE PLAINS VIZ.

Capt John Hasbrouck Present fit for duty

Lent John Hunter

Leut Jacobus Rosakrans on Command with Col Lasher

Serg't James Hugg Present fit for duty

Serg't David Etkins Do

Serg't Joseph Chambers Do

Corp'l Samuel Lewis Do

Corp'l Jonathan Westbrouck Do

Corp'l Johannis Brosa Do

Private Stephen Nottingham Do

Petrus Oosterhoudt Do

James Robinson Do

Isaac Newkerk Discharged

Pieter Mowris Present fit for duty

Daniel Johnson Do

William Conner Do

Cornelius D. Dewitt Do

Peter Hendrickson on command with Col Lasher

Henry Harp Sick Present

Henry Oosterhout Present fit for duty

Thomas Crispell Do

Abraham Middaugh Discharged

John Plimlison Present fit for duty

John Depuy Do

1746.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxv.  
Page 72.

Private Johannes Keyser Present fit for duty  
 Jacob Shaw Craft Do  
 Henry Kittle Do  
 Cornelius Sluyter Sick Present  
 Pieter Thompson Present fit for duty  
 Jacob Barley Do  
 Cornelius Conewey Discharged.  
 William Benson Present fit for duty.  
 Thomas Shurley discharged  
 Ghysbert Van Demerek Discharged  
 Thryn Oosterhoudt Present fit for duty  
 James Termon Do  
 John Sluyter on command with Col Lasher  
 William Sluyter Present fit for duty  
 James Phoenix Do  
 Cornelius Krom Present fit for duty  
 Frederick Hymes Do  
 Lodeweyck Selie Do  
 Gidion Dean on command with Col Lasher  
 Pieter Frere Discharged  
 Benjamin Stanton Present fit for duty  
 Pieter Degarimo Sick Present  
 Pieter Van Vlerke Discharged  
 William Wheeler unfit for duty  
 James Machony Present fit for duty  
 Hendrick Wessmiller unfit for duty  
 Hendrick Krom Absent with leave  
 Hugh Lacy Listed in the train of artillery  
 John Jeffers Do  
 David Burns Do



1746.—*Continued.*

John Crisby in the train of artillery

Vol. lxxv.

Page 72.

Dirick Sluyter Deceased

John Hyneson

John Hasbroeck Capt

Commission

Robert Robertson Lieutenant 1746 of volunteers whereof Charles Mackintosh is Captain. Page 53.

I do hereby certifie that Mr Benj Lewis did on the 28. June Page 71.  
Engage himself in his Majes'tys service as ensign in my Company  
of foot on the pres't expedition against Canada & that he has been  
Aiding & enlisting to the utmost of his power in filling & Com-  
pleating my Company New York 30 July 1746

Peter Wraxall.

I hereby certify that Mr Timothy Hudson did in Quality of a Page 73.  
second Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the seven-  
teenth day of June last for the inlistment of men under my Com-  
mand to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been  
very servicable therein Witness my hand in the City of New  
York this eighth day of August 1746

James Fanning

I hereby certify that Mr Robert Robertson did in Quality of a  
first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the Sixteenth  
day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go  
on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very  
servicable therein

Witness my hand in the City of New York this Eighth day of  
August 1746

James Fanning

1746.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxv.  
Page 88.

MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS (BESIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED) INLISTED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN NATHANIEL RICHARDS TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK ACCORDING TO ACT OF ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE HONOURABLE STEPHEN BAYARD ESQUIRE MAYOR, JOHN PINTARD, BRANDT SCHUYLER AND SIMON JOHNSON ESQ'RS JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FOR THE SAID CITY AT THE CITY HALL OF THE SAID CITY THIS TWENTY FIFTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER IN THE TWENTIETH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN ANNOQUE DOMINI ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY SIX.

Alexander Mc'farson	Timothy Seleran
Thomas Symonds	Joseph Hustead
William Vredenburg	Hendrick Haviland
Gideon Barnum	Charles Fonteyn
John Johnson	Michael Start
Andries Able	Michael Balmen
Thomas Griffith	John Galleger
Thomas Mulford	Jeromus Horn
George Miller	Martin Salm
Richard Van Aersdall	Robert Sharp
Roelof Schra	Joseph Crane
Thomas Flin	Philip Duley
Arendt Bennet	William Strong
Fredrick Ennis	Joseph S Hay

1746.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxv.  
Page 88.

John Brotch	John Mc'Farland
Thomas Aders	John Vickers
Leonard Gelian	Patrick Mc'Clohan
Peter Lawrence	David Harrup
William Lemmond	Peter Brown
Casper Hoon	Ary King
Thomas Murray	Hugh Gillin
Thomas Crooker	Thomas Tate
Albertus Myre	Thomas Listor
John Hopkins	Hans Martin Springen
John Musgrove	William Mc'Coy
Anthony Swan	John LLOYD
Michael D'gherdy	Morgan Smith
John Beveridge	Joseph Brewer
Rynier Quackenbush	John Dunkin
Michael Vandervoort	Isaiah Brown
John Darby	John Morris
Thomas Darby	Josiah Lancaster
Henry Jenkins	Thomas Fitz Gerald
Cornelius Van Veghte	John Robertson
John Ederenton	Robert Forbes
James Lewis	John Townsend
Peter Groesbeck	

The following 27 men were mustered before the Honble Step'n Bayard Esq Mayor Simon Johnson and John Pintard Esq's, Justices of the Peace for the said city this twenty fifth day of September Annoq Domini 1746

John Stillwell	William Cahart
Thomas Stillwell	James Ives

1746.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxv.  
Page 88.

Thomas Carhart	Hendrick Sickels
Richard Coleman	John Huskins
James Davis	James Williams
Israel Hilton	Robert Lester
David Newton	Samuel Donum
Lawrence Van Cleef	James Roberson
Salathiel Moore	Timothy Stouton
George Kamil	Samuel Higonbottom
William Camble	John Cocks
Andrew Peirley	Jack Sam a Negro
William Sarvice	Jack the Trumpeter
Thomas Wyrate	

1746.—*Continued.*

MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS (BE- Vol. lxxv.  
SIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED) INLISTED Page 92.  
UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT JOHN HONEYMAN  
TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION AGAS'T  
CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK ACCORDING TO  
ACT OF ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE HON'BLE STEPHEN  
BAYARD ESQ. MAYOR GERARDUS STUYVESANT &  
JOHN MARSHALL ESQ'RS JUSTICES OF THE PEACE  
FOR THE S'D CITY AND IN THE ABOVE CITY THIS  
26TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER IN THE TWENTYETH YEAR  
OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN ANNO DOM: ONE THOUSAND  
SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX

Benjamin Farrington	Robert owen
John Hickey	Miles Obrian
Robert Salsbury	Mathew Edmunds
Benjamin Cox	William Burns
Simon Movety	Richard Robinson
Nicolas Myer	Bryan Robinson
John Guard	Henry Palmer
William Hill	Abraham Fichet
Patrick Deavers	David Fitz Gerald
Robert Potters	George Panton
Thomas Welsh	David Grim
Hugh Williams	Walter Brown
John Hamilton	James Mooney



1746.—*Continued.*

Vol. LXXV.  
Page 92.

Lawrence Malone	John Lownsbury
Hugh Wilkinson	William Williams
John Noble	Joras Bancker
John McClean	Job Sherwood
Zacheus Still	John Wilkins
John Smanage	David Brady
Joseph Pipple	John Cuzens
John Marinas	Owen Sullivan
Joh's Jacob's V'n Winkle	William Carons
John Browne	Arthur Byrne
John McCarral	Hugh McNeal
Griffin Davis	John Albertson
Thomas Wilkins	Daniel Rittan
William Brewer	John Mc'Donald
Peter Stringham	Michael Mc'Indie
Henry Dusenbury	John Briggs
William Merrit	Douglass Steward
Daniel Simkins	Hezekiah Wood
Samuel Deen	Edward Nash
Samuel Cossoboom	William Allen
Ruben Stuyvers	Roger Blake
Ruben Boxtton	John Leak
John Huff	James Smith
Hector Dian	Alexander Sadler
Thomas Grey	William Hippy
Nicholas Cole	Daniel Millet
Gilbert Brundige	Henry Campbell
Robert Merrit	John Robertson

1746.—*Continued.*

William Spikes	John Parsons
John Donavon	Richard Howes
John Taylor	Edward Bonfield
John Walker	Patrick Brabston
Edward Warren	Thomas Dean
John Willson	John Gill
William Ives	George Cooke
Henry Cain	Michael Croft
Terrence Swiney	David Boubt

Vol. lxxv.  
Page 92.

On the Twenty Seventh of September appeared before us the Hon'ble Stephen Bayard Esq'r Mayor. Gerard's Stuyvesant & John Marshall Esq'rs Justices of the Peace Capt John Honeyman who maketh oath upon the Holy Evangelist. that the several men mustered by us and mentioned in this muster Roll, are the very men sworn & produced as by the several certificates to us produced Given under our hands the year above mentioned

Stephen Bayard  
Gerard Stuyvesant  
John Marshall

I do hereby Certifye that Mr William Proctor did in quality of a first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys service on the tenth day of June last for the Inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein Witness my hand in the City of New York this Twenty ninth day of September 1746.

Jno Honeyman

1746.—Continued.

Vol. lxxv.  
Page 92.

I do hereby Certifye that Mr William Hammersly Jun did in Quality of a Second Lieutenant enter into his Majesties Service on the eleventh day of June last for the Inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very Serviceable therein Witness my hand in the City of New York this twenty ninth day of September 1746

Jno Honeyman

Page 106.

To his Excellency George Clinton Esq'r Cap'n General & Gouv-  
ernour and Commander in Cheaf at and over The Province of  
new York and The Territories Thereon depending in America  
Vice Admiral of The Same and vice Admiral of The Red  
Squadron of His Majesties Fleet.

May it Please your Excellency To Grant leave to your Excell's  
most Humble Petition'rs That wee may acquaint Your Excell'cy  
first th't wee Inlisted last fall on ye 9th & 10th day of october  
vollanteers for Eleven months at farth't to go to Oswego where wee  
remained until The 28th day of Septemb'r Seeing The Provision  
was almost spent and not hearing of a releave—being convene'd if  
we all remain'd Their must Infalibly Starve for want—As also  
seeing the uncomm'n Extroard'y dry Season made us afraid it  
would be almost Impossible to pass ye Wood Creek with Batoes &  
Provisions and for Sundry other reasons wee Twenty five men Left  
oswego ye 28th day of Last Month as afores'd Came afoot and  
arrived here the Eleventh of this Ins't being a full twelve month  
after the time we listed altho we have many reasons to compla'n—  
wee only beg of your Excellency to order that wee may soon be paid  
our money which wee much want to buy necessar's as also that for  
ye future a Steward may be ordered Sworn to deliver ye Provisions

1746.—Continued.

& according to act of General Assembly and wee your Excellenc's Vol. lxxv.  
most humble Pettitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray— Page 106.

Connelys Verplanck Sar't

John Lansingh Corp'l

ader yan Brat

Matthys Hallenbeeck

his

John X Kidney

mark

his

Rich'd X Fitsgarl

mark

Immanuel Martin

his

Harman X Hagedorn

mark

Patrick X murphy his mark

Jacob Cooper

Clark Pixley

Johannes

his

Michael X Saks

mark

Johannes Joans

his

Arent X Van Schaak

mark

Endorsed

“3d November 1746

The Pet'n of Serjeant

Corporal &amp; 13 of the

Militia that deserted

from Oswego pray-

ing their pay

Read on the 9d Nov

&amp; their pay ordered

to be stoped.”

1755.

JAMES DE LANCEY, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Albany June 4th 1755

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 10.

A LIST OF CAPT EDMOND MATHEWS COMPANY MUSTERED THE 4TH DAY OF JUNE AT THE CITY OF ALBANY IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1755 BEFORE HANSE HANSEN ESQ'R MAYOR AND JACOB TEN EIKE AND GARRET MARSELES ESQ'RS ALDERMEN.

Their names as by certificates produced to us and also by the men in person

Edmond Mathews Captain

Elias Fonda first Lievetenant

John Lotteridge 2d Lievetenant

John Sidebom

John Van Din

Martin Rine

Christopher Upen

John Long

John Hewnson

John Himes

John Karty

Michal McDaniel

Johannathan Miller

Patrick Murray

Mykell Casety

William Austin

Anthony Brodrick

Richard Caveley

William Snodgrass

John Johnson

John Applestall

Thomas Lotteridge

Uriah Nealson

Alexander Anderson

William McPharson

James Harris

Patrick Mathews

Hugh Raily

John Hally

John Johnson Ju'r

Caleb Knap

Cox Hamilton

Henry aldron



1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 10.

William Kopps	John Dolby
Joseph Mitchell	Dennis Low
Ronald Mc'Donald	James Kelly
Hugh Dougherty	Daniel Wilkinson
John Smith	Francis Burgeois
Gasham Saxton	William Harker
Thomas McCord	David Burch
Daniel Calligan	John Loughran
William Morrison	Charles Dowdell
James Bennet	Johannes Shallbury
Thomas Morrey	Nicholas Van Schayk
William Litch	John Kaff
Thomas Wells	Dennis Springer
John Hawkins	Oein Mac Garde
Charles Dowdel	William Danret
William Watson	Samevill York
Nicholas Kidney	Micel Doren
James Pat Bladdo	Hendrick Herkson
Timothy Whelan	James Mars
Dennis O'Bryan	Joseph Moncey
John Collins	Allick McClechlin
Christopher Whitmore	Garret Marselus
Jacob Petengil	Johannis Beekle
Jasper Baly	Swerus Marselus
John Scodswell	Samuel Biltman
Daniel McCaleps	Philip Helembolt
William Royston	Adam Strodbeek
John Goodwin	Hendrick Manier
John Reyley	Charles Galegher

1755.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 10.

Jacob Haberman

James Herly

William Forgison

Philip Miller

Hendrick Gans

Frans Johan Shemine Elfing

Johannes Mesker

John Liddy

James Conner

This is to certifie that we mustered the within Company for Captain Edmond Mathews at the city of Albany as within Expressed at the head of this list the day and year first above written the whole containing one hundred men officers Included

Hans Hansen Mayor

Gerit Marselis Alderman

Jacob Ten Eyck Alderm'n

1755.—*Continued.*

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER INLISTED IN CAPT. PHILIP JNO SCHUYLERS COMPANY

Vol. LXXXI.  
Page 22.

Philip J. Schuyler	Capt
Henry V Schaaik	} Lieut
Philip Lansingh	
Joshua Brooks	} Serj'ts
Dan'll Bixby	
Andrew Bessenger	
John McIntyre	
Will'm Deneal	} Corp'ls
Jabez Jozlin	
John Dunbar	
Drum	
Dvil Dear	

Edward Wheeler	Johan Jurigh foch
Will'm Croudser	Hans Jurigh Buch
Nich's Graet	John Crodis
Charles Jacobs	John Brooks
Patrick O Neal	John Ward
Henry McCormach	Napthaly Owens
Anthony Speech	Johannis Graat
Anthony Noble	John Nojards
John Woodcock J're	Frans P. Klaw
Johannis Jager	Sam'll Roberson
Johannis Wacker	John Wire
Richard Hows	Jonothan Lowell
James Shelledon	Johannis Vedder
John Jurigh Geer	James Williams

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 22.

John Eerhart	Robbert Barnet
Sam'll Taylor	Benjamin Wampum
Alex'r Grant	John's althuysen
Christopher Loderwyck	Mathew Horedell
John Thomas	Oliver Thayre
Philip Harmen	John Cooms
Charles Deen	Will'm Higgins
John Mc Namarra	Jonathan Hutchins
Anthony Warren	Richard Hernet
Johannis H. Klaw	George Patterson
George haines	John Wittington
Nich's Follard	Christian Ceerhart
Thomas Curril	David Crawford
Jacob Quackenbosh	David Winchil
Francis Crebel	Sam'll Thomas
Dan'll Stoddard	George Albroghtill
Benjamin Sampson	Peter Faverois
Jacob Tonghings	Joseph Hall
Jerone Van Vlizen	Ruben Prime
Jurigh Drotepigh	Isaac Van Alstyn
Thomas Caton	Bastian Pempale
George Shurff.	Thomas Wells
Andries Bessenger J'r	Isaac Van Alstyn
Abr'm Concklin	Dirk Woodcock J'r
Petrus Schut	Will'm Halenbeek
Hugh Flannagan	Will'm Beecraft
Jacob Woodcoen	Garrat Bowman
Lambert H. V. Valkenburg	Oliver White

1755.—*Continued.*

Sangro loaner	(D)	Myndert Wynkoop
Thos Benson		David Price
Safrinus Bessenger		

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 22.

Mustered then in the Regiment of foot Raised in the Pay and Service of the Province of New York Commanded By the Hon'll James De Lancey Esq'r commander in chief of said Province. One Captain two Lieu'ts four Sarg'ts three Corp'ls one Drummer and Eighty nine Private Centinals.

According to an Act of Legislature of this Province Passed on the third Day of May In the twenty Eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second King of England France and Ireland Anno Dommino 1755 mustered before us in the Mannor of Renselaerwyck in the County of Albany this tenth Day of June 1755

Sybrant G. V. Schaick Judge  
Johannis Vansante Justis  
Jacob Ten Eyck Justece

Pay Roll No 1 of this Company at page 54, to July 1, 1755.

Pay Roll No. 2, for July 1755 page 93.

Pay Roll No 3 for August 1755 page 133

Pay Roll No 4 for September 1755 page 159

Pay Roll No 5 for october 1755 page 180.



1755.—Continued.

June 21, 1755

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 35.

A LIST OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND  
OF CAPT. STREET HALL ESQR OF WALLINGFORD,  
CONN., ENLISTED IN HIS MAJESTYS SERVICE IN  
THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. VIZT.

Street Hall Capt	}
David Baldin 1st Lieut	
Ebenezar Dyar 2d Lieut	

Josiah Stanly	Jonathan Bull
Justus Holt	Etham Curtiss
John Rowlinson	John Rose
James Coburn	Sylvanus Bishop
Isaac Cook	Nathan Osborn
John Andrus	Benjamin Huff
David Spencer	Israel Daton
Anthony Miller	Nath'll Cook
Jonothan Wright	Timothy Carrington
Frederick Chappel	Nath'll Hitchcock
James Hartford	Sam'll Whedone
Nath'll Yale	Sam'll Bayley
Wait Still Cook	Jason Cooper
Stephen Ives	Peter Davis
Elisha Brackett	Will'm Brown
John Dudley	Eldad Curtiss
Daniel Sharp	Josiah Dudley
Barnabas Merwin	Hezekiah Brackett

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 85.

Sam'll Towner	Samuel Lyon
Benjamin Griswold	Edward Wooster
Benjamin Chittingden	Timothy Dirgey
Thomas Watson	David Colhoon
Nicholas Ellsworth	Samuel Halbart
Amaziah Bush	Daniel Kenney
David Page	John Tom
Ephraim Camp	Will: Tom
Phinehas Beech	Enos Potter
Nathan Andrews	Elijah Hamblin
James Henman	Jedediah Jewet
Benj'n Cooke Jun'r	Paul Atwell
John Atwood	John Thomas
Bate Hall	Nathaniel Dike
Israel Frisbe	Larance Parkle
John Kinbol	John Howde
Will'm Right	Joseph Ball
Peter sip	Arch'd Blare
Adam Saintgood	Timothy Turner
Peter President	Eben Warner
Termenas Bunnel	Sam'll Smith
Francis Blague	Jedediah Morehouse
John Low	Thadeus Carter
Moses Earl	David Cooke
Denis Covert	Charles Dutton
James Parker	Joseph Miles
Moses Wooster	Elanathan Street
Israel Smith	Eben Bracket

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxii.  
Page 35.

Mordica Cuff

Samuel Waller

James Corbit

Abiraham Stoddard

Joseph Bishop

June 21st 1755 Then mustered above named Ninety seven  
Private Soldiers as able Bodied Effective men &c

Test : Elihu Chauncey

Commis'r of ye Musters.

1755.—Continued.

June 24, 1755

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER INLISTED IN Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 40.  
CAPT WILL'M MCGINNIS'S COMPANY.

Will'm M: Ginnis Capt	
Robert M: Ginnis Jun'r	} Lieuts
Pieter Becker	
Solomon Gardner	} Serg'ts
John Freeman	
John Hair	
Harmanis Ter Willegen	
Martin McGee	} Corp'ls
John Williams	
Joseph Fitch	
Morris Mackwer	

John McCapy	John Johnson
Stephen Brown	Frederick Geler
John Smith	Michel Tobin
John Davis	John Writh
John Brooks	Pieter Creedy
William Downard	John Flemmin
Andrew Philips	John Adams
Richard Hair	Johan's Streeter
John Richardson	Michel Lester
Edward Simmons	Gadliff Cofman
Will'm Hair	Henderick Fretsie
Hamelton Stewert	James Travis
John Mc Donnald	Barnet Gelder

1755.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxxii.  
Page 40.

Johannis Miller	Andrew Kerner
Will'm Price	Thomas Kerner
Timothy Higgins	Lawrence Schoolcraft
George Berry	Johannis Pest
Bangrais Mark	Pieter Williams
Jacob Mabie	Lodwick Sneyder
John Mabie	John Staats
Lawrence Blesie	Pieter Stark
Pieter Griffys	George McMohon
John Fay	William Shafe
Jacob Enckish	Joseph Griffen
John Philips	Stephen Hunt
John Hair Ju'r	James Darwell
Francis Burch Ju'r	James Ranson
Thomas Berop	John Stage
Ludwick Bernhard	Daniel Leach
Cornelis Van Sue	Daniel Dewitt
Folkert Philips	George Sparks
Crownage Kinkade	Robert Sparks
George Ackley	Daniel Decker
John McMichel	Daniel Mc Bride
Andrew Stewert	Evert Ostrander
Severyne Brown Van Etten	Alix McNoll
Garret Newkerck	Samuel Stevens
John Dewitt	William Sturdy
John Palmer	Pieter Wilson
Andrewe Springstone	Jacob Sluyter
Andrew Keyser	Frances Duffy
Will'm McConnell	Johannis Planck



1755.—*Continued.*

John Toole

Harmen Van Valkenburgh

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 40.

Edward Collins

Johannis Schoolcraft.

Joghem Van Valkenburgh

Mustered them in the Regiment of foot Raised in the pay and Service of the Province of New York and Commanded by the Honourable James De Lancey Esq'r Commander in chief of s'd Province one Capt, Two Lieuts, four Serg'ts three Corp'lls, one Drum & Eighty nine Private Centinels according to an act of the Legislature of this Province passed on the third Day of May in the Twenty Eight Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second King of England France and Ireland &c Annoque Domini 1755

Mustered before us in the Town of Schenectady In the County of Albany this Twenty fourth Day of June 1755

William McGinnis

Sybrant G. V. Schaick Judge

John Visger Justice

Jno B V Eps Justice.

1755.—Continued.

July 1st 1755

Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 52.MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY,  
WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

## The List

Joseph Hunt	Samuel Gilbert
Nathan Flint	Elixander Steward
John Kentle	Daniel Mclean
John Harris	William Blake
Peter Boon	Johannis Sleighter
John Mahar	Patrick Oneale
Joseph Hutchings	Savage Truscoate
Patrick fitsgeral	Patrick Dugan
Peter Clinton	John Welch
John Smith	Thom's Sealy
Archibald McIntire	John Tapper
Dater Buck	John Combes
Henry Harris	John Michael hoffnail
Joseph Wordin	Roolling Foster
Roger Dorny	Jonathan Bart
Willam Ryddle	Richard Taylor
Joseph Harrede	Whorton Butlis
David Sturdyman	Benjamin Philips Sen'r
John Sufferell	Thom's Harrington
Patrick Martin	Rob't Smith
Thom's Murry	Timothy Agin
James Deniston	Daniel Obrien
Michael White	John Scot

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxv.  
Page 52.

John Bryant	Silvenus Purdy
David Brady	John Nowlen
Mathew Fisher	Thom's Conkling
Thom's Hagerty	Henry Kniffen
Rob't Rogers	Stephen Pryor
Thom's Wilson	Jese Burrill
Henry Hobs	Deliverance Conkling
Wil'm Johnston	Johannes Coone
Eliphaz Clinton	Henry Cronkhite
Walter Ryddle	John Lane
William Penewaw	Bornt Marling
Alexander Mccloud	William Griffin
John Gordon	Samuel Anthony
Michael Tomson	George Bary
Barnabe Maquate	Rich'd Wilson
John Fling	Nathaniel Aplelbe
Thom's Wilder	John Glin
Abraham Bullis	Joshua Gedney
Titus Travis	John Gindrell
Jeremiah King	Gabriel Huson
Vincent Carter	George Caten
Thom's Cannif	Christophel Petrente
Michael Howser	John Johnston
Howel Williams	John Thackor
Ezekiel Jee	

Ninty Five Men Enlested

Isaac Briggs enlisted 1st July as appears by Certificate

I Moses Owen one of his Majestys Justices of the peace for the County of West Chester do certify that Isaac Briggs of Tuckyo

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 52.

Aged Seventeen Years is duly Inlisted in the Company to be Commanded by Isaac Corsa in the Pay of the Province of New York, And that I administered to him the Oath of fidelity Inserted in the Instructions from Lieutenant Governor De Lancey and that the Clause in the act of that Province against Mutiny and Desertion was read to him in my Presence. Dated at the White plains the 1st day of July 1755

Moses Owen

Weschester }  
County } Ss.

We the under subscribeing authority Do Do Hereby Certify the within List of the Levy Raid by Capt Corsa and he haveing Produced there Setificates to us that they are Lawfully Enlisted was this Day Reviewed by us and find them to be able sufficient Bodyed men to the number of the within List July ye 1st 1755

Gillb Bloomer Judge

Moses Owen Justes

Elisha Hyatt Justes

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCGINNIS'  
COMPANY—MAY & JUNE 1755.

Vol. lxxxv. 1  
Page 52.

Paymasters of the men Raised in the Service of the Province  
of New York as p Act Dr.

Effective men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount of each mans pay
Cap't William McGinnis	.....	60 @ 8/	£24: 0: 0
Lieu'ts Robert McGinnis	May 3	60 @ 6/	£18: 0: 0
Peter Backer	.....	60	£18: 0: 0
Serj'ts John Freeman	May 12	51 @ 1/8	
Solomon Gardener	.....	51	
John Hair	.....	51	£12: 15: 0
Herm's Terwillager	May 11	52	£4: 6: 8
Corp'ls Martin McGee	May 12	51	£3: 16: 6
John Williams	June 11 @ 1/6	22	£1: 13: 0
Joseph Fitchet	June 14	18	£1: 7: 0
Drum'r Morris McKivers	May 21	42	£3: 3: 0
			£87: 1: 2
Private men			
John McCafrey	May 10	53	
Stephen Brown	.....	53	
John Smith	.....	53	
John Davis	.....	53	
John Brooks	.....	53	
William Dowler	.....	53	£19: 17: 6
Peter Griffes	May 11	52	
Edward Simmons	.....	52	
Patrick O Hara	.....	52	
John Richardson	.....	52	£13: 0: 0
Richard Hair	May 12	51	
And'w Philips	.....	51	£6: 7: 6
Hamilton Stewart	May 13	50	
John McDonnald	.....	50	£6: 5: 0
George Berry	May 12	51	



1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 52.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCGINNIS — Continued.

Effective men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount of each mans pay
David McGiggin	.....	51	
Peter Slack	.....	51	
George McMahon	.....	51	£12: 15: 0
John Johnson	.....	51	£3: 3: 9
Frederick Geler	May 15	48	
Michael Tobin	.....	48	
John Wright	.....	48	
Peter Crotty	.....	48	
John Adams	.....	48	
John Flemin	.....	48	£18: 0: 0
Michael Lister	May 19	44	
Godlip Coffman	.....	44	
Hendrick Fritcher	.....	44	
Benjamin Mack	.....	44	
Jacobus Maybe	.....	44	
John Maybee	.....	44	
Lawrence Blazie	.....	44	£19: 5: 0
John Foy	May 20	43	£2: 13: 10
Jacob Ankish	May 23	40	£2: 10: 0
John Phillips	May 21	42	} £5: 5: 0
John Hair Jun'r	.....	42	
Francis Burk	May 27	36	
Thomas Berop	.....	36	
Lowdowick Bernherd	.....	36	
Corn's Vansise	.....	36	
Follaker Phillips	.....	36	
Cromage Kincade	.....	36	£13: 10: 0
42 Private men	.....	1962	£122: 12: 6
Johannis Streter	May 29	34	£2: 2: 6
John Tool	May 21	42	
Adam Shever	.....	42	
Jochim V. Wolkenbergh	.....	42	£10: 10: 0
George Ackley	May 30	33	£2: 1: 3
John McGraw	.....	33	
John McMichaels	.....	33	
And'w Stewart	.....	33	£6: 3: 9
Edward Collins	May 31	32	
John Cowles	.....	32	£4: 0: 0
Saveryn Brown	June 6	26	

1755.—*Continued.*MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCGINNIS — *Continued.*

Vol. lxxxI.

Page 52.

Effective men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount of each mans pay
And'w Springsteen	.....	26	
And'w Kyser	.....	26	£4: 17: 6
Garret Bowkirk	June 8	24	
John De Witt	.....	24	
John Palmer	.....	24	£4: 10: 0
William McConnell	June 9	23	
And'w Kerney	.....	23	
Thom's Kerney	.....	23	£4: 6: 3
William Stewart	June 10	22	
Peter Wilson	.....	22	
Jacob Sluyter	.....	22	
Francis Duffey	.....	22	
Johannis Plank	.....	22	£6: 17: 6
William Sheaf	June 11	21	
Joseph Griffen	.....	21	£2: 12: 6
Stephen Hunt	June 13	19	
James Ransom	.....	19	
James Dowel	.....	19	
John Staggs	.....	19	
Daniel Letts	June 13	19	
Daniel De Witt	.....	19	
George Sparks	.....	19	£8: 6: 3
Robert Sparks	June 14	18	
David Decker	.....	18	
Daniel McBride	.....	18	
Evert Ostrander	.....	18	
Alexander McNale	.....	18	
Samuel Stubbins	.....	18	£6: 15: 0
Coonroth Kyer	May 17	46	£2: 17: 6
Lawrance Schoolcraft	June 17	15	£0: 18: 9
Isaac Backer	.....	15	
Johannis Eckerson	.....	15	
Johannis Schoolcraft	.....	15	
William Price	.....	15	
Lodowick Snyder?	.....	15	£4: 13: 9
47 Private men	.....	1146	£71: 12: 6
42 private men	.....	1962	£122: 12: 6
To amount of the officers pay	.....		£87: 1: 2
			£281: 6: 2

1755.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 52.

I do Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within written roll where regularly Inlisted according to an act of the Gen'l assembly of this province of New York made for that purpose and that the men where then in actual Service as per acc't or Role on ye other side

William Megennis

Sworn before us {  
the 24 July 1755 }

Phil: Schuyler {  
Jno De Peyster } paymaster

I acknowledge to have Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler & John De peyster paymasters, the sume of two hundred Eighty one pounds Six Shill's and two pence for the pay of the within mentioned men to the first of July as also for the officers both days Included as per List on ye other side

£281: 6: 2

William Megennis

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL CAPTAIN JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY, Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 52.  
DURHAM, CONNECTICUT.

July 4th 1755

A Muster Roll of ye Soldiers Enlisted in Cap't John Slap's Company raised in this Colony in ye Pay of New York to be Employed in Conjunction with ye Forces of the other Goverments in Building Forts and removeing Eneroachments on his majesties Lands to ye Northward of Albany.

John Slap Capt

Sam'll Stanton 1 Lieu't

Sam'll Gaylord 2d Lieu't

Willm Billings	Dan'll Rust Jn'r
Dan'll Bellows	Benajah Edwards
Benjamin Brooks	Aaron Whitney
Will'm Dewy	Eleazer Dunham
Jabez Green	Job Amos
Eleazer Robinson	Ephraim Dean
Thos Atwood	Nath'l Curtiss
Joseph Preston	Nath'l Chappell
John Ginnings	Ruben Atwood
Ebenezer Crocker	Benjamin Larkin
Uriah Carpenter	Thos Walbridge
Joseph Shaddach	Aaron Eaton
Richard Webber	Dan'll Rust
Joseph Russ	Benjamin Buel
John Abbe Jn'r	Zepurah Cooper
Clement Neff	Joseph Butt

1755.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 52.

Will'm Hodgkins	Mesey Throop
Wm Pollard	King Palmer
Wm Loyd	Thos Martin
Asa Newdish	Sam'll Metcalf
John Brown	Thos Goodrich
John Rayn	Sam'el Foster
Elias Avery	Dan'el Killum
Peter Dye	Justus Dayley
Simon Sparhawk	John Lord
Richard Thomas	Ephraim Goodrich
Benjamin Coyes	Dan'el Bliss
Josiah Hawkins	Charles Bartlett
Jon Paheag	Thos Loveland
Thos Kinis	Thos Powel
Joseph Garret	Thos Selkrag
Bristo Park	Joseph Lewiss
Woodbury Starkweather	Edmund Reding
Dan'll Ford	Timo Ranney
Nath'el Wells	Isaac Hale
Ebenezer Davis	Abel Friel
Ruben Hutchinson	Thos Blake
Nathan Lillie	Charles Squire
Elijah Fitch	Sam'll Cotton
Dan'el Rose	Jabez Barns
Josiah Whitney	Josiah Ferrill
Isaac Sawyer	Eleazer Gaylord
Ebenezer Lyman	Rufus Yarrington
Resolved Wheeler	Thomas Sweete



1755.—*Continued.*

Nath'el Miller

Sam'el Spelman

Robert Stevens

Robert Stevenson

Sam'el Judd

Aaron Stevens

Josiah Savage

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 52.

These Certifie that I the Subscriberer mustered ye Soldiers  
named in the Foregoing Roll being 97 and find and Judge all and  
each of them to be Able Bodied and Effective men and fit for ye  
Service afore Said.

Certified p'r

Elihu Chauncey Commissary

of ye Musters

Durham 4th July 1754.

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 74.MUSTER ROLL CAPTAIN PETER VAN DENBURGH'S  
COMPANY, DUTCHESS COUNTY.

July 11th 1755

A List of a Company of Foot Raised in Dutchess County under  
the Command ofPeter Van Denburgh Captain  
Joshua Champlin first Lieuten't  
Zebulon Mead Second Lieu't

## Private men

Jacob Weaver	Lewis Bennet
Simeon Bowlen	Amos Bennet
Eliphalet Stevens	Joseph Parish
Johan Hendrick Specer	Jonathan Polley
Stephen Hull	Stephen Mead
William Mills	Ichabod Stockwell
James Carrel	Elijah Harvey
Thomas Ingerson	William Moore
John Clemens	Michel McDannel
John Wieler	Edward Dunfy
John Wood	John Roberts
John Franklin Jun'r	Daniel Lane
Simeon Oosterhout	Henry Lewis
Increase Win	Silas Bobbet
James Morey	Elijah Curry
John Lewis	John Gellit
Nathaniel Dunham Jun'r	Richard Nicholson

1755.—*Continued.*

Michael Walter	Peter Caswell
William Steenberg	John Heffy Jun'r
Joseph Steel	Fletcher Smith
George Bondy	John Crooke
Edward Hall	John Herrick
John Ryan	Elkanah Cook
Ebenesar Merreck Jun'r	Jeffery Nees
Ezra Kenny	Phillip Whelply
Daniel Davison	Robert Cook
Ebenezer Owen	Jeremiah Binckham
Samuel Reed	Francis Sawwood
Joseph Reed	James Finly
Nathaniel Chapwell	Samuel Johnson
Jacob Brill	Thomas Champlin
Simeon Terbos—Clerk	John Mass
James Green—Serjeant	Jeames Dowle
Jacob Sutton	Roelif Sherrer
William Johnston	Johannis Coenraetkerl
James Weeks	Benjamin Utter
Daniel Aldridge	Patrick Quin
Thimoty Larkin	Jedediah Wells
Michael Brown	Nathaniel Rennie

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 74.

Att a Muster of a Company at Poghkeepsie in Dutchess County on Friday the Eleventh day of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Five, Raised by Capt. Peter Vanderburgh in Dutchess County Wee Mathew Dubois and Louwerins Van Kleek Two of his Majesties Judges of the Court of Comon Pleas for said County and Nicholas De Lavergne and Bartholomew Hoxon Two of his Majesties Justices of the peace for said County Doe Certifie that the

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 74.

Men whose Names are above written amounting to Seventy Eight Affective men, appeared at said Muster in our presence, who are all Inlisted in the Company to be the said Vanderburgh as Captain thereof, as by the Certificates taken before and produced by severall Justices of the peace for County may appear In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our Hands the day & year above written

Matthew Duboys  
Louwerens Van Kleeck  
Nicolas De Lavergne  
Bartho. Noxon

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE PRIVATE SOLDIERS EN-  
LISTED IN CAPT. DIMOCK'S COMPANY IN YE PAY  
OF NEW YORK JULY 16TH 1755.

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 74.

Sam'el Dimock Capt }  
Cristopher Helms 1st Lieut }  
Benjamin King 2d Lieut }

John Griswold	Zebulon Dudley
Sam'el Tooly	John Loveland
David Franklin	Benjamin Hubbard
Hezah Atwell	Sam'el Hudson
George Dibble	Thos Graves
John Tucker	Elisha Kirtland
Sam'l Reve	Jabez Howland
Stephen Spencer	Sam'l Baldwin
Thos Webb	Ebenezer Pelton
Zepheniah Mitchel	Increase Billings
Gershom Rowley	William Button
Timo Persivel	Elihu Palmer
Eliakim Spencer	Elisha Guard
Edward Fuller	Francis Sunmers
Israel Rowley	Fliab Farman
Jedediah Brockway	Benj'n Woodworth
John Towoniss	Archibald Johnson
Dan'el Sireas	Henry Chip
Simon Bagnet	Joseph Toby
Sam'el Mack	Thos Drinkwater
Richard Does	Andrew Baldwin
John Shaw	Calvin Leavenworth



1755.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 74.

Roger Clark	Nath'el Hall
Sam'll Cummins	Thos Lamb
John Eglestone	Lemuel Toney
John Indian	Charles Pawheag
Robert Done	Jacob Pompey
Nath'l Devine	Caleb Shaw
Moses Fisher	Dan'el Comstock
Sam'el Rements	James Warner
Andrew Coley	William Brown
Joshua Rogers	Allen Leet
John Chaptis	Sam'el Reynolds
Ruben Rusk Ju'r	David Crouch
Edward Bostwick	Joseph Moxley
Will'm Lord	Peter Buck
Jonathan Washborn	Ruben Toney
Ruben Rusk	Benj'n Waggs
Edward Bostwick	Sam'l Todd
Will'm Lord	Cristofer Tooley
Jonathan Washborn	Boaz Williams
Ruben Rusk	Nathan Fisher
Andrew Corre Compt	Cornelius Hannabel Ju'r
Thos Sherman	Sam'el Bennet
Sam'el Teall	William Perige
Benj'n Ackley	Thos Sherman
Jack Mulatt	Benjamin Harry
John Yeant	Cristopher Cronck
John Wetmore	Japhet Pompey
Cornelius Cone	Charles Harper
Stephen Downer	Zicheus Hill

1755.—*Continued.*

These Certifie yt I the Subscriber Mustered the private Soldiers  
named in ye Foregoing Roll being in Number 98 and find & Judge  
all and each of them able Bodied & Effective men & Fit for his  
Majesties Service

Certified pr Elihu Chauncey

Comm'sy of ye Musters

Durham, July 16th Day

Anno Domini 1755

Colony of Connecticut

I do hereby Certify to the Honourable James Delancey Esqr. Lt. Governor and Commander in Chief of the Colony of New York that Capt Samuel Dimock hath raised a Company in this Colony on the Encouragement and in the Pay of the Government of New York of one hundred Effective Men (officers included) as appears by the Muster Roll of said Company under the hand of Elihu Chauncey Esqr. Commissary of the Musters of the three Companies Raised for the Service of the said Government of New York which Muster Roll is dated the 16th July instant and is herewith transmitted.

Given under my hand in Norwalk the 17th July

Dom: 1755

Thos. Fitch

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 93.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILL. JNO. SCHUYLER'S  
COMPANY ENCAMPED ATT THE FLAATS AUGT. 3d.  
1755.

Captain

Phill. Jno. Schuyler

Lieuts.

Henry Van Schaack

Philip Lansingh

Sergts.

Joshua Brooks

Corps.

Anthony Warren

Danel. Bixby

Oliver White

John McIntire

Abraham Concklins

Andries Besinger

Drumr

William Deer

Privates

Edward Wheeler

John Brooks

William Crouder

John Ward

Nicholas Groote S

Napthaly Owens

Charles Jacobs G

Johannis Groot

Will'm Dendal

John Nojores

Patrick O. Neal

Frans Klaw

Henry McCormack

Sam'll Roberts

Anthony Spock A

Jonath'n Lowell

John Woodcock A

Johans Vedder

John Jager

James Williams G

Anthony Noble

John Eerhort

John Waaker

Sam'l Taylor G

Richard Hews

Aleander Grant

Hans Jurigh Buck

Chris'r Lodewyck G

1755.—*Continued.*

Vol. lxxxI.

Page 93.

Jno Thomas	George Patterson
Phill Harmen	Christian Creerhart
Charles Deer	David Crawford
John McNamarra	David Winchel
Johans Kline S	Sam Thomas
George Rainer	Georg Albrogtevill
Nicholas Follard	Peter Faverwisk
Thomas Curril	Joseph Hall
Jacob Quackenboss	Ruben Paine
Francis Crebela	Isaac B. Van Alstyn
Joseph Bosworth	Bastian Pompale
Dan'l Stoddard	Thomas Welsh
Beng'n Sampson	Isaac Van Alstyn
Jerone Van Vlieren	Dirck Woodcock G
Jurigh Protepigh	Will'm C. Hallenbeek
Thomas Caton	Will beecraft
George Shurf	Garret Bowman
Petrus Schut	Sangre Warren
Hugh Flannagan	Myndert Wynkoop
Jacob Woodcock	David Paice G
Lam H. Van Valkenburgh	Will'm Higgins
Robbert Barret	Jonathan Hutchins
Benj'n Wampum	George C. Coch
John Althuyser	John St Lawrence G
Mathew Howell	John Dunbar
Oliver Thayer	Martin Zigler for one day
Richard Horner G	

I swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that Eighty of the Above men where In Actual service from the first Day of July

## 1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxl.  
Page 93.

exclusiv to thirty-first of July Included and that one of the Abovementioned Men was in Actual Service from the 30th of July to the 31st of July Included

Phill. Jno. Schuyler

Phil Schuyler

Jn De Peyster

I acknowlede to have Reed. from Messrs. Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster Pay masters to the New York forces the Sum of one Hundred ninety Nine pounds two shillings and Six pence for the Pay of one Captain two Lieuts. four Sergts. three Corpls. one Drummer and Eighty one Private Men According to the Above Roll as, witness my hand this 4th Day of Augst. 1755. £199: 2. 6

Phill, Jno. Schuyler.

for 30 days

One Capt. at	8/ p day	£12.—
2 Lieut	6/	18.—
4 Sargt		10.—
3 Corp'l		9.—
80 pryvet men		150.—
1 Do	a 2 days	0. 2. 6
		£199. 2. 6



1755.—Continued.

AN EFFECTIVE MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC VOL. lxxxI.  
 CORSA'S COMPANY AUG'T 5TH 1755. Page 94.

Commissioned Officers	Sergeants	Corporals.
Isaac Corsa Captain Michael Thody 1t Lieut Jonathan Ogden 2d Lieut	Joseph Hunt Nathan Flint C John Kindle on leave Peter Boon	Sohn Johnson Barnt Martling Joseph Hutching (on leave) Drummer George Katon

Private	When Inlisted	When Paid of	Days due	Amount
	1755			
Rober Rogers	May 20	July 1	30	1-17-6
Joseph Wordon	22	.....	30	1-17-6
John Glinn	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Jonathan Barratt	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Jesse Burrill	26	.....	30	1-17-6
John Lane	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Bryant	June 2	.....	30	1-17-6
William Johnson G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Owling	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Deliverance Conkling G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Henry Cronkhite G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Alexr McCloud G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Mahar	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Henry Stibbs	3	.....	30	1-17-6
Silvanus Purdy G	4	.....	30	1-17-6
John Thacker	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Mich'l Howser G	8	.....	30	1-17-6
George Bury	11	.....	30	1-17-6
Samuel Anthony	12	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Canniff	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Ezekiel Gey	13	.....	30	1-17-6
Benj'n Phillips	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Scott	.....	.....	30	1-17-6

1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxi.

Page 94.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY.—Continued.

Private	When Inlisted	When Paid of	Days due	Amount
	1755			
Richard Wilson	June 14	.....	30	1-17-6
Eliphas Clinton	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
David Sturdivant	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Titus Travis	16	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Wilson	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Jeremiah King	17	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Harrington	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Seely	21	.....	30	1-17-6
Joshua Gedney	29	.....	30	1-17-6
Nath'l Applebe	30	.....	30	1-17-6
Adam Mikeel	July 6	.....	25	1-11-3
John Elliott G	.....	.....	25	1-11-3
Joshua Barns	7	.....	24	1-10-0
Wm Firth	5	Deserted	26	1-12-6
Meh'l Bryant	18	.....	13	16-3
John Smith G	May 20	.....	30	1-17-6
Henry Harriss	21	.....	30	1-17-6
James Dennisson	22	.....	30	1-17-6
John Welsh	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Peter Clinton G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Hagarthy	27	.....	30	1-17-6
Samuel Gilbert	24	.....	30	1-17-6
John Gordon	.....	.....	80	1-17-6
Thomas Wilder	May 24	July 1	30	1-17-6
Richard Taylor	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Conckling	26	Deserted	30	1-17-6
Cristophel Petrnte G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
David Brady	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Tapper G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Patrick Fitzgarld	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Wm Riddle	28	.....	30	1-17-6
Walter Riddle	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Savage Trescott	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Alexr Stewart	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Rowland Foster	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
William Blake	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Timothy Agon	29	.....	30	1-17-6
Joseph Hasrill	.....	Deserted	30	1-17-6
Worton Rutliss	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Barneby McQuade G	30	.....	30	1-17-6
John Combs	.....	.....	30	1-17-6

## 1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISSAC CORSA'S COMPANY.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 94.

Private	When Inlisted	When Paid of	Days due	Amount
	1755			
Howel Williams	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Jno Michl Hofnail G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Sufferly G	31 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
Mathew Fisher	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Michl White	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Daten Buck	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Patrick Onail	June 4 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
Robt Smith	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Daniel Obryan	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Wm Pennemore	16 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Fling	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Patrick Martin	19 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
Johannis Slighter	27 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
Patrick Duggen	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Lynsey	July 11 .....	.....	20	1- 5
Richard Harding	.....	.....	20	1- 5
Abraham Bulliss G	May 29 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
Wm Griffon	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Roger Downing	June 2 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
Danl McClean G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Murray	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Harriss	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Vincent Carter	26 .....	.....	30	1-17-6
				£75-12-6
				83-19-6
4 Sergeants @ 20 d			30	10- 0-0
3 Corporalls @ 10 <sup>d</sup>			30	6-15
1 Drumer			30	2- 5
				£178-12-0
Cap't Corsa @ 8/			30	12
Lieu't Thody @ 6/			30	9
Lieu't Ogden @ 6/			30	9
				£203-12-0
3 deserters Deducted				5- 7-6
				£203- 4-6

## 1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 94.

I doe swear on the holy Evanglish of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in actual Service In my Company from the first day of July to the 31D both days Inklusif (Except three Desarted) and those marked otherwise on Said List

Isaac Corsa

Sworn before us

ye 5 Aug't 1755

Phil Schuyler

Jno De Peyster

I acknowledge to have Recd from Mrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster paymaster to the New York forces the sume of two pound four shill's & 1 pence, being what the Treasure paid me short by a mistake on the List del'd him June 2 of the bounty & pay of my men from there inlistment as may appear on the other side, as also the sume of two hundred and three pounds four shill's and six pence for the pay of three officers four Sarg't three Corporalls one drum & eaghty four pryvett men from July ye 2 to July 31 both days Inklusif as witt's my hand ye 5 of Aug't 1755

Isaac Corsa

£ 2-4-1

203-4-6

---

205-8-7

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N WILL'M MCGINNIS COM- Vol. lxxxI.  
PANY JULY 31ST 1755. Page 94.

Captn.

William McGinnis

Sergts.

John Freeman

Solomon Gardner

John Hair

Herm's Terwillager

Lieuts.

Robt McGinnis

Peter Becker

Corp'ls.

Martin McGee

John Williams

Joseph Fitchet

Drumer

Morris McKiver

John Smith

Hamilton Stewart

John McDonald

John Philips

Alexander McNale

Stephen Brown

John Fay

John Powel

Will'm Stewart

Daniel Lettis

David McGriggin

Andrew Philips

Andrew Kerney

Andrew Kyser

Peter Crotty

Thoms Kerney

Joseph Griffin

Soveryne Brown

Dan'l Dewitt

Mich'l Lester

And'w Stewart

Will'm Price

Garret Newkirk

John De Witt

Peter Wilson

Sam'l Stubbins

John Stagg

Jams Dorwell

Wm Howly

Edw'd Davis

Dan'l McBride

John Wright



1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxii.  
Page 94.

Francis Duffy	Lowdowick Snyder
Wm McConnell	George Sparks
George Berry	Evert Osterander
George Eckly	John Miller
John McMichael	Conrad Kyer
John McCafry	Lawrence Schoolcraft
Mich'l Tobin	John Schoolcraft
John Flemin	Hugh Horon
Jacob Valkenbourgh	Godli Coffman
James Cannady	Wm McCane
John Maybee	Peter Stark
Lawrance Blezie	Edw'd Simmons
Jacobus Maybee	Pat'k Ohara
John Geo. Waggoner	Herman Valkenburgh
John Adams	Frederick Geler
Wm Downard	Peter Willems
Isaac Becker	Adam Shaver
Jacob Sluyter	Lowdowick Bernherd
John Page	Hendrick Fritchett
David Decker	Peter Griffies
Johans Plank	John Davis
Rich'd Hair	John Staats
John Eckerson	Edw'd Collins
John Hair Jun'r	Edw'd Machair
Wm Hair	John Streder
Barnet Kelder	John Brooks
Wm Sheaf	John Richardson
Stephen Hunt	Thoms Bearup

## 1755.—Continued.

Captns	pay for 30 Days at 8/ p Day amounts to	£12- 0	Vol. lxxxv. Page 94.
2 Lieuts	Do @ 6/	18- 0	
4 Serjts	Do @ 1/8	10- 0	
3 Corpls	Do @ 1/6	6-15	
1 Drumer	Do @ 1/6	2- 5	
88 private men	Do at 1/3	165- 0	
Total		<hr/> 214- 0 <hr/>	

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in actual Service in my Company from the first day of July to the 31. July both days Includ.

William McGinnis

Sworn before us

ye 5 Aug't 1755

Philp. Schuyler

Jno De Peyster

I acknowledge to have Receiv'd from M'rs Phill Schuyler and John depeyster paymast'rs to the New York forces the sume of two hundred and fourteen pounds In full for the pay of the officers four Sarg'ts three Corporalls one drum & 88 privet men from July 2 to July 31 both days Includ as Witness my hand this 5 Aug't 1755

William McGinnis

£214

1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 94.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COM-  
PANY — TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT ALSO ACC'T  
OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE DATE THEIR ENLIST  
MENTS UNTIL YE FIRST JULY 1755

Street Hall Captain

David Baldwin Liv't

Ebnr Dyar Liv't

	Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence
Sergents				
May 22 Josiah Manly	40	3	6	8
30 Stepn Marwin	32	2	13	4
24 Jno Roalingson	38	3	3	4
June 13 Archa Blare	18	1	10	
Corporal				
May 30 Isaac Cooke	32	2	8	
23 David Spencer	39	2	18	6
26 Ethan Curtis	36	2	14	
Drum				
26 Silvanus Bishop	36	2	14	
24 David Hall Clark	38	2	7	6
Antony Miller	38	2	7	6
Israel Daton	38	2	7	6
Stephen Joes	38	2	7	6
Samuel Totson	38	2	7	6
Phineas Beach	38	2	7	6
26 Bale Hall	36	2	5	
Sam'l Baley	36	2	5	
Jon'th Wright	36	2	5	
Benj'n Grissuell	36	2	5	
Nathaniel Yale	36	2	5	
Elisha Bracket	36	2	5	
John Dudley	36	2	5	
Peter Davis	36	2	5	
James Colen	36	2	5	

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued. Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 94.

		Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence
May	26	Thadeus Carter	36	2	5
		Michael Doolittle	36	2	5
		James Hartford	36	2	5
	27	Nathan Osbon	35	2	3
		Israel Smith	35	2	3
		John Thomas	35	2	3
		John Lowe	35	2	3
	28	James Parker	34	2	2
		Francis Blake	34	2	2
		David Page	34	2	2
		Daniel Thorp	34	2	2
		Jason Cooper	34	2	2
		James Henman	34	2	2
		Fred'k Chappel	34	2	2
		Benj Chedderton	34	2	2
		Nicholas Elsworth	34	2	2
		Asa Page	34	2	2
		Josiah Dudley	34	2	2
		Benj'n Hough	34	2	2
		Ephraim Camp	34	2	2
		Hez'h Bracket	34	2	2
		Abram Jacobs	34	2	2
		Enos Hitchcock	34	2	2
		Wm. Brown	34	2	2
	30	Ephraim Andrus	32	2	0
		Stephen Pirkens	32	2	0
		Jon'th Ball	32	2	0
		Eldad Curtis	32	2	0
		Weetsteel Cooke	32	2	0
		John Andrus	32	2	0
		Israel Frisbe	32	2	0
		Permeneas Bunnel	32	2	0
		Nath'l Dike	32	2	0
	31	Denis Covert	31	1	18
June	1	John Atwell	30	1	17
	2	Enos Potter	29	1	16
	2	Nathan Andrus	29	1	16
		Reuben Hitchcock	29	1	16
		Thomrs Gill	29	1	16

1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxx.  
Page 94.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued.

		Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence
June	3	Laurance Parklee	28	1	15
	5	Jedediah Jewel	26	1	12
		Sam'l Lyons	26	1	12
		John Houde	26	1	12
		Elijah Hamlen	26	1	12
	6	Stephen Mix	25	1	11
		Paul Atwell	25	1	11
	10	Eben'r Warner	21	1	6
		Sam'l Hurlbut	21	1	6
		Sam'l Weller	21	1	6
		David Calhoun	21	1	6
		Tim'o Dirkee	21	1	6
	11	Abiram Stodard	20	1	5
		Daniel Kenny	20	1	5
		Moses Erle	20	1	5
	13	Tim'o Turner	18	1	2
		Jedhed'h Morehouse	18	1	2
		Edward Wooster	18	1	2
		Moses Wooster	18	1	2
	16	Sam'l Smith	15	....	18
	17	Joseph Ball	14	....	17
	23	Josiah Nettelton	8	....	10
		Daniel Worden	8	....	10
		Joshua Perry	8	....	10
	26	Wm. Hopkins	5	....	6
July	3	Sam'l Baley Jun'r	0	....	0
	7	Gideon Parrish	0	....	0
			1661	7	10
May	17	1 Captain	45	18	0
		1 Livtenant 1st	45	13	10
		1 Livtenant 2d	45	13	10
			211	7	10
June	3	Timo Carrington detained by attachment	28	1	15
		Nath'l Cook	28	1	15
		Nath'l Hitchcock } Sick	28	1	15



## 1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued. Vol. lxxxI.,  
Page 94.

	Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence
May 28 Thomas Walston	34	2	2	6
June 2 Will'm Tom	29	1	16	3
John Tom	29	1	16	3
		11		
May 24 Amaz'h Bush Desarter	38	2	7	6
		13	7	6

1 Captain	45 Days @ 8/	18- 0- 0
2 Levtenants	90 Do 6/	27- 0- 0
4 Sergeant	128 Do 1/8	10-13- 4
3 Corporals	} 143 Do 1/6	10-14- 6
1 Drum		
79 Private	2320 Ditto 1/3	145- 0- 0
		211- 7-10
1 Will Thorn	since appeared 29	1-16- 3
		£213- 4-13
Deduct 3/9 for 3 Days over Charged for		
Lorance Parklee		3- 9
		£213- 0- 4

I Doe Declare on the holy Evangelest of Almighty God that ye men whose names are mentioned in the within written Roll or List where Regularly Inlisted according to an act of assembly of the province of New York made for that purpose and that the men therein mentioned where in actuall Service from there Respective

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 94.

In Listment to ye first of July excludif except those marked other  
wise on the Rool.

Street Hall

Sworn before us ye 5 day of Aug't 1755

Jno De Peyster

Phil Schuyler

Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler and John depeyster the Sume of  
200 hundred and thirteen pounds & four pence In full for one  
Cap't 2 Lieut's. 4 Sarg't. 3 Corprele 1 Drum & Eaighly men from  
there respective Inlistment to the first of July Exclusif as p List  
on the other side August 5: 1755

Street Hall

£213 0 4

1755.—Continued.

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOULDIER INLISTED IN CAP'T. PETER VANDENBURGH COMPANY FROM JULY 11 TO JULY 31 INCLUSEF—1755.

Vol. lxxxv.  
Page 94.

Capt.	Sargants
Peter Vanderburgh	Jacob Brill
Leiutennant	James Green
Joshua Champlin	Jonathan Polley
Lein't.	John Lewis
Zebulon Mead	
Corprils	
Peter Casley	
S. Ebenezer Merrick	Drummor
Daniel Lane	Silas Mather
James Tinley	Thomas Ingerson (cerf'd)
timothy Larkin	John Clemmans
James Weaks	Joseph Steal S
James Dowdel	George bunday
William Gonson	Thomas Champlin
Jeremiah bringham	Simon Terbush
John moss	Samuel Read S
Jeremiah Wells	Fransis Sawwood
Daniel holdredg G	John Andrews (carpenter)
Jeffry Nase	Edward Dunfee
Joseph Reed G	Mike McDaniel
Ebanazar owin G	John Roberts
Mikel Walter G	Thomas Green
Halimass Stealbark	Ichabod Stockwell

## 1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxii.  
Page 94.

Elish Haruey	John Hendrick (spicer) G
William moore	Joseph Parrish
Stephen meed	William Mills
Kain McKinney	James mory
Mikel Brown	Henry Lewis
Flitcher Smith	Nathaniel Dunham
Hazakiah Kinney	Jacob Weauour
Richard Balis	Simeon broughling G
Nathaniel Rappel	Elifelet Stephens
Deserded July 25 Day 1755	Amos Bennett
and Carried of all his Cloaths	John maburey
Elkany Cook	Nathaniel Tinney S
John herrick	Chisher Wandle
John Ryne	John Haffey G
John Gillit	Roulf Sherred
Eliga Currey	Johanis Coonrot Karel G
James Carrel	John Thompson S
Stephen Hull	Jonathan Linsey
Patrick Quin	Richard Nichoson
John Wheeler	Robert Cook
John Wood	Benjamine Tidd
Wait Weeks	Nathaniel Lane
John Franklin	Daniel Dauison
Simon Ousterhouse	John Smith
Increase Winn G	Silas Bobbet
Philip Welsee	

## 1755.—Continued.

Capt pay for 20 days is	£8- 0-0
two Lieuts Do att 6/	12- 0-0
four Sargt att 1/8	6- 13-4
3 Corprells	1/6 4- 10
1 Drum	1- 10
76 privet men for 20 days	
at 1/3 p day	95 -0-0

---

£127 13-4

1 Disarted p Peter Vanderbergh

Augt. 4-1755

I Doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List on the other Side where in actual Servis as Solders in my Company from the Eleventh day of July to the 31 of said Month Inclusef (Except one Deserted)

Peter Vanderbergh

Sworn before us  
 ye 4 of Aug't 1755  
 Phill Schuyler  
 Jno De Peyster

I ackowledged to have Rec'd from Mess Phillip Schuyler & John depeyster pay masters to the New York forces the Sume of one hundred & twenty Seven pounds thirteen Shills and four pence for ye pay of three Officers four Sarg's three Corporells one drum & Seventy Six pryvet men from July 11 to July 31 Inclusef according to the within mentioned Rool as witness my hand this 4 day of Aug't 1755

Peter Vanderbergh

£127 /13 4



1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxii.  
Page 94.

# A MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T SAM'LL DIMOCK COMPANY—TIME OF THERE ENLISTMENT—WAGES & BILLITING MONEY DVE VNTILL AUGUST 1st EX- CLUDED 1755.

			Days	Wages			Weeks	Days	billeting		
				£	S	D			£	S	D
May ye 17	Samuel Dimock	Cap't	75	30	00	00	9	6	2	8	
	Christ'r Helme	Liev't	75	22	10	00	9	6	2	8	
	Benjamin King	Liev't	75	22	10	00	9	6	2	8	
June 9th	Allen Leet	Serj't	54	4	10	00	6	6	1	16	6
25	Benj'n Woodworth	S't	38	3	3	4	4	4	1	4	4
27	Ellisha Kartland	Serg't	36	3	0	0	4	2	1	2	10
June 10	Thomas Drinkwater	Serg't	53	4	8	4	8	2	1	15	11
June 25	Elliab Farnam	Corp	58	2	17	....	4	4	1	04	4
June 9	Timothy Sacifull	Cor	54	4	01	....	6	6	1	16	6
June 4	Jabez Howland	Cor	59	4	08	06	7	4	2	....	3
July 7	N'll Hall	Drumer	25	1	17	6	3	1	....	16	9
June 2	John Griswold	Clerk	60	3	15	00	7	5	2	1	1
30	Stephen Downer		32	2	00	00	3	5	....	19	9
18	Samuel Bolden		43	2	13	09	5	2	1	8	2
19	Increase Billings		42	2	12	06	5	1	1	7	5
22	William Button		39	2	08	9	4	5	1	05	01
2	Andrew Boldwin		60	3	15	00	3	5	2	01	01
16	Edward Bostrick		45	2	16	03	5	4	1	09	8
July 7	William Brown		24	1	10	00	2	4	....	13	8
2	Samuel Bennit		30	1	17	06	3	2	....	18	3
June 4	Samuel Cabel		58	3	12	06	7	3	1	19	6
19	Roger Clerk		42	2	12	06	5	1	1	7	5
July 9	Samuel Cummins		54	3	7	6	6	6	1	16	6
11	Andrew Coley		21	1	6	3	2	1	....	11	5
4	Cornelius Cone		28	1	15	00	3	1	....	16	9
1	Christop'r Crouch		31	1	18	09	3	4	....	19	00
June 30	Daniel Comstock		32	2	....	...	3	5	....	19	9
July 10	Ebenezer Crosby		22	1	7	6	2	2	....	12	2
14	Samuel Camfield		18	1	2	6	1	4	....	8	4
June 5	George Debel		58	3	13	8	7	2	1	18	9
June 18	Zebulon Dudley		45	2	18	9	5	2	1	8	2
12	N'll Divine		49	3	1	3	6	1	1	14	9
29	John Eagiestone		33	2	1	3	3	6	1	00	6
2	David franklin		60	3	15	00	7	5	2	1	1
10	Edward fuller		53	3	03	09	6	3	1	14	3
July 9	Moses fi her		23	1	8	9	2	3	00	12	11
18	Nathan Fisher		25	1	11	3	2	5	00	14	05
June 18	Thomas Graves		43	2	13	9	5	2	1	08	02
26	Ellisha Gard		41	2	11	3	5	....	1	06	08
18	Samuel Hudson		43	2	13	9	5	2	1	08	02
July 10	Cornelius Hannaball		22	1	07	6	2	2	00	12	02
June 19	Archabel Johnson		42	2	12	6	5	1	1	17	05
23	John Loveland		38	2	07	6	4	4	1	04	04
2	Calvin Leavenworth		60	3	15	00	7	5	2	01	01
21	William Lord		36	2	05	00	4	2	1	02	10
July 12	Thomas Lamb		20	1	15	00	2	00	00	10	18
June 9	Zephaniah Michel		54	3	07	06	6	6	01	16	06
16	Samuel Mack		45	2	06	03	5	04	01	09	08
July 10	William Mackham		22	1	07	6	2	2	....	12	02
12	Joseph Morly		20	1	05	00	2	00	....	10	08
June 20	Elihue Palmer		41	2	11	03	5	00	1	06	08
July 19	William Perigo		23	1	08	09	2	03	00	12	11
July 19	Ebenezar Peiton		42	2	12	6	5	01	01	07	05
5	Samuel Reves		57	3	11	03	7	02	01	18	09
12	Israel Rowley		49	3	1	03	6	01	1	12	09
9	Gershom Rowley		54	3	7	06	6	6	1	16	06
30	Samuel Renels		32	2	00	00	3	5	....	19	09

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T SAM'LL DIMOCK COMPANY—Continued. Vol. lxxxI.  
Page 94.

			Days	Wages			Weeks	Days	billeting		
				£	S	D			£	S	D
June	30	Thomas Shearman	32	2	00	00	3	5	.....	9	09
	13	Stephen Spencer	59	3	13	09	7	4	2	00	4
	18	John Shaw	43	2	13	09	5	2	1	08	02
July	20	Jabez Spencer	12	00	15	00	0	6	0	04	06
June	20	Francis Summers	41	2	11	3	5	0	1	06	08
	9	Elliakim Spencer	54	3	07	06	6	6	1	16	06
	2	Samuel Teall	60	3	15	00	7	5	2	1	1
July	25	John Tucker	57	3	11	03	7	2	1	18	9
July	7	Chris't Tooley	25	1	11	3	2	5	00	14	5
June	2	Samuel Tooley	60	3	15	00	7	5	2	1	1
	3	Thomas Webb	59	3	13	09	7	4	2	0	4
July	14	James Warner	18	1	02	06	1	4	.....	8	4
	7	Boaz Williams	25	1	11	3	2	5	00	14	5
June	7	Jonathan Washbone	56	3	10	9	7	00	1	17	3
July	11	John Wetmore	31	1	18	9	3	4	00	19	00
July	5	Samuel Rament	27	1	13	9	3	00	00	16	
July	5	Joshua Rogers	29	1	16	3	3	1	00	17	6
June	18	Richard Dorus	43	2	13	9	5	2	01	08	02
	12	Simon Bagonet	49	3	1	3	6	1	01	12	09
	20	Peter Buck	41	2	11	3	5	1	1	6	08
	25	Henry Chipe	36	2	05	00	4	2	1	2	10
July	8	John Choptis	24	1	10	00	3	1	0	16	09
June	14	Andrew Currie Compt	47	1	18	09	5	6	1	11	06
	10	Rebun Rusk	51	3	13	09	6	3	1	14	03
		John Indian	37	2	06	3	4	3	1	03	7
		Daniel Syrus	49	3	1	3	6	1	01	12	09
July	30	Benjamin Harrah	32	2	00	00	2	5	00	19	09
June	10	Charles Pawheag	22	1	07	06	2	2	00	12	02
	10	Robert Pone	51	3	03	09	6	3	11	14	03
	19	Jacob Pompey	42	2	12	06	5	1	11	07	05
	20	Fasett Pompey	41	2	11	13	5	00	1	06	08
July	5	Rebun Rusk 2d	27	1	13	09	3	00	00	16	00
June	1	Thomas Shearman 2d	61	3	16	03	7	06	2	11	10
	22	Charles Sharper	39	2	08	09	4	5	01	05	01
	8	Zacheus Hill	24	1	10	00	2	1	00	16	09
June	12	John Towmump	49	3	01	03	6	1	01	12	09
	23	Joseph Tobey	38	2	17	06	4	4	1	04	04
	20	Samuel Toney	41	2	11	3	5	00	1	06	08
	17	Rebun Toney	44	2	15	00	5	3	1	8	11
July	10	Samuel Tood	22	1	07	06	2	2	00	12	02
July	10	Benjamin Flagg	22	1	07	06	2	2	00	12	02
June	5	Joshua Scout	58	3	13	03	27	02	01	18	09
	12	Jack Molatt	49	3	01	03	6	1	01	12	09
from the other side			1	63	19	06			33	17	8
from Do				64	5	2			51	7	11
				95	9	9			48	15	8
Wages				£323	5	5	billit		£134	01	3

p Sam'll Dimock

pay of ye officers &amp; Men Coms to £323 5 5

for Billiting 134 1 3

£457 6 8

Albany ye 10 Aug't 1755 Then appeared before me Volk't  
Volk p Douw Esq'r one of his Maj's Justices of the peace for the

## 1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxi.  
Page 94.

Citty & County of Albany Cap't Sam'l Dimock who made Oath that the within List or acc't for billeting his men from there Inlistment till the time they marched to Albany is a true and Just account to the best of his knowledge

Volckert P. Douw

I Doe Swear on the holy Evanglist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned In the within Rool or List where all regularly Inlisted in my Company According to An Act of Gen'l Assembly of this province and where all in actuall Service from there respective Inlistment mentioned on ye other side to ye 1 of August Last.

Sam'll Dimock

Sworn before us  
ye 10 Aug't 1755

Jno De Peyster  
Phil Schuyler

Aug't 10th 1755 Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster paymasters to the New York Forces the Sum of one hundred Seventy three pounds five shillings and five pence money which with One hundred and fifty pounds rec'd of the Treasurer Abram Depeyster att New York makes the Sum of Three hundred Twenty three pounds five Shillings and five pence York Curr'y and is in full for the pay of my Company from the Date of Each Mans Enlistment mentioned in this Roll to the first Day of August Exclusive

I say rec'd p me

Sam'll Dimock

£173 /15 5

---

150 10

---

223 5 5

## 1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'N STREET HALL'S COM- Page 99.  
PANY FROM THE FIRST JULY INCLUDED TO YE  
FIRST AUGUST EXCLUDED

	Days	Sergents	Days
Street Hall Cap'n	31	Josiah Stanly	31
David Baldwin Lev't	31	Stephen Murwin	31
Eben Dyar Len't	31	John Reulingson	31
	—	Arch'd Blare	31
	93		—
	==		124
			==

## Drum Corporals

	Days
Isaac Cook	31
David Spencer	31
Etham Curtis	31
Silvenus Bishop	31
	—
	124
	==

## Private Men

	Days		Days
David Hall	31	Nath'll Yale	31
Antony Miller	31	Elisha Bracket	31
Israel Daton	31	John Dudley	31
Stephen Ives	31	Peter Davis	31
Sam'll Totson	31	James Cohen	31
Phineas Beach	31	Thadeus Carter	31
Bate Hall	31	Michail Doolittle	31
Sam'll Baly	31	James Hartford	31
Jon'th Wright	31	John Thomas	31
Benjamin Griswell	31	John Lowe	31

## 1755.—Continued.

	Days		Days
James Parker	31	Laurance Parkle	31
Francis Blake	31	Jeded'h Jewet	31
David Page	31	Sam'll Lyons	31
Daniel Tharp	31	John Howde	31
Jason Cooper	31	Elijah Hamlin	31
James Henman	31	Stephen Mix	31
Frederick Chapel	31	Paul Atwell	31
Benj'n Chittenden	31	Eben'r Warner	31
Nicholas Elsworth	31	Samuel Holbert	31
Asa Page	31	Sam'll Waller	31
Josiah Dudly	31	David Calhoon	31
Benj'n Hugh	31	Abram Stoddard	31
Ephraim Camp	31	Moses Erle	31
Hez'k Bracket	31	Timothy Turner	31
Abram Jacobs	31	Jeded'h Morehouse	31
Enos Hitchcock	31	Edward Wooster	31
Will Brown	31	Moses Wooster	31
Stephen Perkins	31	Samuel Smith	31
Jon'th Bull	31	Joseph Ball	31
Eldad Carter	31	Josiah Nettleton	31
Waitstal Cook	31	David Wordon	31
John Andrus	31	Joshua Perry	31
Israel Frisbe	31	Williams Hopkins	31
Permenias Bunnel	31	Gideon Parrish	31
Nath'll Dike	31	Ephraim Andrus	31
Denis Covert	31	Nathan Andrus	31
John Atwell	31	Timothy Dwyer	31
Enos Potter	31		
Reuben Hitchcock	31	Number of Days Private	
Thomas Gill	31	men	2418



## 1755.—Continued.

	Days	pay p day	£	S	D
1 Captain	31	8/	12	8	—
2 Levtenants	62	6/	18	12	—
4 Sargents	124	1/8	10	6	8
3 Corporals }	124	1/6	9	6	—
1 Drummer }					
78 Private	2418	1/3	151	2	6
—					
59	2759		£201	15	2

I Doe Declare on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned In the within rool or List where actually in Service In my Company from the first day of July Inclusef to the first of August Exclusef

Street Hall

Sworn before us

ye 5 of Aug't 1755

Phil Schuyler

Jn'o De Peyster

Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler & John de peyster paymast'rs of the New York forces the Sume of two hundred and one pounds fifteen shills & 2 pence In full for the pay of three Officers four Sargent three Corproles 1 Drum & 78 pryvet Men from ye 1 day of July Inclusef to ye 1 Day of Aug't Exclusef as wittness my hand this 5 day of Aug 1755

Street Hall

£201 15 2

Cap't Street Hall's Company began their march the 9 day of July, 1755

1755.—Continued.

Page 100.

A ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY WITH  
AN ACC'T OF CASH DUE FOR BILLETING IN THE  
COLONY OF CONNECTICUT FROM TIME ENLISTING  
UNTILL MARCHED FROM THENCE FOR GREEN-  
BUSH AT 4/- LAWFUL MONEY PER WEEK EQUAL  
TO 5/4 N YORK CURRENCEY

When Enlisted	Mens Name	Weeks	Days	full Billeting	Shillings	Pence
May 17	Street Hall	7	4	2	....	4 4-7
	David Baldwin	7	4	2	....	4 4-7
	Eben'r Dyar	7	4	2	....	4 4-7
22	Josiah Stanly	6	6	1	16	6 6-7
30	Stephen Marwin	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
24	John Roulingson	6	4	1	15	4-7
June 13	Arche Blare	3	5	....	19	9 5-7
May 30	Isaac Cock	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
23	David Spencer	6	5	1	15	9 5-7
26	Ethan Curtis	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
26	Silvanus Bishop	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
24	David Hall	6	4	1	15	4-7
	Ar.tony Miller	6	4	1	15	4-7
	Israel Daton	6	4	1	15	4-7
	Stephen Ives	6	4	1	15	4-7
	Sam'll Totson	6	4	1	15	4-7
	Phineas Beach	6	4	1	15	4-7
26	Bate Hall	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Sam'll Baly	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Jon'th Wright	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Benj'n Griswell	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Nathaniel Yale	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Elisha Bracket	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	John Dudley	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Peter Davis	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	James Coben	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Thad's Carter	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	Michael Doolittle	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	James Hartford	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
27	Nathan Osbon	6	1	1	12	9 1-7
	Israel Smith	6	1	1	12	9 1-7
	John Thomas	6	1	1	12	9 1-7
	John Lowe	6	1	1	12	9 1-7
28	James Parker	6	....	1	12	.....
	Francis Blake	6	....	1	12	.....
	David Page	6	....	1	12	.....
	Daniel Tharp	6	....	1	12	.....
May 25	Jason Cooper	6	....	1	12	6
	James Henman	6	....	1	12	.....
	Fred'k Chappel	6	....	1	12	.....
	Benj'n Chidderton	6	....	1	12	.....
	Nicholas Elsworth	6	....	1	12	.....
	Asa Page	6	....	1	12	.....
	Josiah Dudley	6	....	1	12	.....
	Benj'n Hugh	6	....	1	12	.....
	Ephraim Camp	6	....	1	12	.....
	Hez: Bracket	6	....	1	12	.....
	Abram Jacobs	6	....	1	12	.....
	Enos Hitchcock	6	....	1	12	.....

1755.—Continued.

## A ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued.

When Enlisted	Mens Name	Weeks	Days	full Billeting	Shillings	Pence
May 25	Wm Brown	6	...	1	12	...
30	Ephraim Andrus	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Stephen Pirkens	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Jon'th Bull	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Eldad Curtis	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Wait'l Cooke	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	John Andreus	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Israel Frisbe	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Permenias Bunnel	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Nath'l Dike	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
June 31	Denis Covert	...	...	...	...	...
1	John Atwell	...	...	...	...	...
2	Enos Potter	...	...	...	...	...
	Nathan Andrew	...	...	...	...	...
	Reuben Hitchcock	...	...	...	...	...
	Tho's Gill	...	...	...	...	...
3	Laurance Parklee	5	1	...	...	...
5	Jedeh Jewet	6	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Sam'l Lyon	6	6	1	5	10 6-7
	John Howda	6	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Elijah Hamlin	6	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Stephen Mix	5	5	1	5	1 5-7
	Paul Atwell	5	5	1	5	1 5-7
	Eben'r Warner	1	1	2	2	1 1-7
	Sam'l Hallebert	1	1	2	2	1 1-7
	David Calhoon	1	1	2	2	1 1-7
	Sam'l Waller	1	1	2	2	1 1-7
	Timo Dergee	1	1	2	2	1 1-7
11	Abiram Stoddard	4	1	1	1	4
	Daniel Kenny	4	...	1	1	4
11	Moses Erie	...	...	1	1	4
13	Timo Turner	5	...	19	9	5-7
	Jedeh Morehouse	5	...	19	9	5-7
	Edward Wooster	5	...	19	9	5-7
	Moses Wooster	5	...	19	9	5-7
16	Sam'l Smith	9	...	17	6	2-7
17	Joseph Ball	3	1	...	16	9 1-7
23	Josiah Nettleton	2	2	...	12	2 2-7
	Daniel Wordon	2	2	...	12	2 2-7
	Joshua Perry	2	2	...	12	2 2-7
26	Will'm Hopkins	1	6	...	9	10 6-7
July 3	Sam'l Baly Jun'r	...	6	...	4	6 6-7
7	Gideon Parrish	...	2	...	1	6 2-7
						£131 12 5 5-7
	Whole Number	493	5	181	12	5 5-7
June 3	Timo Carrington detained by Execution ye 7 day July	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Nath'l Hitchcock taken sick 4 day July	4	3	1	3	7 3-7
	Nath'l Cook taken sick 7 day July	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
May 28	Thos Watson deserted 8th July	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
June 2	Will: Tom } deserted 13 July	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
	John Tom }	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
May 24	Amaz: Bush deserted 29 June	5	1	1	7	5 1-7
		366	...	9	16	6 6-7
						9 16 6 6-7
						£141 9 0 6-7

Street Hall

## 1755.—Continued.

Albany ye 9 of August 1755, Recd of Mess's Philip Schuyler & John depeyster paymasters the sume of One hundred and Ninety Six pounds ten Shillings and ten pence on acc't for billeting my Company in Conecticut, from there Respective Inlistment untill they marched to Albany and for ye Expenses in marching them there, being according to agreement made by Mr Oliver D Lancey with the Committe of the Low & Upper house in Conecticut, that the money Expended for Collecting & marching the Company to Albany Should be paid

Street Hall

£196-10-10	pd him att New York by Mr Oliver D Lancey which
£ 25-	was omitted in the first Ac't & after wards but in the
£221-10-10	next Ac't of which was the Bal of his Act ye 4. 1756

Page 114.

Albany ye 10 Aug't 1755 then appeared before me Volk't p Douw Esq'r one of his Maj's Justices of the pease, Cap't Street haal who made oath on the Holly Evang Lish of Almighty god that the within Acct of billiting his man from there Inlistment to when they march to Albany Is Just and true to the best of His Knowledge

Volckert P. Douw

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY Page 102.  
 FROM YE FIRST DAY OF JULY TO THE FIRST DAY  
 OF AUGUST EXCLUSEF. 1755.

Cap't John Slapp's wages from the 1th day of July to  
 ye 1th of August £11-4-0<sup>s d</sup>

Liev't Sam'll Stantons wages from ye 1th day of July to  
 ye 1th of August 8-8-0

Liev't Sam'll Gaylords wages from ye 1th day of July to  
 ye 1th of August 8-8-0

£28-0-0

	Number of Days	pay p Day	full pay pounds	shillings	pence
		£ s d			
Serg't Daniel Bellows	31	1-8	2	11	8
Serg't Will'm Billings	31	1-8	2	11	8
Serg't Benj'n Brooks	31	1-8	2	11	8
Serg't Tho's Goodrich	31	1-8	2	11	8
Corpril Ebenezer Davice	31	1-6	2	6	4
Corpril Reuben Hutchinson	31	1-6	2	6	4
Corpril Nathan Lillie	31	1-6	2	6	4
Elijah Fitch Clerk	31	1-6	1	18	9
Charles Squire Drum'r	31	1-3	2	6	4
William Dewy	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Preston	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Shattuck	31	1-3	1	18	9
Thomas Atwood	31	1-3	1	18	9
Sam'l Spelman	31	1-3	1	18	9
Will'm Hodgkins	31	1-3	1	18	9
Jabez Green	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Killum	31	1-3	1	18	9
Will'm Loyd	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Russ	31	1-3	1	18	9
Thomas Sweet	31	1-3	1	18	9



1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'N JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Number of Days	pay p Day	full pay pounds	shillings	perce
		£ s d			
William Pollard	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Rose	31	1-3	1	18	9
Josiah Terrel Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Asa Bowdish	31	1-3	1	18	9
Josiah Savage	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ephraim Dean	31	1-3	1	18	9
Aaron Easton	31	1-3	1	18	9
Sam'll Judd	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Butts	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Ginnings	31	1-3	1	18	9
Rufus Garrington	31	1-3	1	18	9
Richard Thomas	31	1-3	1	18	9
Zachariah Bicknel	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Steel	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Brown	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Silkregg	31	1-3	1	18	9
Elias Avery	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'l Curtis	31	1-3	1	18	9
Timothy Ranny	31	1-3	1	18	9
Woodbury Starkweather	31	1-3	1	18	9
Robert Stephenson	31	1-3	1	18	9
Benjamin Coyes	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Thomas Blake	31	1-3	1	18	9
Peter Dye	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Rice Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Isaac Hale	31	1-3	1	18	9
Simon Sparhawk	31	1-3	1	18	9
Eleazer Gaylord Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Royn	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Crocker	31	1-3	1	18	9
Aaron Stephens	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'll Tyler	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'll Miller	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'll Wells	31	1-3	1	18	9
Moses Whitney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Exclusive of ye clerks	930		58	2	6
Abel Tryal	31	1-3	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Number of Days	pay p Day	full pay pounds	shillings	pence
		£ s d			
Joseph Garret	31	1-3	1	18	9
Sam'l Gilbert	31	1-3	1	18	9
Edmund Reding	31	1-3	1	18	9
Jonath'n Paheag	31	1-3	1	18	9
Richard Webber	31	1-3	1	18	9
Josiah Hawkins	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ezekiel Whitney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Tho's Loveland	31	1-3	1	18	9
Bristol Park	31	1-3	1	18	9
Clement Neff Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ephraim Goodrick	31	1-3	1	18	9
Tho's Kinis	31	1-3	1	18	9
James Roberts	31	1-3	1	18	9
Jabez Barns	31	1-3	1	18	9
Robert Stephens	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Lyman	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Lord	31	1-3	1	18	9
Tho's Walbridge	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Lewis	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Larrabe	31	1-3	1	18	9
Justus Dally	31	1-3	1	18	9
Josiah Whitney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Danil Bliss	31	1-3	1	18	9
Robert Durkee	31	1-3	1	18	9
Sam'll Cotton	31	1-3	1	18	9
Aaron Whittney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Eleazer Robinson	31	1-3	1	18	9
Charles Bartlet	31	1-3	1	18	9
Benajah Edwards	31	1-3	1	18	9
Job Amos	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Pumham	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ezekiel Crocker	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel fora	31	1-3	1	18	9
	1054		65	17	6

John Slapp

1755.—*Continued.*

Capt Slap for 28 Days	£ 11- 4 —
2 Lieut            Do	16-16
	<hr/>
	£28- 0-0
4 Sarg't for 31 days	10- 6-8
3 Corp'l for 31 days	6-19-0
1 Drum        31	2- 6-4
83 pryvet men as p 1	160-16-3
	<hr/>
	£208- 8-3

I Doe Swear on the holy Evangelish of Almighty God that the men Whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where In Actual Sarvice In my Company from the first day of July Includsef to the first of Aug. Excludsef According to the muster rool on the other side

John Slapp

Sworn before us

ye 5 Aug't 1755

Phil Schuyler

Jno De Peyster

I acknowledge to have Reed from Mess's Philip Schuyler and John de Peyster Commiss. of the New York force the sume of two hundred and Eaight pounds, Eaight shill's & three pence in full for the pay of three officers four Sargents 3 Corprells one Drum & 83 pryvet men as pr List on the other side As Witness my hand this 5 day of Aug't 1755

£208-8-3

John Slapp

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN SLAPP ESQ'S Page 113.  
COMPANY WITH THE TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT;  
ALSO WITH AN ACC'T OF THEIR WAGES FROM THE  
TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT UNTIL THE FIRST  
JULY 1755, AND BILLITING UNTIL THE 15TH JULY  
1755.

John Slapp Esq'r Cap't

1st Samuel Stanton Lieu't

2d Samuel Gaylord L't.

		Number of Days	pay per Day	full pay Pounds	Shillings	pence	Billiting p week	Number of weeks	Number of Days	full Billiting P's	Shillings	Pence
June	3d	Daniel Billows.....	28	@ 1.8	2	6	8	5.4	6	1	12	9
	2d	William Billing.....	29	@ 1.8	2	8	4	5.4	6	2	13	6
	6	Benjamin Brooks.....	25	@ 1.8	2	1	8	5.4	3	5	10	5
May	28	Thomas Goodrich.....	34	1.8	2	16	8	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	16	Ebenezer Davis.....	15	@ 1.6	1	2	6	5.4	4	4	2	10
	12	Reuben Hutchinson.....	19	1.6	1	8	5	5.4	4	6	5	10
	17	Nathan Lilly.....	14	1.6	1	1	1	5.4	4	1	2	1
May	28	Elijah Fitch Clerk.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
	28	Charles Squire Drum'r.....	34	1.6	2	11	...	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	2d	Joseph Shattock.....	29	@ 1.3	1	16	3	5.4	6	2	13	6
May	28	Thomas Atwood.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
	28	Samuel Spelman.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	10	William Hotskiss.....	21	@ 1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	7	5
	9	Jabez Green.....	22	1.3	1	7	6	5.4	5	2	8	2
May	28	Daniel Killam.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
	7	William Lloyd.....	24	@ 1.3	1	10	...	5.4	5	4	9	8
	7	Joseph Ross.....	24	@ 1.3	1	10	...	5.4	5	4	9	8
May	28	Thomas Sweet.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	6	William Pollard.....	25	1.3	1	11	3	5.4	5	5	10	5
July	2	Daniel Rose.....	30	1.3	1	3	2	5.4	2	2	10	8
May	28	Josiah Terrill Jun'r.....	30	1.3	1	3	2	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	16	Asa Bowdish.....	15	@ 1.3	1	18	9	5.4	4	2	2	10
	11	William Duey.....	20	@ 1.3	1	5	...	5.4	5	...	6	8
May	27	Josiah Savage.....	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
	29	Ephraim Dean.....	33	@ 1.3	2	1	3	5.4	6	6	16	6
	30	Aaron Eaton.....	32	@ 1.3	2	...	...	5.4	6	5	15	9
	28	Samuel Judd.....	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
	29	Joseph Butts.....	33	@ 1.3	2	1	3	5.4	6	6	16	6
June	12	John Gunning.....	19	1.3	1	3	9	5.4	4	6	5	10
May	28	Ruphus Yarrington.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	11	Richard Thomas.....	20	1.3	1	5	...	5.4	5	...	6	8
	1	Zacha'ah Bignal.....	30	@ 1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	14	3
May	28	Ebenezer Steel.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	6	John Brown.....	25	1.3	1	11	3	5.4	5	5	10	5
	10	Daniel Rust.....	21	1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	7	5
May	28	John Selkrig.....	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	3	Elias Avary.....	28	@ 1.3	1	15	...	5.4	6	1	12	9
	18	Nathaniel Curticy.....	13	@ 1.3	...	16	3	5.4	4	...	1	4
May	28	Timothy Ranny.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	23	Woodbury Starkweather.....	8	1.3	...	10	...	5.4	3	2	17	10
	12	Joseph Preston.....	19	1.3	1	3	9	5.4	4	6	5	6
May	28	Robert Stevenson.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	17	4
June	11	Benjamin Coys.....	20	1.3	1	5	...	5.4	5	...	6	8
	12	Dan'l Rust Jun'r.....	19	1.3	1	3	9	5.4	4	6	5	10



1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN SLAPP ESQ'S COMPANY—Continued.

			Number of Days	pay per Day	full pay Pounds	Shillings	pence	Billting p week	Number of weeks	Number of Days	full Billting p'ds	Shillings	Pence
May	20	Thomas Blake.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	4	Peter Dye.....	27	1.3	1	13	9	5.4	6	....	1	12	....
	3	John Rice Jun'r.....	28	1.3	1	15	....	5.4	6	1	1	12	9
May	28	Isaac Hale.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	3	Simon Sparkhawk.....	28	1.3	1	15	....	5.4	6	1	1	12	9
	1	Daniel Ford.....	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	1	14	3
May	28	Eleazer Gaylord Jun'r.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	6	John Ryan.....	25	1.3	1	11	3	5.4	5	5	1	10	5
	2	Ebenezer Crocker.....	29	1.3	1	16	3	5.4	6	2	1	13	6
May	28	Aaron Stevens.....	30	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	26	Benajah Larking.....	5	1.3	....	6	3	5.4	2	6	....	15	2
July	7	Nathaniel Tyler.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	6	10
May	28	Nathaniel Miller.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	19	Nathaniel Welles.....	12	1.3	....	15	....	5.4	3	6	1	7	7
July	1	Moses Whitney.....	....	1.3	....	....	....	5.4	2	1	....	5	5
May	28	Abel Triel.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	16	Joseph Garrett.....	15	@ 1.3	....	18	9	5.4	2	6	....	17	2
July	8	Samuel Gilbert.....	....	....	....	....	....	5.4	1	1	....	6	1
May	28	Edmond Reding.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	20	Jonathan Pohigg.....	21	1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	....	7	5
May	27	Richard Webah.....	35	1.3	2	3	9	5.4	7	1	....	18	1
	28	Thomas Powel.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	10	Josiah Hawkins.....	21	1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	....	7	5
	1	Ezekiel Whitney.....	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	1	14	3
May	28	Thomas Loveland.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	9	Bristol Parks.....	22	1.3	1	7	6	5.4	5	2	1	8	2
	3	Clemond Neff Jun'r.....	28	1.3	1	15	....	5.4	6	1	....	12	9
May	28	Ephraim Goodrich.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	16	Thomas Kindness.....	15	1.3	....	18	9	5.4	4	2	1	2	10
July	5	James Robert.....	....	....	....	....	....	5.4	1	4	....	8	4
May	28	Jabez Barns.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	1	Nathaniel Chapel.....	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	1	14	3
May	28	Robert Stevens.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	13	Ebenezer Lyman.....	18	1.3	1	2	6	5.4	4	5	1	5	1
May	28	John Lord.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	25	Thomas Wallbridge.....	6	1.3	....	7	6	5.4	3	....	....	16	....
May	28	Joseph Lewis.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
July	3	Ebenezer Larribe.....	....	....	....	....	....	5.4	1	6	....	9	10
May	28	Justis Daily.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
July	2	Josiah Whitney.....	....	....	....	....	....	5.4	2	....	....	10	8
May	28	Daniel Bliss.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	1	Robert Durke.....	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	1	14	3
May	28	Samuel Collon.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	16	Aaron Whitney.....	15	1.3	....	18	9	5.4	4	2	1	2	10
	3	Eleazar Robertsdon.....	28	1.3	1	15	....	5.4	6	1	....	12	9
May	23	Charles Bartlitt.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
	29	Benajah Edwards.....	33	1.3	2	1	3	5.4	6	6	1	11	6
June	14	Job Amos.....	17	1.3	1	1	8	5.4	4	4	1	4	4
	9	Joseph Bumham.....	22	1.3	1	7	6	5.4	5	2	1	8	2
May	28	Uriah Carpenter.....	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	....	1	17	4
June	17	John Abby Jun'r.....	14	1.3	....	17	6	5.4	4	1	1	2	1
	7	Samuel Tracy.....	24	1.3	1	10	....	5.4	5	4	1	9	8
July	5	Ezekiel Crocker.....	....	....	....	....	....	5.4	5	4	....	8	4
			736	....	49	15	0	....	182	6	48	14	7

50 12 7  
46 6 9  
£145 13 11

pay  
£54 10 1  
46 13 0  
49 15 0  
150 18 10



1755.—*Continued.*

John Slapp billiting £145 13 11

I Doe Swear on the Holy of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned In ye within Rool or list where all Regularly Inlisted in my Company according to an Act of Gen'l Assembly of the province of New, and where in actual Sarvice from there Respective Inlistment mentioned on ye other side to ye 1 of July last,

John Slapp

Sworn before us

ye 9 day of August

1755, Jn'o De Peyster

Phil Schuyler

Rec'd of Mes'r Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sume of fifty pounds Eighteen Shillings & ten pence which with, One hundred pound Rec'd from the treasurer Abraham Depeyster makes the sume of One hundred & fifty pounds Eighteen Shillings & ten pence & is in full for the pay of my Comp'a to the first of July last

John Slapp

Aug't. 9. 1755

---

 £150 : 8 : 10

52 . 0 .      Cr by the treasure &amp; Charged to us for ye officers

---

 £202 . 8 . 10    Total

Albany ye 10 Aug'st 1755 . Then appeared before me Volk p Dow one of his Maj's Justices of the peace Cap't John Slapp who made oath on the Holy Evangelists that the within acc't of billiting his men is a Just and true acc't to the best of his knowledge

Volekert P Douw

1755.—*Continued.*

Page 127.

# MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N EDM'D MATTHEWES COMPANY JULY 31, 1755.

Edm'd Matthews    Capt'n

Jellws Funda

John Lotradge    Leiv'ts

Will'm Orson

James Plato

Christopher Queen } Serg'ts

John Haimes }

John Sidebottom

John Smith } Corporals

Charl's Holland }

John Goodwin    Drumer

Mich'l Hollenbeck

John Cogdil    a    absent

William Harker    G

Adam McLachlin    upon Com'd

Thos Murrey    A

Mich'l McDaniel

Hend'k Herkson

James Bennot

Nich's Van Schk

James Gutтереy

William Leach    G

John Cogswell

William ferguson    A

Francis Schemel    upon Com'd

John Loughron

Will'm Snodgrass

William Morrison    G

Joseph Monci

Daniel McKillip    G

Swerus Mercelus

Hugh Daughterty

Joseph Mitchel

John Applestall    G

Caleb Knapp

James Harris

Jacob Benner

John Shalzberry

Jacob Pettillgal    G

1755.—*Continued.*

Nich'ls Kidney G	James Harley
Adam Miller	Henry Rice
Henry Holdren	John Johnson
Patr'k Mathews	Francis Lewis
Dennis O'Brian	William Watson G
John Hawkins	James Mars
Conrade Fratche	John Dolby
John George Burger G	Dennis Springer S Sick
John Holley S	Martin Rine upon Com'd
Jacob Haberman	Hugh Railey G
Hendk: Manier upon Com'd	Thos Wells upon Com'd
Alexan'r Straghan G	Anthony Brodricks upon Com'd
Johns Beeckle	John Collins
Mich'l Cassedy	John Railey Sick
Christph'r Witmore	Timothy Higgins
John Long	James Conner A
Adam Strodbeck G	Chrles Dowdel
Rich'd Conely	Johanns Mesker
Chr'bs Galochol	Owen McCarty G
John Hermon	Samuel Builtman
Will'm McPharson	Samuel York
Mich'l Down S	Phillip Miller
Rich'd McMasterson G	John Lyddys A
Hend'k Shalzberry S	Mich'l Highland
Antony Ower	Garret Mercelus
Hend'k Hans	John Rine Confin'd C
Pat'k Murrey abst Deserted	Corn'lus Van Vaghtan
Reyn'ly McDonnald	David Burch ab upon Com'd

## 1755.—Continued.

Capt'ns pay for 30 days @ 8/	per Day amounts to	£12	0	—
Lieu'ts	Do @ 6/	18	0	—
Serg'ts	Do @ 1/8	10	0	—
Corp'ls	Do @ 1/6	6	15	—
Drum'r	Do @ 1/6	2	5	—
24 private men	@ 1/3	157	10	—
Total		£206	10	—
Deduct for 1 deserter		1	17	6
		£204	12	6

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the Men whose names are mentioned in the within Written Role or List on the other side where in Actuell Sarvice from the Second day of July to the Thirty first of said month both days Inclusef, (Except one Deserted)

Edmond Mathews

Sworn before us ye  
4 day of Aug't 1755  
Phil Schuyler  
Jno De Peyster

I acknowledged to Have Recd from Mess Phillip Schuyler & John depeyster paymaster to the New York forces the sum of two hundred and four pounds twef shell's & 6 pen for the pay of three officers four Sargent three Corprells one Drum & Eaight three privet men according to the with in mentioned Rool—As witness my hand this 4 Day of Aug't 1755

Edmond Mathews

£204 12 6

## 1755.—Continued.

A PERPETUAL ROLL FROM AUG'T 1 TO AUGUST 31 Page 128.

OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTIERS RAIS'D &  
 COMMANDED BY CAP'T EDMOND MATHEWS &  
 MUSTERD IN ALBANY THE 4TH OF JUNE 1755  
 BEING IN NUMBER 93 EFFECTIVE MEN — EDMOND  
 MATHEWS CAPTAIN

Jelles Funda	1st Leiv't	John Lottridge	2d Leiv't
John Sidebottom	} Corp'ls	Wm Orson	} Serg'ts
John Smith		Ja's Pa't Bladdo	
Chrl's Holland		Christph'r Quin	
		John Hanes	
Dennis O Brian		David Burch	
John Collins		John Loughren	
Christoph'r Wittmore		John Hermon	
Henry Rice		Adam Miller	
John Goodwin Dromer		Mich'l Cassedy	
James Harley		Charl Galocher	
John Reyley		James Guttery	
Cornls Van Vaghten		Mich'l Hellon	
John Dolby		Jno Geo. Burger	
Garrot Mercelus		Samuel York	
Ahasuerus Mercelus		Jacob Haverman	
Samu'l Builtman		Wm ferguson	
Adam Strodbeck		Phillip Miller	
Adam McLachlin		Hend'k Hanse	
Hendrik Manier		Francis Schemel	
Francis Lewis		Johans Mesker	
Wm Harker		Josph Monci	



1755.—*Continued.*

Anthony Brodrick	Alex'r Strahan
Wm Snodgrass	Thos Murrey
John Applestall	Wm Leach
Caleb Knapp	Thos Wells
Henry Holdren	John Hawkins
Wm Watson	Chrls Dowdel
Nich's Kidney	Mich'l Doren
Jacob Petingal	Hend'k Herkson
Joseph Mitchel	Jas Mars
Reynold McDonald	Mich'l Hollenbeck
Hugh Dougherty	Martin Ryan
Dan'l McKillip	Nich's Van Schyk
John Cogswell	Dennis Springer
Wm Morrison	Owen McCarty
Jas Bennet	John Lyddys
John Cogdil	James Conner
Wm McPharson	Pat'k Murrey
Pat'k Mathews	John Long
John Holley	Rich'd Conely N. B he
Johans Beeckley	Mich'l McDonald
Timothy Higgins	John Johnson
Rich'd McMasterson	Jam's Harris
Johannis Salsbury	Hugh Railey
Hend'k Salsbury	Jacob Brener
Conrade Fretshee	Anthony Ower
Pat'k Devor	

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned In The within Roll or List were

1755.—*Continued.*

In Actual Service in my Company from the 1st Day of Aug't to the 31st thereof Both Days Included (Except two Deserters)

Edmond Mathews

Sworn before me

Volekert P. Douw Justice

1 Captain for 31 Days...@ 8/	— £12 8 —
2 Lieu'ts.....@ 6/	— 18 12 —
4 Serg'ts.....@ 1/8	— 10 6 8
3 Corp'ls .....@ 1/6	6 19 6
1 Drum'r .....@ 1/3	2 6 6
Should be 82 men : 83 Private men.....@ 1/3	160 16 3
	<hr/>
	£211 10 11
	£211 8 11
1 man overcharged to be deducted	1 18 9
	<hr/>
	£209 10 2

Great Carrying place Sep't 13th 1755 then Rec'd of Mess. Phill Schuyler and John De Peyster By the hands of Mr Volkert P. Douw the Sum of twenty pounds being part of Mine and My Company's pay from the 1st Day of Aug't to the 31st thereof Both Days Included.

£20 — —

Edmond Mathews

Albany the 30 of Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler & John depeyster the Sum of one hundred & Eighty nine pounds ten shill's & 2 pence in full for ye above muster-role I say rec'd by me —

£189 10 2

Edmond Mathews

£209 10

1755.—*Continued.*

Page 129.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE EFFECTIVE MEN BELONG-  
ING AND NOW ON ACTUAL SERVICE IN CAP'T  
ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY THIS 1ST SEPTEMBER  
1755 VIZ'T

## Sergents

Joseph Hunt

Nathan Flint

John Kindall

## Corporalls

John Johnson

Barnt Mertings

Joseph Hutchins

## Drummer

George Katon

Robert Rogers

Joseph Whorden

John Glinn

Jonathan Barret

Jesse Burrell

John Lane

John Owling

Deliverence Conklin

Henry Cronkhyte

Alex'r McCloud

John Mahar

Henry Stibbs

Michael Houser

George Berry

Benj'n Phillips

John Scott

Rich'd Wilson

Elipus Clinton

David Sturdwent

Thomas Wilson

Jeremiah King

Thomas Harrington

Thomas Sealy

Joshua Gedney

Nath'l Appleby

Adam Michall

John Eliot

Joshua Barns

Michael Bryant

John Smith

Henry Harris

James Denison

John Weltch

Peter Clinton

1755.—*Continued.*

Thomas Hagarty	Jno Mich'l Hoffnail
Samuel Gilbert	John Sufferly
Samuel Brewer	Mathew Fisher
John Gordon	Michael White
Thomas Wilder	Daten Buck
Rich'd Taylor	Patrick O Neal
Christophell Petrente	Robert Smith
David Brady	Daniel Obrian
John Tapper	William Pennymore
Patrick Fitzgerald	John Fling
William Riddle	Johannes Sleighter
Walter Riddle	Patrick Martin
Savage Trescott	Patrick Duggen
Alex'r Stewart	John Lynsey
Rowland Foster	Rich'd Harding
William Blake	Abraham Bullis
Thimothy Agin	Daniel McClean
Whorton Rutliss	Thomas Murrey
Barnaby McQuade	John Harris
John Combs	Vincent Carter
Howel Williams	

The above men have been in Service from the 1<sup>t</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> August and are still

MEN'S NAMES THAT HAVE DESERTED. THE TIME WHEN THEY DESERTED & YE DAY THEY RETURNED

Silvanus Purdy deserted 7th Aug't 1755 — Return'd 22d Aug't 10 days @ 15d.....	£— 12.6
John Thacker..... Do .....	30th 2 .....
Esekial Gey..... 16th .....	24th 8 .....
William Griffin .....	7th .....
Roger Downing..... 16th .....	24th 8 .....

£2 7.6

1755.—*Continued.*

1 Captain 31 days	@ 8/ p Day	£22. 8
2 Leiu'ts 31 days each	@ 6/	18.12—
3 Sergants 31 Do	@ 20d p Day 51/10 a p's	7.15.6
3 Corporalls Do	@ 1/6 Do 46/6 a p's	6.19.6
1 Drum Do	@ 1/6 Do . . . . .	2. 6.6
75 Private men Do	@ 1/3 p Day 38/9 a p's	£145.6.3
5 Ditto Deserters for ye Time in Service	am't to 3.16.3	149.2.6
		£197.4—
Deduct for an Order Drawn by Coll Cockroft In behalf	} 1.18.9	
of Adam Michael A Soilder he Discharged from ye Com'y		
		£195.5.3
Left in the hands of the Comesarye Cap't Corsa &		
Leiu't Thodeys Pay		21.14—
		£173.11.3
Ded't for an Ouercharge on ye Deserters men'd		1.8.9
		£172.2.6

I do Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose Names Are Meentioned In the within Roll or List where Actually in Service in My Company from the first day of August to the 31st of the same Both days Included. Excepting those mentioned as deserters. . . . . Isaac Corsa

Sworn before me

the 12th Sept'r 1755

Volkert P. Dow Justice

Rec'd of Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster by the hands of Mr Volkert P. Dow the Sum of One hundred & Seventy Three



1755.—*Continued.*

Pounds Eleven Shillings & 3d for the pay of One Lieu't Three  
Serg'ts Three Corporalls one Drum & Eighty Private Men from  
the 1st Aug't to the 31st of Ditto Both Days Included

Isaac Corsa

£173.11.3

1. 8.9

N B deduct One pounds Eight Shill'gs & Nine pence

£172. 2.6

for an Over Charge and the full Sum rec'd is £172.2.6

Rec'd Dec'r 6th 1755 from Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John De-  
peyster Twenty one pounds fourteen Shillings in full for the within  
Muster Roll

£21.14

Isaac Corsa

Mich Thodey

172. 2.6 p'd Sep'r 12

21.14.0 p'd Dec'r 6

£193.16.6

1.18.9 p'd Adam Michael by C'l Cockof order he being dis-

£195.15.3

charged

## 1755.—Continued.

Page 130. AUGUST ROOL—A MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPPS COMPANY WITH YE ADMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE LAST DAY OF JULY TO YE FIRST OF SEPT 1755 WHICH IS 31 DAYS

Head quarters at Lake George—Sep't ye 1d 1755

John Slapp Esq'r Cap't 31ds @ 8/0 pr £12 8 0

Sam'll Stanton 1st Liev't 31ds @ 6/0 pr £ 9 6 0

Sam'll Gaylord 2d Liev't 31ds @ 6/0 pr 9 6 0

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Daniel Billows Serg't	1 8	2	11	8
Will'm Billing Serg't	1 8	2	11	8
Benj'n Brooks Serg't	1 8	2	11	8
Thomos Goodrich Serg't	1 8	2	11	8
Ebenz'r Davis Corp'l	1 6	2	6	6
Ruben Hulchinson Corp'l	1 6	2	6	6
Nathan Lilly Corp'l	1 6	2	6	6
Elijah Fitch Clark	1 3	1	18	9
Charls Squire Drum'r	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Shattock	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Atwood	1 3	1	18	9
Sam'll Spellman	1 3	1	18	9
Wm Hotskiss	1 3	1	18	9
Jabez Green	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Killum	1 3	1	18	9
William Loyde	1 3	1	18	9
Josiah Russ	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Sweet	1 3	1	18	9
William Pollard	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Rose	1 3	1	18	9
Asa Bowdish	1 3	1	18	9
Wm Duey	1 3	1	18	9
Josiah Savage	1 3	1	18	9
Ephriam Dean	1 3	1	18	9
Aaron Eaton	1 3	1	18	9
Sam'll Judd	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Butts	1 3	1	18	9

1755.—*Continued.*MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—*Continued.*

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
John Ginning	1 3	1	18	9
Rufus Yarrington	1 3	1	18	9
Richard Thomas	1 3	1	18	9
Zach'ah Bignal	1 3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Steel	1 3	1	18	9
John Brown	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust	1 3	1	18	9
John Silkreg	1 3	1	18	9
Elias Aviry	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'l Curtis	1 3	1	18	9
Timothy Ranney	1 3	1	18	9
Woodbury Starkwether	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Preston	1 3	1	18	9
Robert Steenson	1 3	1	18	9
Benjamin Coys	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust Jun'r	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Blake	1 3	1	18	9
Peter Dye	1 3	1	18	9
John Rice Ju'r	1 3	1	18	9
Isaac Hale	1 3	1	18	9
Simeon Sparkhawk	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Ford	1 3	1	18	9
Elezar Gaylord Ju'r	1 3	1	18	9
John Ryan	1 3	1	18	9
Eben'r Crocker	1 3	1	18	9
Aron Stevens	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'll Tyler	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'll Miller	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'll Wells	1 3	1	18	9
Moses Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Abel Triel	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Garrett	1 3	1	18	9
Sam'll Gilbert	1 3	1	18	9
Edmund Redding	1 3	1	18	9
Jonathan Pohigg	1 3	1	18	9
Richard Webber	1 3	1	18	9
Josiah Hawkins	1 3	1	18	9
Ezekel Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Thomas Lovland	1 3	1	18	9
Brister Parks	1 3	1	18	9
Clemmon Neff Ju'r	1 3	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Ephraim Goodrich	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Kindness	1 3	1	18	9
James Robert	1 3	1	18	9
Jabez Barns	1 3	1	18	9
Robert Stevens	1 3	1	18	9
Ebenezar Lyman	1 3	1	18	9
John Lord	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Walbridge	1 3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Larribe	1 3	1	18	9
Justis Daily	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Bliss	1 3	1	18	9
Robert Durke	1 3	1	18	9
Sam'll Cotton	1 3	1	18	9
Aron Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Elezar Roberson	1 3	1	18	9
Charles Bartlett	1 3	1	18	9
Benajah Edwards	1 3	1	18	9
Joab Amos	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Pumham	1 3	1	18	9
Ezekiel Croker	1 3	1	18	9
1 Clark		65	17	6
		56	8	11
		54	5	1
		£176	11	6

Cap't 31 Days 12/

£12 8

2 Lev'ts 31 Do 8/

18 12

---

£31 0

## 1755.—Continued.

4 Sarg't 31 Days @	1/8	£10	6	8
3 Corp 31 D	1/6	6	19	6
1 Drum	1/6	2	6	6
			19	12 8
81 pryv's per 31 Day	1/3	156	18	9
Total		£207	11	5
over Charge		3	1	1
is but		£204	10	4

Att the Camp at Lacke George the 1 Day of Sep'r 1755

p John Slapp

September the 6 1755 Recd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster pay Masters of the New York Forces the sum of Two hundred and Seven pound Eleven Shillings and Six pence york Currincy in full of the pay of my Comp from the first of Aug't to the 31st of s'd Aug't both Days Inclusive

£207 11 6

I say rec'd p me

John Slapp

N B Deducted £3 1 1 being over Charged

Albany ye 6 of Sep'r 1755 then appeared before me John depeyster one of the Commis & pay Master to the New Yorke forces Cap't John Slapp who made oath that the Officers & men mentioned In the within Muster Rool where in actual Sarvis in his Company from the Last of July to first day of Sep't both days Exclusiff.

John Slapp.

Sworn before me

Day & year above

written

Jn'o De Peyster



## 1755.—Continued.

Page 131.

A ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALLS COMPANY WITH  
ACCT OF WAGES DUE FROM YE FIRST AUGUST  
INCLUSIVE TO FIRST SEPTEMBER 1755 EXCLUSIVE.

Mens Names	Number Days	Pay p Day	full Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Street Hall Captain	31	8	12	8	
Lev'ts					
David Baldwin	31	6	9	6	
Ebanazar Dyar	31	6	9	6	
Sargents					
Josiah Stanly	31	20d	2	11	8
Stephen Marwir	31	20	2	11	8
John Roulingson	31	20	2	11	8
Arch'l Blare	31	20d	2	11	8
Corporals					
Isaac Cooke	31	18	2	6	8
David Spencer	31	18	2	6	8
Ethan Curtis	31	18	2	6	8
Drum					
Enos Potter	31	18	2	6	
David Hall	31	15d	1	18	9
Antony Miller	31	15d	1	18	9
Israel Daton	31	15d	1	18	9
Stephen Ives	31	15d	1	18	9
Sam'll Totson	31	15d	1	18	9
Phineas Beach	31	15d	1	18	9
James Cobon	31	15d	1	18	9
Bate Hall	31	15d	1	18	9
Sam'll Baly	31	15d	1	18	9
Jon'th Wrightsen	31	15d	1	18	9
Benj Griswald	31	15d	1	18	9
Nathaniel Yale	31	15d	1	18	9
Elisha Bracket	31	15d	1	18	9
John Dudly	31	15d	1	18	9
Peter Davise	31	15d	1	18	9
Thadeus Carter	31	15d	1	18	9

1755.—*Continued.*ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—*Continued.*

Mens Names	Number Days	Pay p Day	full Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Michael Doolittle	31	15d	1	18	9
James Hartford	31	15d	1	18	9
James Parker	31	15d	1	18	9
Francis Blake	31	15d	1	18	9
John Thomas	31	15d	1	18	9
David Page	31	15d	1	18	9
Daniel Tharp	31	15d	1	18	9
Jason Cooper	31	15d	1	18	9
Frederick Chappel	31	15d	1	18	9
Nicholas Elsworth	31	15d	1	18	9
Asa Page	31	15d	1	18	9
John Low	31	15d	1	18	9
Benj'n Hough	31	15d	1	18	9
Ephraim Camp	31	15d	1	18	9
Abram Jacobs	31	15d	1	18	9
Enos Hitchcock	31	15d	1	18	9
Will'm Brown	31	15d	1	18	9
Ephraim Andrus	31	15d	1	18	9
Lawrence Parklee	31	15d	1	18	9
Jon'th Bull	31	15d	1	18	9
Eldad Curtis	31	15d	1	18	9
John Andrus	31	15	1	18	9
Permenias Bunnell	31	15	1	18	9
Nath'll Dike	31	15	1	18	9
Denis Covert	31	15	1	18	9
John Atwell	31	15	1	18	9
Nathan Andrus	31	15	1	18	9
Ruben Hitchcock	31	15	1	18	9
Thomas Gill	31	15	1	18	9
Jedediah Jewet	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Lyon	31	15	1	18	9
John Howdo	31	15	1	18	9
Stephen Mix	31	15	1	18	9
Moses Erle	31	15	1	18	9
Paul Atwell	31	15	1	18	9
Eben Warner	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Hulbert	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Waller	31	15	1	18	9
David Calhoon	31	15	1	18	9
Tim'o Dirgee	31	15	1	18	9
Abiram Stoddard	31	15	1	18	9
Timo Turner	31	15	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

## ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued.

Mens Names	Number Days	Pay p Day	full Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Edward Wooster	31	15	1	18	9
Moses Wooster	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Smith	31	15	1	18	9
Jeded'h Morehouse	31	15	1	18	9
Joseph Ball	31	15	1	18	9
Josiah Nettelton	31	15	1	18	9
Daniel Wordon	31	15	1	18	9
Joshua Perry	31	15	1	18	9
Will'm Hopkins	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Baly Jun'r	31	15	1	18	9
Gidion Parrish	31	15	1	18	9
Stephen Perkins	31	15	1	18	9
Will Tom	31	15	1	18	9
Silvanus Bishop	31	15	1	18	9
Benj'n Chittendon	31	15	1	18	9
Hez'h Bracket	31	15	1	18	9
			194	0	2

1 Captain	31 Days	@ 8/—	£12. 8.0
2 Liutenants	62 Days	6/—	18.12.0
4 Sergant	124 Ditto	20d	10.06.8
3 Corporals	93 Ditto	18d	6.19.6
1 Drum	31 Ditto	18d	2. 6.6
74 Private	2294 Ditto	15d	143. 7.6
85			194. 0.2
1			
84	Deduct	£1.18.9 for one deserter	1.18.9
		paid but	192. 1.5

September 2d 1755      Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John  
 Depeyster Pay Masters to the New York Forces the Sum of One

1755.—*Continued.*

hundred Ninety and four pounds and Two pence yorke Currency  
which is in full of the pay of my Company from the first to the  
31st day of Aug't both Days inclusive —

I say rec'd p me

Street Hall

N B. The above sum was paid

p hands of Volckert P. Dow

£1.18.9 being deducted for acco't

of Elisha Bocket who had deserted

N B p'd but £192.1.5

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the  
men whose names are mentioned in the within Muster Roll were in  
actual Service in my Company from the first Day of Aug't last  
past to the Thirty first day of said month both Days inclusive (Ex-  
cept one Deserter —

Street Hall

Sworn before me Sep't 12th 1755

Volckert P. Douw Justius

## 1755.—Continued.

Page 132.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'TN WILL'M MCGINNIS'S COMPANY FROM 1ST AUG'T 1755 TO THE 31ST Do 1755

William McGinnis Cap'tn	Serj'ts
Lieu'ts	John Freeman
Robert McGinnis	Solomon Gardner
Peter Becker	John Hair
	Herm's Terwillagar
Corp'ls	Morris McKiver Drummer
Martin McGee	
John Williams	
Joseph Techet	
Andrew Kerny	James Dorwell
Thoms Kerny	Edward Davis
Joseph Griffin	John Wright
Andrew Kyser	Edward Machir
Johans Streder	Peter Craty
Saveryn Bruyen	Stephen Brown
Jacob Sluyter	John McMichael
Evert Osterander	John McCafry
Willm Sheaf	Jacobus Maybee
John Stagg	And'w Stewart
David Decker	John Maybee
Garret Newkirk	John Smith
John De Witt	Hamilton Stewart
Dan'l De Witt	Mich'l Lister
George Sparks	Johans Miller
Dan'l Letts	George Berry



1755.—*Continued.*

Henrick Fritchett	Wm McConnell
James Kennady	David McEagan
Alexander McNall	Wm Howley
John Adams	Peter Williams
John McDonnald	Frederick Geler
John Philips	Peter Stark
And'w Philips	Coonrad Kyer
Lowdowick Bernherd	Johans Plank
John Geo. Waggoner	Willm Price
Adam Shever	Lawrance Schoolcraft
John Powel	Lowdowick Snyder
John Richardson	Barnet Kelder
Edward Simmons	Johans Ackerson
Patrick Ohara	Johans Page
John Flemin	Wm Hair
Dan'l McBride	Rich'd Hair
Francis Duffy	Wm Downard
George Ackly	John Davis
John Foy	Isaac Becker
Godliff Coffman	Stephen Hunt
John Brooks	Samuel Stubbins
Jochim Van Valkenburgh	John Schoolcraft
Herm's Van Valkenburgh	John Hair Jun'r
John Staats	Thoms Berup
Peter Wilson	Edward Collins
Hugh Horon	Francis Strader

## 1755.—Continued.

Capt'ns pay for 31 Days at 8/8 per Day amounts to	£12	8	0
2 Lieu'ts Do @ 6/	18	12	0
4 Serj'ts Do @ 1/8	10	6	8
3 Corp's Do @ 1/6	6	19	6
1 Drumer Do @ 1/6	2	6	6
84 private men Do @ 1/3	162	15	0
Total	213	7	8

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned In the within Rool or List where In Actuell Service In my Company from the first Day of Aug't to the 31 Day thereof Both Days Included

Robert Mginnis

Sworn before me Volkert P Douw Justices

Rec'd of Mess's Philip Schuyler & John DePeyster paymasters of the New York forces the sum of two Hundred and thirteen Pounds Seven Shillings and Eight Pence In full for the pay of three Officers four Serj'ts 3 Corp's 1 Drummer and 84 private men from the 1st Day of August to the 31st thereof Both Days Included as witness my hand this 12th Day of Sep'r 1755

Rec'd the Above Mentioned Sum p the hands of Volkert P. Dow

Robert Mginnis

£ 213 7 8

## 1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T PHILL. JNO SCHUYLERS Page 133.  
 COM'NY FROM YE 1ST DAY OF AUGUST TO THE  
 31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED

Capt Phill Jno Schuyler		{ Joshua Brooks	
Lieu'ts {	Henry Van Schaack	Serj'ts {	John McIntire
	Philip Lansing		Andries Besinger
			Daniel Bixby
Corporals {	Anthony Warren		
	Abraham Conekling	Drummer William Deer	
	Oliver White		

Richard <b>Hornet</b>	Alexander Grant
David Price	John Eerhart
Johannes Graat	Johannes Waaker
Samuel Roberts	George Albreghtill
John Thomas	Hugh Flannagan
Benjamin Sampson	Jacob Woodcock
Lamert Van Valkenburgh	James Williams
Johannes Althuysen	Anthony Noble
Frans Klaw	John St Lawrence
Johannis Klaw	Nicholas Follard
John Brooks	Nathaly Owens
Sangro Warren	Jerone Van Vlieren
Nicholas Graat	Reuben Prime
Gerrit Bowman	John Veder
Edward Wheeler	George Shurf
Jurigh Protepigh	Benjamin Wampum
Charles Deen	Dirck Woodcock
David Crawford	Samuel Taylor

1755.—*Continued.*

Christopher Ceerhart	Murtin Zighler
William C. Halenbeck	John Nojaras
Mathew Howel	Joseph Bosworth
Thomas Carril	John Woodcock
Charles Jacobs	William Crouder
William Pendall	Jonathan Lowell
William Higgins	Jacob Quackinbouss
William Beecraft	Thomas Caton
George Patterson	Bastijan Pompale
John Ward	Thomas Welch
Robert Barret	David Winchell
George Rainer	Oliver Thayre
George C. Cogh	John McNamarra
Myndert Wynkoop	Peter Faverois
Petrus Schut	Anthony Speck
Johan Jurigh Bogh	Francis Crebel
Johannes Jager	Isaac Van Alstyn
Patrick O'Neil	Samuel Thomas
Richard Hews	Henry McCormack
Philip Harmon	Jonathan Hutchins
Joseph Hall	

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are Mentioned In the within Roll or List where In Actual Service in my Company from the 1st Day of Aug't to the 31st thereof both Days Included. as witness my Hand

Phill Jno Schuyler

Sworn before me

Volekert P. Douw Justices

1755.—*Continued.*

For 1 Captain for	31 Days	@ 8/-	£12 8 0
2 Lieuts. for	31 Do.	@ 6/-	18 12 0
4 Serj'ts for	33 Do.	@ 1/8	10 6 8
3 Corp'l. for	31 Do.	@ 1/6	6 19 6
1 Drumr. for	31 Do.	@ 1/6	2 6 6
77 Private men for	31 Do.	@ 1/3	149 3 9
			<hr/> £199 16 5

Great Carrying place September the 12th, 1755

Then Rec'd of Mess'rs Phill Schuyler & John De Peyster, By the Hands of Cap. Volkert P. Dow the Sum of one hundred and Ninety Nine pounds Sixteen Shill's and 5d as p'd the above pay note.

Rec'd p me

Phill Jno Schuyler



1755.—Continued.

Page 134.

A MUSTER ROOL OF CAP'T SAMUEL DIMOCK COMPANY THAT IS IN ACTUALL SERVICE AND THERE WAGES FROM AUG'T YE 1ST TO SEPT YE 1ST 1755.

			£	s.	d.		
Cap't	Samuel Dimock	31 days	12	8	0		
Levt's	{	Chris Helme	9	6	0		
		Benj'n King	9	6	0		
Serj	{	Allen Leet	2	10	8		
		Benj'n Woodworth	2	10	8		
		Elisha Kirtland	2	10	8		
		Thom's Drinkwater	2	10	8		
Corp'l	{	Elliab farnam	2	5	6		
		Timothy Pacifull	2	5	6		
		Jabez Howland	2	5	6		
Drum'r	N'll Hall		2	5	6		
Privet men							
John Griswould	1	18	9	Cristopher Crouch	1	18	9
Stephen Downer	1	18	9	Daniel Comstock	1	18	9
Incess Billing	1	18	9	Ebenezar Crosbay	1	18	9
William Button	1	18	9	Samuel Camfield	1	18	9
Andrew Baldwin	1	18	9	Georg Dibble	1	18	9
William Brown	1	18	9	Zeblon Dudly	1	18	9
Samuel Benit	1	18	9	Nathaniel Divine	1	18	9
Samuel Cabel	1	18	9	John Egelston	1	18	9
Roger Clark	1	18	9	David Franklin	1	18	9
Samuel Cumans	1	18	9	Edward Fuller	1	18	9
Andrew Coly	1	18	9	Moses Fisher	1	18	9
Cornelius Cone	1	18	9	Nathan Fisher	1	18	9

## 1755.—Continued.

Elisha Gard	1 18 9	James Warner	1 18 9
Samuel Hudson	1 18 9	Boaz Williams	1 18 9
Cornelius Hanable	1 18 9	Jonath'n Washbon	1 18 9
Archable Johnson	1 18 9	John Wetmore	1 18 9
John Loveland	1 18 9	Samuel Rament	1 18 9
Calvin Lavenfworth	1 18 9	Richard Dorus	1 18 9
William Lord	1 18 9	Simon Bagganet	1 18 9
Zepha'ah Michel	1 18 9	Peter Buck	1 18 9
Sam'll Mack	1 18 9	Henery Chip	1 18 9
William Markham	1 18 9	John Chops	1 18 9
Joseph Moxly	1 18 9	Andrew Curricump	1 18 9
Elihu Palmer	1 18 9	Ruben Rusk	1 18 9
Will'm Perego	1 18 9	John Indion	1 18 9
Sam'll Reves	1 18 9	Benj'm Harry	1 18 9
Garshom Rowly	1 18 9	Charles Pawheage	1 18 9
Israel Rowly	1 18 9	Robart Poney	1 18 9
Joshua Rogars	1 18 9	Ruben Rusk ye 2d	1 18 9
Sam'll Regnolls	1 18 9	Daniel Sivres	1 18 9
Thom's Sheremon	1 18 9	Tom Shereman	1 18 9
Stephen Spensor	1 18 9	Charls Sharper	1 18 9
John Shaw	1 18 9	Zauccus Still	1 18 9
Jabez Spensor	1 18 9	Joseph Taby	1 18 9
Eliakem Spensor	1 18 9	Lemuel Tony	1 18 9
Sam'll Teall	1 18 9	Reuben Tony	1 18 9
John Tucker	1 18 9	Samuel Todd	1 18 9
Chris'r Touly	1 18 9		
Sam'll Touly	1 18 9	Sum Total	208 19 7
Thomas Webb	1 18 9		

## 1755.—Continued.

1	One Cap't	31 Days	8/	12	8	0
2	Lieu't		6/	18	12	0
4	Sarg't		1/8	10	2	8
3	Corprels		1/6	9	2	0
1	Drum			2	5	6
77	pryvet att		1/3	149	3	9
88				£	201	13 11

I do Swear upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the above and aforgoing Roll or List were in Actual Service in my Company from the first day of August last past to the Thirty first of said Month Both days Inclusive

Sam'll Dimock

Sworn before me the 12th of Sep'r 1755

Volkert P Douw Justices

September 2d 1755 Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John De peyster paymasters to the New York Forces by the hands of Volkert P Dow Esq'r the sum of Eighty pounds york Currency which is in part of the pay of my Company from the first to the 31st days of Aug't both days inclusive.

I say rec'd p me Sam'll Dimock

£80 0 0

Albany ye 15 Oct 1755 Rec'd of Mes'r Phillip Schuyler and John depeyster the sune of one hundred and twenty one pounds thirteen Shill's & Eleven pence which is in full with the Eaightly pounds above for this Musterrool

I say rec'd by me

Sam'll Dimock

£121 13 11

1755. — *Continued.*

SIR CHARLES HARDY, KNT., GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

A MUSTER ROLE OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY Page 158.

WITH YE ADMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE  
LAST DAY OF AUGUST TO THE FIRST OF OCTOBER  
WHICH IS 30 DAYS. FORT EDWARD OCTOBER  
YE 1d 1755.

John Slapp Esq'r Cap't	30 D @ 8/— p'r	£12.0.0
Sam'll Stanton 1th Liev't	30 D @ 6/— p'r	9.0.0
Sam'll Gaylord 2d Liev't	30 D @ 6/— p'r	9.0.0
		£30.0.0
		£164.1.3
		£194.1.3

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Daniel Bellos Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Will'm Billings Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Benjamin Brooks Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Thomas Goodrich Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Ebenezar Davis Corp'l	1 6	2	5	0
Ruben Hutchison Corp'l	1 6	2	5	0
Nathan Lilly Corp'l	1 6	2	5	0
Charls Squire Drum'r	1 6	2	5	0
Timothy Ranney	1 3	1	17	6
Eben'r Lymon	1 3	1	17	6
Thomos Lovland	1 3	1	16	6
Joseph Butts	1 3	1	17	6
Benjamin Coys	1 3	1	17	6
Zachariah Bicknal	1 3	1	17	6
Ebenezar Steele	1 3	1	17	6
Joseph Rust	1 3	1	17	6
Daniel Killum	1 3	1	17	6
Ephram Goodrich	1 3	1	17	6

1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLE OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Richard Webber	1 3	1	17	6
Eben'r Croker	1 3	1	17	6
Josiah Terril 14 D T	1 3	1	17	6
Joseph Lewes 14d	1 3	1	17	6
Aaron Stevens	1 3	1	17	6
W'm Duey	1 3	1	17	6
Joseph Shaddock	1 3	1	17	6
Will'm Hopkins	1 3	1	17	6
Will'm Pollord	1 3	1	17	6
Nath'll Miller	1 3	1	17	6
Daniel Rust	1 3	1	17	6
Edmun Redding	1 3	1	17	6
Will'm Loyd	1 3	1	17	6
Moses Whitney	1 3	1	17	6
John Silkrig	1 3	1	17	6
Elez'r Roburtson	1 3	1	17	6
Jos'ph Preston	1 3	1	17	6
Nath'll Curtis	1 3	1	17	6
Daniel Rust Ju'r	1 3	1	17	6
Nath'll Wells	1 3	1	17	6
Charl's Bartlet	1 3	1	17	6
Clemon Neff	1 3	1	17	6
Sam'll Guilbert	1 3	1	17	6
Sam'll Cotton	1 3	1	17	6
John Brown	1 3	1	17	6
Benajah Edwards	1 3	1	17	6
Sam'll Judd	1 3	1	17	6
Ezaker Whitney	1 3	1	17	6
Jonathan Pawheigh	1 3	1	17	6
Syros Hawkins	1 3	1	17	6
James Robbords	1 3	1	17	6
Eben'r Larriba	1 3	1	17	6
John Ryon	1 3	1	17	6
Brister Park	1 3	1	17	6
John Genings	1 3	1	17	6
Asa Boudish	1 3	1	17	6
Joseph Pumham	1 3	1	17	6
Peter Dye	1 3	1	17	6
Roburt Stevens	1 3	1	17	6
Jabez Barns	1 3	1	17	6
John Lord	1 3	1	17	6



1755.—*Continued.*MUSTER ROLE OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—*Continued.*

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Joseph Garrot	1 3	1	17	6
Thomos Kiness	1 3	1	17	6
Josiah Savage	1 3	1	17	6
John Rise	1 3	1	17	6
Roburt Stevenson				
Elezar Gaylord				
Thomos Sweeter				
Daniel Bliss				
Justis Dale				
Thomos Walbrigg				
Roburt Durke				
Elias Aviary				
Simon Sparrowhawk				
Epharim Deane	1 3	1	17	6
Rufus Yarrington	1 3	1	17	6
Thomos Blake	1 3	1	17	6
Woodbury Starkweather	1 3	1	17	6
Daniel Ford				
Sam'll Spelman				
Elijah Fitch				
Josiah Whitney	1 3	1	17	6
Aaron Whitney	1 3	1	17	6
		33	15	0
		60	2	6
		60	0	0
		8	13	9
		1	10	0
		£164	1	3
Officers pay		30	0	0
Total		194	1	3
Cap't Slaps's rool from Sept'r 1 to ye 30 Sep'r 84 men with ye officer		194	1	3

## 1755.—Continued.

The Number of Men That is Dischargd and ye Time That they was Dischargd and also ye Pay that is Due to them Before Discharged with ye Number of Day —

Thomos Atwood	22	Sep't	£1. 7.6
Nath'l Tyler	22	Do	1. 7.6
Ebenazar Croker	23	Do	1. 8.9
Daniel Rose	24	Do	1.10.0
Jabez Greene	24	Do	1.10.0
Aaron Eaton	24	Do	1.10.0
			<hr/>
			£8.13.9

Also Those That was Kil'd in ye Fight and ye Number of Days In ye Service before they was Kil'd.

Isaac Hale	8th	Sep't	£0.10.0
Abel Triel	8th	Do	0.10.0
Richard Thomos	8th	Do	0.10.0
			<hr/>
			£1.10.0

I do Swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in this Roll or List were in Actual Service from the first to the 30th days of Sep'r both days inclusive Except those Entertain'd, Dead or Discharged as mentioned in s'd Roll Witness my hand

John Slapp

Sworn before me {  
Oct'r 10th 1755 }

Phil. Schuyler

Fort Edward Oct'r 10th 1755 Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster paymasters to the New York Forces the Sum of One hundred Ninety and four pounds one shilling & three

1755.—*Continued.*

pence in full of the pay of the Commission'd non-commission'd Officers and Soldiers of my Company from the first to ye 30th day of Sept'r last both days inclusiv      I say rec'd p me

John Slapp

---

£ 194 1 3

N B    Dan'l Rose and Aaron Eaton are to be kept on the Rolls and receive their Wages when demanded from ye 25th to ye 30th of Sep'r they being in sick Quarters att Albany

1755.—*Continued.*

Page 159

MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COM-  
MAND OF CAP'T PHILL. JNO SCHUYLER FROM THE  
1ST SEP'R 1755 TO THE 30TH THEREOF INCL'D

Phill. Jno Schuyler Captain	Henry Van Schaack	} Lieu'ts
	Phill. Lansingh	
Joshua Brooks	Anthony Warren	} Corp'l
Dan'll Bixby	Oliver White	
John McIntire	Abr'm Concklin	
Andries Besinger		
Richard Hornet	Alex'r Grant	
Johannis Graat	Johannis Waaker	
Sam'll Roberts	Georg Albreghtill	
John Thomas	Hugh Flannagan	
Benj'n Sampson	Jacob Woodcock	
Lam't Van Valkenburgh	James Williams	
John Althuysen	Anthony Noble	
Frans Klaw	John St Lawrence	
John Woodcock	Nicholas Follard	
Sangro Warren	Isaac Van Alstyn	
Nicholas Graat	Napthaly Owens	
Garret Bowman	Jerone Van Vlieren	
Francis Crebel	Ruben Prime	
Edward Wheeler	Johannis Vedder	
Jurigh Protepigh	Georg Shurff	
Charles Deer	Christopher Lodewyck	
David Crawford	Benj'n Wampum	

1755.—*Continued.*

Dirck Woodcock	Martin Zigler
Sam'll Taylor	Henry McCormack
Will'm C. Halenbeeck	John Nojares
Thomas Carril	Joseph Bosworth
Charles Jacobs	Wm Crouder
Sam'll Thomas	Jonathan Lowell
Will'm Higgins	Jacob Quackenbosh
Will'm Beecraft	Thomas Caton
George Patterson	Bastian Pompale
John Ward	Thomas Walsh
Robert Barret	David Winchel
George Rainer	Oliver Thayre
Petrus Schut	John McNamarra
Hans Jurigh Buch	Peter Faverois
Johannis Jager	Anthony Speck
Phillip Harmen	John Eerhart
Josep Hall	

## Privates Discharged

Patrick O. Neal	Mathew Howell
David Price	Christian Ceerhart
Myndert Wynkoop	Wm Pental
Jonathan Hutchins	William Deer Drummer
John Brooks	Richard Hewes. Dead
George C Coch	

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were in the Actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as



## 1755.—Continued.

Calculated by the underneath Pay note, In Coll Will'm Cockrofts  
Reg't and my Company

Phill. Jno Schuyler

Lake George

Sworn before me ye 9 Oct'r 1755

Phill Schuyler

For 1 Cap't for 30 Days from 1st Sept'r to the 30th thereof

both Days Included @ 8/- £12 0 0

For 2 Lieuts. Do @ 6/- 18 0 0

For 4 Serj'ts Do @ 1/8 10 0 0

For 2 Corp's Do @ 1/6 4 10 0

For 1 Do 28 Days Do 1/6 1 15 0

For 66 Effective Men Do 1/3 123

For 1 Drum'r Discharged 4th October

from the 1st September 34 Days @ 1/6 2 11 0

For 1 Died Sept. 14th 14 Days @ 1/3 17 6

For 6 Discharged 24th Septem'r 144 days 1/3 9 0 0

For 1 Do 28th Do 28 Days @ 1/3 1 15 0

For 2 Do 30 Sep'r 60 Days @ 1/3 3 15 0

For 1 Effective Desert'd 28th Aug't

Return'd 4 September is in all 49 Days @ 1/3 3 1 3

---

£190 19 9

Rec'd of Mess'rs Phill Schuyler & John De Peyster Paymasters  
to the Forces Raised by the Province of New York the sum of  
One hundred and Ninety pounds Nineteen Shillings and Nine  
Pence in full for myself and Company as p the above pay Note as  
witness my Hand at Lake George this 9th Octo'r 1755

Phill. Jn'o Schuyler

---

£190 19 9

---

1755.—*Continued.*MUSTER ROLL OF THE LATE CAP'T VAN DER BURGH'S Page 160.

COMPANY. (Capt. Vanden Burgh died August 21, 1755

See LXXXII. 128.)

Joshua Champlin	}	Lien's	Tho's Champlin	}	Serj'ts
Zebulon Mead			James Green		
	Jon'n Polley				
	John Lewis				

Peter Casley	}	Corp	Dan'l Davison	Drum'r
Mich'l Walter				
John Maybery				

John Wheeler	Simeon Bowlin
Thomas Green	Roelof Sherrid
Amos Bennet	John C. Kerril
Elkanah Cook	Nath'l Lane
Robert Cook	Sam'll Read
Sam'l Pain	Elijah Harvey
Thom's Ingerson	James Kerril
Will'm Mills	James Finly
Patrick Quin	Mic'l McDonald
Icaborth (Ichabod) Stockwell	Jon Lindsay
Edward Dunfield	Timothy Larquin
Francis Sawwood	John Moss
George Bundee	Richard Nicholson
Jerem Bingham	Ebenezer Owen
James Weeks	John Herrick
Will'm More	Jacob Weever
James Doudly	Nath'l Dunham

## 1755.—Continued.

John Franklin	Elijah Cuney	} Deser't
Mich'l Brown	John Clemens	
Joseph Steel	John Heffey	
Stephen Meed	Hellimer Steenberg	} Return'd
Sam'l TerBush Disch'd	Nath'l Chapel	
	Increase Win Dead	

I Do Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose Names are mentioned in the above Roll or List were in Actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as Calculated by the underneath pay Note, In Co'll Cockroft Reg't and my Company

Joshua Champlin

Sworn before me

Phil'll Schuyler

For 2 Lieut's from the 1st September to the 30th	Both Days
Included @ 6/-	£18 0
For 4 Serj's Do 1/8	10 0
For 3 Corp'l Do 1/6	6 15 0
For 1 Drum'r Do 1/6	2 5
For 38 Effective Men Do 1/3	71 5
For 1 Do Deserted 27 July Retu'd 30 September	
is 27 days @ 1/3	1 13 9
For 1 Do Des'd 23 Aug't Returned 27 Sep'r in all	
26 Do @ 1/3	1 12 6
For 1 Do Des'd 23 Do Returned 28 Sep in all	
25 Do @ 1/3	1 11 3
For 1 Do D'd 25 Do Returned 27 Sep in all	
28 Do @ 1/3	1 15 0
For 1 Do Des'd 4 Au. Returned 27 Sept in all	
7 Days is @ 1/3	0 8 9

1755.—*Continued.*

For 1	Do	Died Sep'r is 14th is 14		
		Days	@ 1/3	£0 17 6
For 1	Discharged	24th Sep'r is 24	@ 1/3	1 10 0
				<hr/>
				£117 13 9

Rec'd of Mess'rs Phill Schuyler and John De Peyster Pay Masters To the Forces Raised by the Province of New York the Sum of one Hundred and Seventeen Pounds thirteen Shillings and Nine pence In full for me and my Company as p'r the within pay Note as witness my hand at Lake George this 9th Octo'r 1755

Joshua Champlin

---

£117 13 9

1755.—Continued.

Page 161.

ACCOUNT OF WAGES DUE TO CAPT STREET HALLS  
COMPANY FROM THE FIRST OF SEPTEMB'R TO THE  
FIRST OF OCTOBER 1755

Mens Names.	Number of Days	pr Day	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Street Hall Capt	30	8/	12	—	—
David Baldwin Lev't	30	6/	9	—	—
Ebenezer Dyar Lev't	30	6/	9	—	—
Sergents					
Josiah Stanly	30	20d	2	10	
Stephen Murren	30	20	2	10	
Jno Roulingson	30	20	2	10	
Arch'd Blare	30	20	2	10	
Corporals					
Isaac Cook	30	18d	2	5	
Ethan Curtis	30	18	2	5	
David Spencer	30	18	2	5	
Enos Potter Drum	30	18	2	5	
Antony Miller	30	15	1	17	6
Stephen Ives	20	15	1	17	6
Sam'll Totsen	30	15	1	17	6
Phineas Beach	30	15	1	17	6
James Coben	30	15	1	17	6
Bate Hall	30	15	1	17	6
Sam'll Baley	30	15	1	17	6
Jonathan Wright	30	15	1	17	6
Benjamin Griswell	30	15	1	17	6
Nathanale Yale	30	15	1	17	6
Jno Dudly	30	15	1	17	6
Peter Davis	30	15	1	17	6
Michale Dwolittle	30	15	1	17	6
James Hartford	30	15	1	17	6
James Parker	30	15	1	17	6
Francis Blake	30	15	1	17	6
Jno Thomas	30	15	1	17	6
Jason Cooper	30	15	1	17	6
Frderick Chappel	30	15	1	17	6
Asa Page	30	15	1	17	6



1755.—Continued.

ACCOUNT OF WAGES DUE TO CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—*Cont'd.*

Mens Names	Number of Days	pr Day	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Enos Hitchcock	30	15	1	17	6
William Brown	30	15	1	17	6
Ephraim Andrews	30	15	1	17	6
Larance Parkle	30	15	1	17	6
Jonathan Bull	30	15	1	17	6
Eldad Curtis	30	15	1	17	6
Jno Andrews	30	15	1	17	6
Peminias Bunnell	30	15	1	17	6
Nathaniel Dike	30	15	1	17	6
Dennis Covert	30	15	1	17	6
Nathan Andrews	30	15	1	17	6
Ruben Hitchcock	30	15	1	17	6
Sam'll Lion	30	15	1	17	6
Jno Howde	30	15	1	17	6
Stephen Mix	30	15	1	17	6
Paul Atwell	30	15	1	17	6
Sam'll Hurlbutt	30	15	1	17	6
David Calhoun	30	15	1	17	6
Samuel Waller	30	15	1	17	6
Timothy Dirkee	30	15	1	17	6
Abiram Stoddard	30	15	1	17	6
Moses Earl	30	15	1	17	6
Timothy Turner	30	15	1	17	6
Edward Wooster	30	15	1	17	6
Moses Wooster	30	15	1	17	6
Sam'l Smith	30	15	1	17	6
Daniel Warden	30	15	1	17	6
Joshua Perry	30	15	1	17	6
William Hopkins	30	15	1	17	6
Sam'll Bayle Jun'r	30	15	1	17	6
Gideon Parish	30	15	1	17	6
William Tom	30	15	1	17	6
Entertain'd					
Israel Frisbe	5	15		6	3
Wait : Still Cook	5	15		6	3
Benjamin Chittenton	30	15	1	17	6
Discharged					
Abraham Jacobs	22	15	1	7	6
Israel Daton	22	15	1	7	6

1755.—Continued.

ACCOUNT OF WAGES DUE TO CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—*Cont'd.*

Mens Names	Number of Days	pr Day	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Benjamin Houghd	22	15	1	7	6
Josiah Nettleton	23	15	1	8	3
David Page	23	15	1	8	3
Joseph Ball	23	15	1	8	3
Thadeus Carter	23	15	1	8	3
Jno Atwell	24	15	1	10	
Jedediah Juit	24	15	1	10	
Jedediah Morehouse	24	15	1	10	
Jno Lowe	24	15	1	10	
Killed in Battle					
David Hall	8	15		10	
Nicholas Elsworth	8	15		10	
Thomas Gell	8	15		10	
Dyed					
Ephraim Camp	12	15		15	
Stephen Perkins	30	15	1	17	6
Daniel Tharp	30	15	1	17	6
Hezekiah Brocket	30	15	1	17	6
Silvanus Bishop	30	15	1	17	6
Ebenezer Warner	30	15	1	17	6
			£175	2	6
			£176	00	6

I do swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that The men whose Names are within written were in Actual Service from the first to the Thirtieth Day of Sept'r last both Days inclusive Excepting those that were Entertain'd Dead or Discharg'd as within mentioned

As Witness my hand this Tenth day of Oct'r 1755

Street Hall

Sworn before me

Phil. Schuyler

1755.—*Continued.*

Fort Edward Oct'r 10th 1755 Then Rec'd of Messrs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster paymasters to the Newyork Reg't the Sum of One hundred Seventy and Six pounds Nine Shillings and Six pence York Curr'y in full of the pay of the Commission'd Noncommission'd Officers and Soldiers from the first to the 30th Day of Sep'r last both Days inclusive

Street Hall

---

£176 9 0

---

1755.—*Continued.*

Page 162. A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA COM'Y  
30TH SEPTEMBER 1755

## Serg'ts

Joseph Hunt	}
Nathan Flint	
John Kindal	
John Johnson	

## Corporalls

Joseph Hutchins	}
Barnt Merlings	
Samuel Brewer	

Drummer—George Katon

## Private

Robert Rogers

Thomas Wilson

Joseph Whorden

Jeremiah King

John Glin

Thomas Harrington

Jonathan Barrett

Thomas Sealy

Jesse Burrell

Nath'l Appelby

John Lane

John Eliott

John Owling

Joshua Barns

Alex'r McCloud

Michael Bryant

John Mahar

John Smith

Henry Stibbs

Henry Harris

John Thacker

James Denison

Michael Houser

John Weltch

George Berry

Peter Clinton

Esekial Gey

Thomas Hagarty

Benj'n Phillips

Samuel Gilbert

Rich'd Wilson

Thomas Wilder

Elifus Clinton

Richard Taylor

David Sturdivent

Christt Petrente

1755.—*Continued.*

David Brady	Patrick O'Neal
John Tapper	Robert Smith
Patrick Fitzgerald	Wm Pennymore
William Riddle	John Fling
Walter Riddle	Patrick Martin
Savage Trescott	Johannes Sleighter
Rowland Foster	Patrick Duggen
William Blake	John Lynsey
Thimothy Agin	Abraham Bullis
Whorton Rutliss	William Criffin
John Combes	Roger Downing
John Mich'l Hoffnail	Daniel McClean
Jno Sufferly	John Harriss
Mathew Fisher	Vincent Carter
Dathan Buck	

1 Captain	30 days	@ 8/	£12 — —
2 Lieu'ts	30 do Each	@ 6/	18 — —
4 Serg'ts	Do Each	@ 50/a p's	10 — —
3 Corporalls	Do	@ 45/ Do	6 15 —
1 Drummer	Do	@ Do	2 5 —
65 Private Men	Do Each	@ 376/a p's	£124 17 6
<hr/>			
£170 17 6			

John Scott	discharged the 9 Inst	9 days	£— 11 3
Alex'r Stewart	Ditto	22d 22 ditto	1 7 6
Deliverence Conklin	Ditto	24th 24 ditto	1 10 —
Henry Cronkhyte	Ditto	Ditto Ditto	1 10 —
Silvanus Purdy	Ditto	Ditto Ditto	1 10 —
Joshua Gidney	Ditto	Ditto Ditto	1 10 —
John Gordon	Ditto	Ditto Ditto	1 10 —



1755.—Continued.

Barnaby McQuade discharged

the 24th Inst 24 days £1 10 —

Howel Williams Ditto Ditto Ditto 1 10 —

Michael White Ditto Ditto Ditto 1 10 —

Thomas Murrey Ditto Ditto Ditto 1 10 —

Daniel O Bryan Kill'd ye 8th Inst 8 days — 10 —

Richard Harding dy'd of his

wound 15 Do 15 days — 18 9

Titus Travis a deserter Re-

turn'd the 26th Inst 4 Ditto — 5 — 17 2 6

---

---

£118 — —

Ded't

Capt Corsa, Lieu't Thodey &amp; Lieu't Ogdens pay

Left in ye hands of the Comi'sy 30 — —

---

---

£158 — —

I do Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, that the men whose Names are Mentioned in the Within Roll or List where in Actuell Service from the first day of Sept'r to the thirtyth day thereof Both days Included, Excepting those that was discharg'd, and Return'd. As Witness my hand

Isaac Corsa

Sworn before me

Phil. Schuyler

Camp Lake George Octo'r 9th 1755 Then Rec'd of Messrs Phillip Schuyler & Jno Depeyster paymasters to the N. York forces The Sum of One hundred and fifty-Eight pounds for the Non Commission Officers & Soldiers As Witness my hand

Isaac Corea

---

---

£158 — —

1755.—*Continued.*

NB. John Scott is to Receive his Wages & be on the rolls from the 10th to 30th Sep'r & receive pay for the same when Demanded, he being in the Hospital at Albany

Rec'd Dec'r 6th 1755 from Messrs John Depeys & Phillip Schuyler ye Sum of Thirty Pounds being in full for the within Muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

---

£30—

---

---

£188 0 0 in ful

1755.—*Continued.*

JAMES DELANCEY—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Page 163. A PERPETUAL ROLL OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTIERS RAIS'D<sup>e</sup> AND COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN EDMUND MATHEWS AND MUSTER'D IN ALBANY JUNE THE 4TH 1755 BEING IN NUMBER 91 EFFECTIVE PRIVATE MEN

Edmond Mathews Esq'r Captain

Jelles Funda : First Leivtenant

John Lotteridge : Second Leiv't

Sergt's

Corp's

William Orson

John Sidebottom

Ja's Patblado

Joseph Mitchell

Christph'r Quin

Anthony Brodrick

John Hames

John Goodwin Drumer

Dennis O'Brian

Francis Lewis

John Collins

David Burch

Chrisph'r Witmore

John Lochren

Henry Rice

John Hermon

Jas Harley

Adam Miller

John Reiley

Mich'l Cassedy

Cornl's Van Vaghta

Charles Golecher

John Dolby

Jas Guttery

Garret Mercellus

Mich'l Hillen

Ahasuerus Mercellus

John George Burger

Samu'l Builtman

Samuel York

Adam Strodbeck

William Ferguson

Adam McLachlin

Phillip Miller

Hend'k Manier

Hend'k Hanse

1755.—*Continued.*

Francis Schemel	Thos Murrey
Johans Mesker	Wm Leach
Joseph Munci	Thomas Wells
Charles Holland	John Hawkins
William Snodgrass	Mich'l Doren
John Applestall	Hend'k Erkson
Caleb Knapp	Jas Mars
Henry Holdren	Mich'l Holenbeek
William Watson	Martin Ryan
Nich's Kidney	Nichl's van Schyk
Jacob Petingal	Dennis Springer
Reynold McDonnald	Owen McCarty
Hugh Dougherty	John Lyddys
Daniel McKillip	Jas Conner
John Cogswell	John Long
William Morrison	Mich'l McDonnald
Jas Bennet	John Johnson
John Cogdil	James Harris
Will'm McPharson	Hugh Reiley
Patrick Mathews	Jacob Brener
John Holley	Anthony Ower
Johans Beeckly	John Smith
Timothy Higgins	Pat'k Murrey: Detain'd by ye
Rich'd McMasterson	Doct'r in Albany
John Salsburrey	Charl Dowdel
Hend'k Salsburrey	Richard Conely
Conrade Freetche	Jacob Haverman
Patrick Devor	William Harker
Alexand'r Strahan	

Total £176 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> 00

## 1755.—Continued.

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the within Roll or List were in Actual Service of the Province of New York, For the time as Calculated by the underneath Pay note In Co'l Cochroffts Reg't and my Company

Sworn before me

Edmond Mathews

Oct 9. Phil. Schuyler

For 1 Captain from the 1 Sep to the 30 thereof	Both Days			
Included.....	@8/ - p Day	£12	0	0
For 2 Lieut's for	Do .....	@6/ -	18	0 0
For 4 Serj'ts for	Do .....	@1/ 8	10	0 0
For 3 Corp's for	Do .....	@1/ 6	6	15 0
For 1 Drummer for	Do .....	@1/ 6	2	5 0
For 80 Private men from the 1 Sept to				
the 30th Thereof Both Days Included	@1/ 3		150	
For 3 Do Discharged the 2d of Octo'r				
32 Days Each is 96 Days	@1/ 3		6	0 0
			£205	0 0
For 1 Kill'd Sep'r 8th.....			10	
			£205	10 0

Rec'd of Messrs Phill. Schuyler and John De Peyster Pay masters to the Forces Raised in the Province of New York The sum of fifty Pounds being part of mine and my Company's wages as witness my hand at Lake George this 4th Octo'r 1755.

Edmond Mathews

£50



1755.—*Continued.*

Albany Dec'r 30. 1755 Rec'd of Phill. Schuyler & John depey  
ster pay Masters the Sume of One hundred & fifty five pounds ten  
shillings in full for the above muster rol I say rec'd by me,

Edmond Mathews

---

£155 10

---

1755.—Continued.

SIR CHARLES HARDY, KNT., GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Page 164.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'TN WM M'GINNIS'S COMP'Y  
SEPTEMB'R 30TH 1755.

Wm mcGinnis Cap'tn Deceased	John Freeman	} Serj'ts
	Solomon Gardener	
Robert mc'Ginnis	John Hair	
Peter Becker	Herm's Terwillager	
William Hair		} Corp'ls
John Williams	Morris McKivers Drumer	
Joseph Fetchel		
And'w Kerney	John McMichael	
Thoms Kerney	John McCafrey	
Joseph Griffen	Jacobus Maybee	
And'w Kyser	And'w Stewart	
Johans Streder	John Maybee	
Jacob Sluyter	John Smith	
John Stagg	Hamilton Stewart	
David Deckar Died	Johans Miller	
Daniel DeWitt	George Berry	
George Sparks	Henrick Fritchett	
Dan'l Letts	Jams Kannady	
Jams Dorwell	Alex'r McNall	
Edward Davis	John Adams	
John Right	John McDonnald	
Edw'd Machair	John Philips	
Peter Craty	And'w Philips	
Stephen Brown	Lodewick Bernhard Discharged	

1755.—*Continued.*

John George Waggoner	David McEagan Killd
Adam Shaver	Wm Howley
Peter Williams Discharged	Fred'k Geler
John Powel	Peter Stark
John Richardson	Coonrad Kyer
Edw'd Simmons	Wm Price
Pat'k Ohara	Lawrance Schoolcraft
John Flemin	Lowdowick Snyder
Dan'l McBride	Johans Ackerson
Francis Duffey	Johans Page
Geo. Ackley	Wm Downard
John Foy	Martin McGee
Godliff Coffman Discharged	John Davis
John Brooks	Isaac Beeker
Jochaim Van Valkenburgh	Stephen Hunt
Herm's Van Valkenburgh	John Schoolcraft
John Staats	John Hair Jun'r
Peter Wilson	Thoms Berup
Hugh Horon Discharged	Edw'd Collins
Wm McConnell	Richard Hair

I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in this Roll or List were in actual service of the Province of New York For the time as Calculated by the underneath Pay Note. In Co'll William Cockroft's Reg't and my Company.

Rob't McGinnis

Sworn before me  
Phil. Schuyler

## 1755.—Continued.

For 1 Capt'n from the 1st Sept to the 10 In'd 10 Days	@ 8/	£4 0 0
For 2 Lieu't from the 1st Sept to the 30th Both Inc'd 60 D	@ 6/	18 0 0
For 4 Serg't.....Do.....	@ 1/ 8s	10 0 0
For 3 Corp'l.....Do.....	@ 1/ 6	6 15 0
For 1 Drum'r.....Do.....	@ 1/ 6	2 5 0
For 68 Eff'e Men.....Do.....	@ 1/ 3	127 10 0
For 1 Kill'd 8th Sept 8d.....	@ 1/ 3	10 0
For 1 Died 15th Do.....15 Days.....	@ 1/ 3	18 9
For 1 Discharged 22d Sept....22 Days.....	@ 1/ 3	1 7 6
For 1 Do 24th.....24 Days.....	@ 1/ 3	1 10 0
For 1 Do 28.....28 Days.....	@ 1/ 3	1 15 0
For 1 Do 3rd October 33 Days.....	@ 1/ 3	2 1 8
<hr/>		
85		£176 12 6
John McDonald wounded in the battle but Gone down to Albany without		1 17 6
Leave, therefore He must be Deducted his wages.....		174 15

Rec'd of Mess's Phill. Schuyler and John Depeyster The sum of one hundred and Seventy four Pounds fifteen Shillings for the Comp'y wages as p the above Pay note.

Rob't McGinnis

## 1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT SAMUEL DIMOCK'S COM- Page 165.  
 PANY TAKEN SEPT 30TH 1755. CONTAINING 30  
 DAYS WAGES FOR FROM YE FIRST OF SEPT'R  
 1755 TO YE FIRST OF OCTOBER 1755.

Samuel Dimock Capt	£12 — —	Andrew Coly	£1 17 6
Christ'r Helmes 1 Lieut	09 — —	Cornelius Cone	1 17 6
Benj'm King 2 Lieut	09 — —	Christopher Crouch	1 17 6
Alen Leet 1 Serj	2 8 —	Daniel Comstock	1 17 6
Benj'in Woodworth		Ebenezer Crosby	1 17 6
2 Serj	2 8 —	Sam'll Camfield	1 17 6
Elisha Kirtland 3 Serj't	2 8 —	George Dibble	1 17 6
Thomas Drinkwater		Zebulon Dudly	1 17 6
4 Serj't	2 8 —	Nathaniel Divine	1 17 6
Elijah Farman 1 Corp	2 5 —	John Egelston	1 17 6
Tim'oy Pasivel 2 Corp	2 5 —	David Franklin	1 17 6
Jabez Howland 3 Corp	2 5 —	Moses Fisher	1 17 6
Nath'el Hall Drumer	2 5 —	Thomas Graves	1 17 6
John Griswould Clerk	1 17 6	Elisha Gard	1 17 6
Stephen Downer	1 17 6	Samuel Hudson	1 17 6
Sam'll Baldwin	1 17 6	Cornelius Hanable	1 17 6
Increes Billings	1 17 6	Archable Johnson	1 17 6
Will'm Butten	1 17 6	John Loveland	1 17 6
Andrew Baldwin	1 17 6	Wm Lord	1 17 6
Will'm Brown	1 17 6	Zephaniah Michel	1 17 6
Samuel Benit	1 17 6	Sam'll Mack	1 17 6
Sam'll Cabel	1 17 6	Wm Markham	1 17 6
Roger Clark	1 17 6	Joseph Moxly	1 17 6
Samuel Cumings	1 17 6	Elihu Palmar	1 17 6



## 1755.—Continued.

Wm Perego	£1 17 6	Henery Chip	£1 17 5
Sam'll Reeves	1 17 6	John Chops	1 17 6
Israel Rowley	1 17 6	Andrew Curricump	1 17 6
Garshom Rowley	1 17 6	Reuben Rusk	1 17 6
Samuel Reynols	1 17 6	John Indion	1 17 6
Thomas Shereman	1 17 6	Daniel Sirus	1 17 6
Stephen Spensor	1 17 6	Benj'n Harry	1 17 6
John Shaw	1 17 6	Charls Pawheage	1 17 6
Jabez Spensor	1 17 6	Robart Poney	1 17 6
Frances Sumors	1 17 6	Jacob Pompey	1 17 6
Samuel Teall	1 17 6	Japhet Pompey	1 17 6
John Tuckor	1 17 6	Reuben Rusk ye 2d	1 17 6
Christopher Tooly	1 17 6	Tom Shereman	1 17 6
Samuel Tooley	1 17 6	Charles Sharper	1 17 6
Thomas Webb	1 17 6	Zacceus Still	1 17 6
James Warnor	1 17 6	John Trump	1 17 6
Boaz Williams	1 17 6	Joseph Tobey	1 17 6
Jonathan Washbon	1 17 6	Lemuel Toney	1 17 6
John Wetmore	1 17 6	Reuben Toly	1 17 6
Sam'll Rament	1 17 6	Samuel Todd	1 17 6
Joshua Rogers	1 17 6	Benj'm Wags	1 17 6
Richard Dorus	1 17 6	John Yeout	1 17 6
Simon Bagganut	1 17 6		—
Peter Buck	1 17 6		39 07 00
Nathan Fisher Edward Fuler Eliakem Spensor all of			
them Discharged September ye 24 1755 there wages			
amount —			04 10 0
Officers			30 00 00
one Slain in battel Namly Calvin lavenfworth Sept 8 1755			00 10 00
total sum			205 10 00

1755.—Continued.

Albany ye 16th Oct'r 1755

Appeared before me John d'peyster one of the Commisor pay mas'rs Samuel Dimock who made Oath that ye officers & men mentioned in the with in rool where in actual Sarvis in his Company (Except those other wise noted) from ye 1 Sep'r to ye 30th of said month both days included

Sworne before me

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 16 Oct 1755

Rec'd of Mess Phil Schuyler & John Depeyster Commiss viz by the hands of Maj'r Silks the Sume of One hundred pounds & from Shuy'r & peyster the sume of Ninety two pounds being together the sume of one hundred & Ninty two pounds in part of ye within Muster Rool I say rec'd by me.

Sam'll Dimock

---

 £192

Rec'd ye 3 Nov 1755 from John d'peyster pay master the sume of thirteen pounds Nine Shill's In full of ye above Muster Rool by me—

Sam'll Dimock

---

 £ 13 9 0  
 205 9

65	9	6	first Coll
64	12	6	Second C.
39	07	0	Third Col.
4	10		The Discharg'd
90	00	00	the officers Wages
<hr/>			
204	19	00	
10	00		Man Slain
205	9	00	Sum Totall

1755.—*Continued.*

Page 166. NAMES OF THE MILITIA OFFICERS FOR ALBANY  
COUNTY AND THE MANOR OF RENSSELAERWYCK  
SEPT 1755

The Troopers	{	Capt Gerret Merselis
	{	Lieut John Glen
	{	Cornet John H Ten Eyck
	{	Quarterm'r Seymon Veeder

## City of Albany

Capt John Beeckman	Capt Barnardus Bradt
1st Lieut Hend'k M: Rooseboom	1 Lieut Pieter Williams
2d Do William Hogan Ju'r	2d Do Samuel Pruyn
Ensign John Jas: Beckman	Ensign Casparis Pruyn
Capt Pieter: P Schuyler	Capt John Winne
1 Lieut John Jas Lansingh	1 Lieut Jacob Ja: Lansingh
2 Do Gerret Ger: Lansingh	2d Do John M: Beekman
Ensign Dirick Bradt Schoen-	Ensign John Glen Ju'r
hoven	

## Kinderhook

Capt Jacobus Van Alen	Capt Frans Klauw
1 Lieut Anderies And'rse Wit-	1 Lieut Johannis Staats
beck	2 Do Antoney Quackenbos
2 Do Pieter B: Vosburgh	Ensign Pieter Ab: Vosburgh
Ensign Abraham Van Alen	

## Sarigtoga &amp; Schaghkook

Capt Harmen Knickerbacker	2 Do Johans Knickerbacker
1 Lieut Killejaen De Ridder	Ensign Johannis Groesbeek

1755.—*Continued.*

Manner of Rensselaer.

Capt Abraham Ten Broeck	2 Do Luykas Van Veghten
1 Lieut Stephanis Schuyler	Ensign Thomas Schuyler

Schodack in the Manner of Rensselaer

Capt Henderick Beekman	2 Do Cornelis Ja: Schermerhorn
1 Lieut Jeronemus Van Valken-	Ensign William Nicholls
burgh	

1755.—Continued.

Page 175. A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT SAM'LL DIMOCK MEN  
TAKEN FROM OCT 1 TO OCT'OR 31<sup>ts</sup> 1755

	£	s	d				
Sam'll Dimock Cap't	12	8	0				
Christopher Helmes	9	6	0				
Benj'm King	9	6	0				
	<hr/>						
	£31	00	0				
Alen Leat Serg'ts	£2	11	8	Andrew Cooly	£1	18	9
Benj'm Woodworth				Cornelus Cone	1	18	9
Serg't	2	11	8	Christopher Crouch	1	18	9
Elisha Kirtland Serg't	2	11	8	Daniel Comstock	1	18	9
Thomas Drinkwater				Ebenezer Croseby	1	18	9
Serg't	2	11	8	Sam'l Canfeild	1	18	9
Eliab Farnem Corp'll	2	6	6	Gorge Dibble	1	18	9
Tim'o Pasivel Corp'll	2	6	6	Zebulon Dudly	1	18	9
Jabez Howland Corp'll	2	6	6	Nathaniel Divine	1	18	9
Nath'n Hall Drumer	2	6	6	John Egleston	1	18	9
John Grisewould	1	18	9	David Franklin	1	18	9
Stephen Downer	1	18	9	Moses Fisher	1	18	9
Sam'll Baldwin	1	18	9	Thomas Graves	1	18	9
Increase Billings	1	18	9	Elisha Gard	1	18	9
William Buttne	1	18	9	Sam'll Hutson	1	18	9
Andrew Balldwin	1	13	9	Cornelius Hanable	1	18	9
W'll Brown	1	18	9	Archabal Johnson	1	18	9
Sam'll Benit	1	18	9	John Loveland	1	18	9
Sam'll Cable	1	18	9	W'll Lord	1	18	9
Roger Clarke	1	18	9	Zephaniah Mitchle	1	18	9
Sam'll Comings	1	18	9	Sam'll Mack	1	18	9



## 1755.—Continued.

W'll Markham	£1 18 9	Ruben Rusk	£1 18 9
Joseph Mosely	1 18 9	John Indian	1 18 9
Elishu Palmer	1 18 9	Danel Sirus	1 18 9
W'll Perego	1 18 9	Benj'n Harry	1 18 9
Sam'll Reves	1 18 9	Charels Pawheage	1 18 9
Israel Rowly	1 18 9	Robert Poney	1 18 9
Garshom Rowly	1 18 9	Jacob Pompey	1 18 9
Sam'll Roynels	1 18 9	Japhet Pompey	1 18 9
Thos Sherman	1 18 9	Ruben Rusk nd	1 18 9
Stephon Spencer	1 18 9	Tom Sherman	1 18 9
John Shaw	1 18 9	Charles Sharper	1 18 9
Jabez Spencer	1 18 9	Zakeus Still	1 18 9
Francis Sumevs	1 18 9	John Tiomp	1 18 9
Sam'll Teall	1 18 9	Joseph Tobay	1 18 9
John Tucker	1 18 9	Lam'll Tone	1 18 9
Christopher Tooly	1 18 9	Sam'll Todd	1 18 9
Sam'll Tooly	1 18 9	Benj'm Wages	1 18 9
thomas Web	1 18 9	John Yeout	1 18 9
James Warner	1 18 9		
Boaz Williams	1 18 9		11 12 6
Jon'o Washbon	1 18 9		
John Wetmore	1 18 9		81 12 8
Sam'll Rayment	1 18 9		79 8 9
Josh'a Rogers	1 18 9		
Richard Dorus	1 18 9	Tottal	£172 13 11
Peter Buck	1 18 9	Officers	31 00 00
Henry Chip	1 18 9		
John Chops	1 18 9	Tottal	203 13 11
Andrew Curricomp	1 18 9		

1755.—*Continued.*

1 Capt	£12	8	—
2 Lieut's	18	12	
4 Sarg't	10	6	8
3 Sarg't	6	19	6
1 Drumer	2	6	6
77 privet men	153	01	3
	<hr/>		
	£203	13	11

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actual Service in my Company from first day of Octob'r to the 31 day of said month both days Inclusef

Samuel Dimock

Sworn before me

ye 3 Dec'r 1755

Jno Depeyster

Albany, ye 3d Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of John depeyster one of the pay masters the Sum of two hundred and three pound thirteen Shill's and Eleven pence In full for the within musterroll  
I say rec'd by me

Sam'll Dimock

---

£203.13.11

---

1755.—*Continued.*

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT JOHN SLAPPS COMPENY  
WITH THE AMOUNT OF THAR WAGIS FROM THE  
LAST DAY OF SEPTEMBER TO THE FIRST OF  
NOVEMBER WHICH IS 31 DAYS FOART EDWARD  
NOVEMBER YE 1d 1755.

Timithy Ranney	John Silckreg
Ebeneser Limen	Elezer Roberdson
Thomas Loveland	Joseph Preson
Joseph But	Nathaniel Cortis
Benjamon Coy	Daniel Rus ju'r
Zachariah Bignol	Nathaniel Wales
Joseph Rust	Charls Bartelet
Daniel Killiam	Clamont Neff
Epharam goodrich	Samuel Gilbert
Richard Waber	Samuel Cotton
Ebenezer Crocker	John Brown
Josiah Toirel	Benajah Edwards
Joseph Lues	Samuell Judd
aron Stauens	Ezekiel Whiteny
William Duey	Jonathan Pahege
Joseph Shaddock	Siras Hockins
William Hogkins	Jeams Robards
William Pollord	John Royn
Nathaniel miller	Brister Pork
Edmon Reding	John ginings
William Loyd	Asa Boudish
Moses Whitteney	Joseph Pumham

1755.—*Continued.*

Peter Dye	Thomas Sweet
Robard Stephanson	Jestes Dayele
Jabez Berns	Robart Durke
John Lord	Simon Sparahack
Joseph Garit	Epharam Dean
Thomas Kinis	Thomas Black
Josiah Sauage	Woodbery Starkweather
John Rise	Daniel foard
Rabord Steuens	Josiah Whiteny
Eleazor Galord	Aron Whiteny

One Capt	8s Pr Day	31 Days	£12	8	0
2 Lef't	31 Day	6s p'r Day	18	12	0
4 Sargents	31 Days	1/8 p'r Day	10	6	8
3 Corp'ls	1 Drumer	31 Days	1/6 p'r Day	8	10 0
64 Prifit	31 Days	1/3 pr day	124	0	0
<hr/>					
			£173	16	8

Daniel Blis	desesed the 3 Day	— 3 9
Ebeneser Steal	the 18th	1 2 6
Donild Rusl	the 28th	1 15 0
Ebeneser Larabe	the 28	1 15 0
		4 16 3
		173 16 8
		<hr/>
		178 12 11

John Slapp

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List where in Actual Service In my Company from the 1 day of Oct'r to the 31

1755.—*Continued.*

thereof both Days Included, Except those that are marked other  
ways

John Slapp

Albany ye 5 Dec'r 1755

Sworn before me

Jn'o De Peyster

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of Mess P: Schuyler: & John  
Depeyster Commis's & paymasters the sume of one hundred and  
Seventy Eaight pounds twelf Shill's & 11d In full of the within  
muster rool of Oct'r I say re'd by me

John Slapp

---

£178 1211

---



1755.—Continued.

Page 176.

A MUSTER ROLE OF CAPT STREAT HALLS FROM THE  
5th TO 31: OF OCTOBER 1755 BOTH DAYS IN-  
CLUDED (VIZ)

Josiah Stanly	} Serjeant	Ethen Curtis	} Corporals
Jno Roulinson		Jno Thomas	
Stephen Murwen		Stephen Mix	
Isaac Cook		Enos Potter	

Drummer

## Private

Moses Earl	Sam'll Lyon
Benjamin Griswell	Edward Wooster
Sam'll Balley	David Calhoun
Michale Dowlittle	Sam'll Waller
Jonathan Wright	Paul Atwell
Frederick Chappel	Larance Parkle
James Hartford	Jno Howde
Nathanale Yale	Sam'll Smith
Waitstill Cook	Joshua Perry
Jno Dudley	William Hopkins
Daniel Tharp	Sam'll Tutson
Jason Cooper	Ruben Hitchcock
Peter Davis	Sam'll Bayle Jun'r
Eldad Curtis	Dennis Covert
Bate Hall	Ebenezar Warner
Israel Frisbe	Asa Page
Frances Blake	Phinihas Beach
Enos Hitchcock	Nathanale Dike

1755.—*Continued.*

Benjamon Chittendon	Hezekiah Brocket
William Brown	James Parker
Daniel Warden	Moses Wooster
William Tom	James Coben
Stephen Pirkins	Stephen Ives
Sam'll Hurlbutt	Aberam Stoddard
Gideon Parish	Antony Miller
Permineas Bannel	Ephraim Andrews
Nathan Andrews	

## Pay Note for the above Role

1 Capt	31 Days	@ 8/	p Day	£ 12 8 0
2 Lieu'ts	31 Days Each	@ 6/	p Day	18 12 0
4 Serg'ts	31 Days Each	@ 1/8	p Day	10 6 8
3 Corporals	31 Days Each	@ 1/6	p Day	6 19 6
1 Drummer	31 Days	@ 1/6	p Day	2 6 6
53 Private	31 Days Each	@ 1/3	p Day	102 2

---

£152 14 8

p Street Hall

Albany, ye 4 Dec'r 1755

I doe Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where Actuale in Sarvice in my Company from the 1 day of Oct to 31 of said month both days Included

Street Hall

Sworn before me Day & year

Above Writ

Jno De Peyster

1755.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of Phillip Schuyler & John  
D'peyster pay mast'r the Sume of one hundred & fifty two pounds  
fourteen and Eaight pence in full for the within Roll or List as  
Witness my hand

Street Hall.

---

£152 14 8

1755.—*Continued.*

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ISAAC CORSA COMPANEY Page 177  
 FROM THE 1ST TO THE 31ST OF OCT'R 1755, BOTH  
 DAYS INCLUDED.....

Serg't	Corperalls.	Drummer
Nathan Flint	Samuel Brewer	
John Kindel	Jesse Burrell	George Caton
John Johnson	Thomas Wilder	
Barnt Marling		

## Private

Joseph Worden	John Elliott
John Glin	Joshua Barns
Jonathan Barret	Mich'l Bryant
John Lane	John Smith
John Owling	Henery Harriss
Alexander McCloud D.	James Denison
John Mahar	John Welch
John Thacker	Peter Clinton
Mich'l Houser	Thomas Hagerty
George Berry	Samuell Gilbert
Ezekiel Gey	Richard Taylor D
Richard Willson	Christopher Petrente
Elifus Clinton	David Brady
David Sturdivent	John Tupper
Thos Willson	Patrick fitsgerl
Jeremiah King	William Riddle D
Thos Herrington	Walter Riddle
Thos Seely	Savage Trescoat

## 1755.—Continued.

Rowling Foster	John Fling
William Blake	Patrick Martin
Whorton Rulliss	Johannus Sleighter
John Comb	John Lynsey
Jno Mich Hofneail	Abraham Bullis
John Sufferly	William Griffin
Mathew fisher	Roger Downing
Daton Buck	John Harriss
Patrick Oneal	Vincent Carter
Will'm Penemore	Titus Travis

## Men on furlough

Robert Rogers	dated 21st October	30 days
Henry Stibbs	Do 21.....	30 Do
Nath'l Appleby	Do 16.....	29 Do
Timothy Agen	21.....	30 Do

Discharged the 31st Oct'r 1755 Patrick Duggen

Given order on the Comser att Albany to pay him

One Capt 30 days @ 8/-	£12 8
Ogden One Leiu't 31 days @ 6/-	9 6
thody One Lieut 10 days @ 6/-	3
4 Serg't Each at 1/8 p'r Day	10 6 8
3 Corp'l Each at 1/6 Day	6 19 6
1 Drummer	2 6 6
	<hr/>
	44 6 8
60 private men Each at 1/3 Day .....	116 5
	<hr/>
	160 11 8
Patrick Duggan 31 Days @ 1/3	1 18 9
	<hr/>
	£162 10 5



1755.—*Continued.*

I Doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuell Service in my Compay — from the 1 Day of October to the thirty first day thereof Both days Included

Isaac Corsa

Sworn before me ye 2 Nov'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd 2d Dec'r 1755 from Messrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sume of One hundred pounds on acco'tt of the within Muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

---

£100.—

---

Rec'd ye 3 Dec'r from Mess. P Schuyler & John Depeyster pay master the Sume of thirty Seven pounds Sixteen Shill's & five pence on acc't of the within muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

---

£37 16 5

---

Rec'd ye 5th Dec'r from Messrs Phillip Schyle & John Depeyster Twenty four pounds fourteen Shillings in full for the within Muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

---

£24 14

---

1755.—*Continued.*

Page 178. MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N ROB'T MCGINNIS'S COMPANY OCTOBER 31ST 1755

Rob't McGinnis Capt'n	Serj'ts
Peter Becker Lieu't	John Freeman
Corporalls	Solomon Gardener
John Williams	John Hair
Wm Brice	Hermanus Terwillager
Wm Hair	Andrew fillips Drumer
Joseph Griffies	Henrick Fritchett
Andrew Kyser	Alexander McNall
Johannis Strader	John Philips
Jacob Sluyter	John Waggoner
John Staggs	Adam Shever
Daniel De Witt	Joseph Phitchett
George Sparks	John Richardson
Daniel Letts	Patrick O Harow
James Dorwell	John Flemen
Edward Davis	Daniel McBride
John Right	George Ackley
Edward Mahair	John Towey
Peter Craty	John Brooks
Stephen Brown	Jocham Van Valkenburgh
John McMical	Harm's Van Valkenburgh
John McCafery	John Staats
Andrew Stewart	Wm McConnell
John Smith	Wm Howley
John Miller	Frederick Geler

## 1755.—Continued.

Lowdowick Snyder	Wm Downard
Coonrad Kyer	Stephen Hunt
John Ackerson	Isaac Becker
John Beets	Martin McGee
John Hair Jun'r	Thomas Berup
Richard Hair	John Planck

## Sick in Albany

Edward Collins	John McDonnald
John Schoolcraft	Peter Starks Wounded

## Furlong'd

Thomas Kerney	Edward Simmons
Jams Kennady	Francis Duffey
Andrew Kerney	Peter Wilson
Andrew Philips	Lawrance Schoolcroft.

John Davis Deceas'd 13th Oct'r 1755

Hamilton Stewart Deceas'd ye 20th Do

		s	d
Lieu'tns	pay 10 Days at 6/— per Day	Amounts to	£3. 0.0
Capt'ns	pay Do for 21 Days @ 8/0 per day		8. 8.0
1 Lieu't	31 Days @ 6/0 per Day		£9. 6.0
4 Serj'ts	Do 31 Days at 1/8 per Day		10. 6.8
3 Corp'ls	Do 1/6 per Day — 31 Days		6.19.6
1 Drum'er	Do @ 1/6 per Day 31 Days		2. 6.6
62 private men	Do @ 1/3 per Day 31 Days		£120. 2.6
John Davis Deceas'd his pay 13 Days			00.16.3
Hamilton Stewart Do Deceas'd 20 Days pay			1. 5.0
Total			<hr/> £162.10.5

John MaDaniel went away without Leve therefore must  
be deducted

1.1 .
<hr/> £160.11.8

1755.—*Continued.*

I doe swear on the holy evangelists of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuell Sarvice in my Company from the first day of Oct to 31 of said month both Days Included (Except those marked or noted other ways—

Rob't McGinnis

Sworn before me ye 10 Dec'r

1755 Jno De Peyster

Albany the 10 Dec'r 1755      Rec'd of John depeyster and Philip Schuyler paymaster the Sume of one hundred and Sixty pounds Eleven Shill's and Eaight [pence in full for the within musterrol or List I say Rec'd by me

---

£160.11.8

Rob't McGinnis

1755.—*Continued.*

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. MICH'L THODEY'S COM'Y Page 179.  
 FROM THE 1ST TO 31ST OCTOBER 1755. BOTH DAYS  
 INCLUDED. VIZ'T \*

Thomas Champlin	} Serg'ts	Peter Carsley	} Corporalls
James Green		Mich'l Walter	
Jonathan Polley		John Maybury	
John Lewis			

Drummer—Sam'll Paine

## Privates

John Wheeler	John Haffey
Thomas Greene	Elkany Kook
Mich'l McDonald	Rob't Kook
James Weeks	John Thomson
Wm Miles	Rich'd Nicholson
Ichabod Stockwell	John Herrick
Eolward Dunfee	Lewis Bennet
Thomas Ingerson	John Ryon
James Dowdle	Amoss Bennet
Patrick Quin	Wm Moore
Simeon Bowling	Ebenezar Owen
Elijah Currey	John Moss
Elijah Harvey	David Davison
Jacob Weavour	John Koonratt Kerrell
Nath'll Dunham	Mich'l Brown
John Franklin	Sam'l Read
Rouliff Sherred	Nath'l Chappell
John Clemmans	Francis Sawwood

\*(This was Capt Vanderberghs Company, he died Aug 21, 1755 See LXXXII, 128.)



## 1755.—Continued.

James Finley	Stephen Mead
Nath'l Lane	Jeremiah Bingham
Elimas Steelbark	George Bunday
James Carrell	Jonathan Lynsey
Joseph Steel	Rich'd Bayliss
Thimothy Larkin	

Pay Note: for the above Roll

1 Captain	21 days	@ 8/ p Day	£ 8 8 —
2 Lieu'ts	31 days	Each @ 6/ p Do	18 12 —
4 Serg'ts	31 days	Each @ 51/8 a p's	10 6 8
3 Corporalls	31 days	Each @ 46/6 a p's	6 19 6
1 Drummer	31 days		2 6 6
47 Private Men	31 days	Each @ 38/9	91 1 3
			<u>£137 13 11</u>

I do Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are Mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuell Service in my Company from the first day of Oct'r to the thirty first thereof both days Included

Mich'l Thodey

Sworn before me Dec'r 2, 1755

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd 2 Dec'r 1755 from Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John Depyster the Sum of One Hundred pounds on acco't of the within Muster Roll

Mich'l Thody

£100—

Rec'd 6th Dec'r 1755 from [Mess's] Phillip Schyler & [John] Depeyster the Sum of thirty Seven pounds thirteen Shillings & Eleven pence in full for the within Muster Roll Mich Thodey

£37 13 11

£137 13 11 in fule

1755.—Continued.

# MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN PHILIP JOHN SCHUYLER'S COMPANY FOR MAY AND JUNE 1755

Paymasters of the Men Raised in the Service of the province of  
New York as p ac't Dr

Effective Men		When Inlisted		Number of days	Amount of Each Mans Pay
Capt	Phill. Jno Schuyler	May 5	@ 6/		£23 4
Lieu't	{ Henry V. Schaack { Phill. Lansingh		@ 6/	58	17 8
Serg'ts	{ John McIntyre	7		56	4 13 4
	{ Andries Besinger	May 14		49	4 1 8
	{ Joshua Brooks	17		46	3 16 8
	{ Dan'l Bixby	June 9		23	1 18 4
Corp'ls	{ Anthony Warren	May 13		50	3 13 0
	{ Oliver White	24			2 18 6
Drum'r	Will Deer	June 3			2 3 6
					£31 7 0
Private Men		From the day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755	Att one Shilling and Three Pence P Day		
Charles Jacobs				56	
Sam'l Roberts				56	
Jona' Lowell				56	
Alex'r Grant				56	
Benj'n Sampson				56	38 10
Oliver Thayre				56	
George Patterson				56	
David Crawford				56	
Joseph Hall				56	
Joseph Bosworth				56	
Jonathan Hutchins				56	
Nich's Groot				51	9 11 3
Johannis Groot				51	
Henry McCormack				51	
Sam'l Taylor				50	
Dan'l Stoddard				50	
Ruben Prime				50	18 15 0
Benjamin Wampum				50	
David Winchel				50	
Jno Dunbar				50	
Nich's Follard		May 10		53	3 6 3
Johannes Jager		May 16		47	
Georg Albreght		16		47	
John Faverois				47	11 19 0
Dick Woodcock				47	
Thomas Curril		May 14		49	3 1 3
Napthaly Owens		May 20		43	
Jno Najares				43	10 15 0
Garrat Bewman				43	
David Price				43	
William Beecraft		May 24		39	2 8 9
Anthony Noble		May 26		37	
Johannis Wauker				37	6 18 9
John Jurigh Buck				37	
34 Privatt Men				1681	1 3
Hugh Flannagan		May 26		37	
Isaac Van Alstyn				37	6 18 9
Sam'el Thomas				37	
John Woodcock		May 27		36	

1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN PHILIP JOHN SCHUYLERS COMPANY—Cont'd.

Effective Men	When Inlisted		Number of days	Amount of Each Mans Pay
John Ward			36	9 0 0
John Thomas			36	
Jerone Van Weiren			36	
Frans D. Klaw	May 28	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755	35	
Isaac B. Va Alstyn			35	
Jacob Woodcock			35	13 2 6
Lammert Van Valkenburgh			35	
Johannes H. Klaw			35	
Abr Concklin			35	
Jurigh Protepigh	May 29		34	4 5 0
Bastian Pompale			34	
Thomas Welsh	May 30		33	
William C. Halenbeek			33	4 2 6
Chris'r Lodewyck	June 1		31	
Sangre Warren			31	3 17 6
Mathew Howell	June 3		29	1 16 3
Will'm Dendal	June 4		28	
Phill Harmen			28	
George Rainer			28	
Robbert Barat			28	10 10 0
John's Althuysen			28	
Richard Hernet			28	
James Williams	June 8	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755	24	1 10 0
Edward Wheeler	June 9		23	
Wm Grender			23	4 6 3
John Eerhart			23	
Jacob Quackenboss	June 10		22	1 7 6
Francis Creble	June 12		20	
Christian Eerhart			20	
Willam Higgins			20	6 5 0
Myndert Wynkoop			20	
George Shurf			20	
Johannis Vedder	June 13		19	
Charles Deen			19	3 11 3
John McNamara			19	
John Brooks	June 14		18	
Petrus Schut			18	3 7 6
Thomas Caton			18	
George C Coch	June 27	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755	9	0 11 3
John St. Lawrence	June 19		13	16 3
Sam'el Gray	30		2	2 6
Arth: Spoch	7		25	1 11 3
Patrick O. Neal	2		30	1 17 6
Richard Hews	May 15		48	3 0 0
48 Private Men			1311	1/3 81 18 9
34 Do "			1681	105 1 3
To Amount of the Officers Pay				81 7
				£268 7 0
Jabez Foster	Discharged	May 7	59	4 8 6
Jno Willington		June 21	34	2 2 6
John Whire		11	24	1 10 0
				8 1 0
				276 8 0

Phill Jno Schuyler

I do declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll were Regu-

1755.—*Continued.*

larly Inlisted According to an Act of the Legislature of the Province  
 Made for the Purpose and that the Men were In Actual Service  
 Except the three Discharged as p the account

Phill. Jno Schuyler

Sworn before us

Albany July 28th 1755

Phill Schuyler }  
 Jno De Peyster } paymaster

I acknowledge to have Rec'd of Mes's Phill. Schuyler & John  
 De Peyster Paymasters the Pay for the within Mentioned men  
 Likewise the Pay of the Officers Mentioned there from the Day of  
 their Respective Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Both Days  
 Included

£276 8 0

Phill. Jno Schuyler

1755.—Continued.

Page 55.

# MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN EDMOND MATTHEWS FOR MAY AND JUNE 1755.

Paymasters of the Men Raised in the Service of the Province of  
New York as p Act Dr.

Effective Men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount of each mans pay	
Capt Edmond Matthews	May 4	60	@8/- £24 0 -	
Lieu'ts } Julius Fonda	3	60	@6/- £18 0 -	
Lieu'ts } John Lottridge			£18 0 -	
Serj'ts { William Orson	May 24	39	@1/8 £3 5 -	
Serj'ts { James Patbledo	Do 11	52	£4 6 8	
Serj'ts { Christopher Quin	Do 20	43	£3 11 0	
Serj'ts { John Hames	June 4	28	£2 6 0	
Corp's { John Sideborne	June 4	28	1/6 £2 2 0	
Corp's { John Smith	May 26	37	£2 15 6	
Corp's { Charles Holland	Do 13	44	£3 6 0	
Drum'r John Goodwin	May 15	48	1/6 £3 12 0	
Private men				
Timothy Wheeler	May 11	52	£13 0 0	
Denis O Bryan	May 11	52		
John Collins	May 11	52		
Christop'r Whitmore	May 11	52		
Coonrad Fritsie	May 13	50		
Patrick Diver	May 13	50		
Alex'r Strahon	May 13	50		
Thom's Kivenagh	May 13	50		
Henry Rice	May 13	50		
Garret Marcelus	May 15	48		
Sam'l Builman	May 15	48	£15 12 6	
Philip Hellemholt	May 15	48		
Jacob Habberman	May 15	48		
Henrick Manier	May 15	48		
Jam's Harley	May 15	48		
Swerus Marcelus	May 15	48		
Adam Strobagh	May 15	48		
Adam McLaughlin	May 15	48		
Jacob Brunner	May 15	48		
Will'm Ruslen	May 15	48		
John Reilly	May 15	48	£45 0	
Dow Van Vaughten	May 15	48		
Cor's Van Vaughten	May 15	48		
John Doleby	May 15	48		
Dinnis Low	May 16	47		
Jam's Kelly	May 16	47		
Daniel Wilkison	May 16	47		
Fran's Sieuis Burshure	May 16	47		
William Harker	May 16	47		
David Burch	May 16	47		
John Laughran	May 16	47	£20 11 3	
Char's Gallahar	May 19	44		
Will'm Fergeson	May 21	42		
Philip Miller	May 21	42		
Henrick Hance	May 21	42		
Johan's Maskar	May 21	42		
Francis Shimel	May 21	42		
Joseph Monshe	May 23	40		
Johan's Backley	May 26	37		
From the Day of Inlistment to the first Day of July Included 1755.				
At one Shilling and three pence per Day				



1755.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN EDMOND MATTHEWS—Continued.

Effective Men	When Inlisted	Number of Days		Amount of each mans pay
Joseph Mitchel	May 26	37		
Rannald McDonnald	26	37		
Hugh Dogherty	26	37		
Garsham Saxton	26	37		
Thom's McCord	26	37		£13 17 6
44 Private Men			2023	£126 8 9
Anthony Broderick	May 24	39		
Will'm Snodgrass	24	39		
John Applestal	24	39		
Uriah Nilson	24	39		£ 9 15
Will'm McFerson	May 26	37		
Patrick Matthews	26	37		
John Holley	26	37		
Caleb Knap	26	37		£ 9 5
Henry Haldron	24	39		
William Hops	24	39		£ 4 17 6
Jam's Guttery	19	44		
Michael Hyland	19	44		
Rich'd Masterson	19	44		
Jno George Burger	19	44		
Rich'd Fillpot	19	44		
John Lydda	19	44		
Jam's Connerd	19	44		
Jno Salsberry	19	44		
Sam'l York	19	44		
Will'm Tigert	19	44		
Rich'd Salsberry	19	44		£ 90 5
Dan'l McKillip	May 26	37		
William Morrison	26	37		
James Bennet	26	37		£ 6 10 9
Thom's Murry	31	32		
William Leech	31	32		
Thomas Wells	31	32		£ 6 0
John Hawkins	24	39		
Charl's Dowdle	24	39		£ 4 17 6
Dan'l Callechan	26	37		£ 2 6 3
Johan's Herman	19	44		
John Cartv	19	44		
Jno Adam Miller	19	44		
Michael Cassady	19	44		£11 0 -
Nichol's Van Skaak	June 4	28		
Dennis Springer	4	28		£3 10
Michael Doran	June 3	29		
Henrick Erkeson	3	29		
Jam's Marr	3	29		£5 8 9
Jacob Pettingal	May 26	37		
Jasper Bailly	26	37		
John Cogswel	26	37		£6 18 9
Timothy Higgins	May 27	36		£2 5
Mich'l Hollenbeck	June 9	23		£1 8 9
Nich's Kidney	May 26	37		£2 6 3
45 private Men			1714	£107 2 6
44 private Men			2023	£126 8 9
To Amount of Officers pay				£85 5 6
				318 16 9
Deduct for Douw Van Veghten Respitied				£3—
And for Wil. Aster Sargent {				0 18 4
11 Days Charged too much {				
				3 18 4
				£314 18 5

I Doe Declare on ye Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that ye Men whose name are mentioned in ye within written Roll or List

1755.—*Continued.*

were Regularly Inlisted according to Act of Assembly of ye province of New York made for that Purpose and that ye men therein mentioned where in Actuall Service from there in Listment to ye first of July both Days Inclusefe Except those marked or note down in ye said Roll or List on ye other side

Edmond Mathews

Sworn before us

ye 31 of July 1755

Phill. Schuyler

Jno De Peyster

July 31 1755

I acknowledge to have Reced: of Messrs Philip Schuyler & John De Peyster Paymaster ye Sum of Three Hundred & four Tien Pounds Eighteen Schillings & five Pence the full Pay of My Comp'y Officers & Men from ye day of there Respective Comission & Inliestment to ye first of July both Days Included as p ye List on ye other side

Edmond Mathews

---

£314 18 5

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLE OF CAP'N PHILL. JNO SCHUYLER'S Page 180  
COMPANY FROM THE 1ST OCTO'R 1755 TO THE  
31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED

Phill. Jno Schuyler Cap'n		Henry Van Schaack	} Lieu'ts
		Phill. Lansing	
Joshua Brooks	} Serj'ts	Peter Faverois	} Corp'ls
John McIntire		Oliver White	
Andries Besinger			
Dan'll Bixby			
Isaac Van Alstyn	31	Joseph Hall	31
George Albregtill	31	Johannes Jager	31
Will'm Beecraft	31	John Nojares	31
Joseph Boswith	31	Anth'y Noble	31
Robbert Barrit	31	Napthales Owens	31
Hans Jurigh Buch	31	John Althuysen Dead	31
John Eehart	31	Frans Klaw	31
Hugh Flannagan	31	John S't Lawrence	31
Nicholas Follard	31	Joha'n Lowell	31
Alex'r Grant	31	Chris'r Lodewyck	31
Nicholas Graat	31	Bastian Pompale	31
Johannis Graat	31	Jurigh Protepigh	31
Thomas Welsh	31	George Patterson	31
Mathew Howell	31	Jacob Quackenbosh	31
Francis Crebel	31	George Rainer	31
Thomas Curril	31	Martin Zigler	31
David Crawford	31	Abr'm Concklin	31
Charles Dean	31	Thomas Caton	31
Richard Horner	31	Sangro Warren	31
Will'm Higgins	31	John Brooks	31
Philip Harmen	31	Anth'y Speck	31
Will'm C. Halenbeek	31	Petrus Schut	31

1755.—*Continued.*

George Shurff	31	Johannis Klaw	
Benj'n Sampson	31	Ruben Prime	
Sam'll Thomas	31	Sam'l Roberts	
John Thomas	31	Will'm Crowder	
Oliver Thayer	31	Henry McCormack	
John Vedder	31	Charles Jacobs	
David Winchel	31	John McNamara	
Benj'n Wampum	31	Sam'll Taylor	
Dick Woodcock	31	Jerome Van Vlieren	31
Johannis Waaker	31	Lam't V Valkenburgh	31
Edward Wheeler	31	John Ward	31
David Price Dead	31	James Williams	31
Gerret Bowman		Myndert Wynkoop Dis'd Sick	31

## Pay Note

For 1 Captain from the 1st to the 31st

Oct'r both Days Included is	31 Days @ 8/	£12	<sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>
2 Lieut's Each 31 Days	is 62 @ 6/	18	12 0
4 Serj'ts Each 31 Days	is 124 @ 1/8	10	6 8
2 Corp'ls Each 31 Days	is 62 @ 1/6	4	13 0
67 Private Men Each 31 Days	is 2077 @ 1/3	129	16 3
1 Died the 20th Octo'r	is 20 @ 1/3	1	5 0
1 Died that was discharged 24th			
Sep'r to the 21st Oct	31 @ 1/3	1	18 9
1 Discharged But Sick at the West			
Camp from the 24th Sep'r			
to the 31st Oct	38 @ 1/3	2	7 6
		£181	15 11

Myndert Wynkoop being gone from Albany and not  
allowed 31 Days

1 18 9  
£179 17 2

1755.—*Continued.*

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty god that the Men Names are mentioned in the within role or List where in Actuale Service in my Company from the 1 of Oct'r to ye 31 of said month both days Inlusef (Except those marked other wise on the pay note

Phill Jno Schuyler

Sworn before me

ye 22 Decem'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany Dec'r 22d, 1755 Then Rec'd of Mess's Jno De Peyster and Philip Schuyler the sum of one hundred Seventy Nine Pounds Seventeen Shillings and 2d In full for me and my Comp'y from the 1st Oct to the 31st both days Included as pr the within pay Note

Phill Jno Schuyler

---

£179 17 2



1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxii. MUSTER ROLL CAPTAIN EDMOND MATHEW'S COM-  
 Page 1. PANY OCT 5, 1755

A Perpetual Roll of the Company of Voluntiers Raid'd & Com-  
 manded by Captain Edmond and Mustred in Lake George Octo'r  
 ye 5th 1755 being in 'Numble 77 Effective private men

[[Edmond Mathews Esq Capt Jelles [Funda First Lieut & John  
 Lotteridge Second Lieut.

Will'm orson	} Serjts	John Sidebottom	} Corpils
Jas Patblado		Anthony Broadrick	
Christopher Quin		Hugh Dougherty	
Joseph Mitchell		John Goodwin—Drummer	

Dennis o Brian	John Hermon
John Collins	Adam Miller
Christopher Witmore	Mich'l Casedy
Henry Rice	Charles Galocher
Jas Harley	Jas Guttery
John Reiley	Mich'l Hillen
Cornl's Van Vaghta	John George Burger
Garret Mercellus	Samuel York
Ahasur's Mercellus	Philip Miller
Samuel Builtman	Hend'k Gans
Adam Strodbeck	Francis Schemel
Adam McLachlin	Johans Merker
Hend'k Manier	Joseph Munci
Francis Lewis	Charles Holland
David Burch	Will'm Snodgrass
John Loughren	John Applestall

1755.—*Continued.*

Caleb Knapp	Will'm Leach
Henry Holdron	Thos Wells
Will'm Watson	John Hawkins
Nichl's Kidney	Mich'l Doren
Jacob Pettengal	Hend'k Erkson
Reynold McDonald	Mich'l Holenbeck
Daniel McKilip	Jas Mars
John Cogswell	Martin Ryan
Will'm Morrison	Nich'ls Van Schaick
Jas Bennet	Dennis Springer
John Cogdil	Owen McCarty
Will'm McPharson	John Lyddy
John Holley	Jas Conner
Johans Beeckly	Patrick McDonald
Timothy Higgins	John Johnson
Rich'd Masterson	John Long
Johans Salsberrey	Jas Harris
Hend'k Salsberrey	Hugh Railey
Conrade Frectche	Jacob Brenon
Patrick Devor	Anthony Owen
Alexander Strahan	John Smith
John Derby	John Hames
Thos Murrey	

A Capt	31 days	8/	£12	8	—
A Lieut	31 do	6/	9	6	—
A Serjt	31 do	1/8	2	11	8
A Corp'l	31 do	1/6	2	6	6
A Drum	31 do	1/6	2	6	6
A Sold'r	31 do	1/3	1	18	9

The whole amount of the Pay is £201 15 2

## 1755.—Continued.

The Muster Roll for the Month of october ye 1st 1755

A Capt's Pay for	31 Days	@ 8/	£ 12 8
A Lieut's Pay for	31 do	6/	9 6
A Lieut's Pay for	31 do	6/	9 6
4 Serjants for	31 do each	1 8	10 6 8
3 Corporals for	31 Do each	1 6	6 19 6
1 Drums for	31 Do	1 6	2 6 6
78 Private mens Pay for	31 Do each	1 3	151 2 6
			<hr/> £201 15 2
Deducting one man charged to much	£ 1 18 9	}	
Ditto for John Darby whoe dyed att			
Albany ye middle of Oct'r	£ 0 19 4		
			<hr/> 2 18 1
			<hr/> £198 17 1

I doe swear on the hold Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List were in actual Sarvice in my Company from the first Day of Octob'r to ye 31st of said month both days included except those marked otherwise

Edmond Mathews

Sworn to before me ye 30th Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 30th Dec'r 1755 Then rec'd of Phillip Schuyler and John De Peyster paymasters the sume of one hundred and ninety eight pounds seventeen Shile & 1 pence in fule for the within musterol or List I say rec'd by me

Edmond Mathews

---

£198 17 1

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'N ROBT MCGINNIS COM. Page 19  
 PANY DECEMBER 2ND 1755

Rob't McGinnis Cap't

Peter Becker Leu't

John Freeman

Solomon Gardner

John Hair

Hermanus Tervillager

} Serj'ts

John Williams

Wm Price

Wm Hair

} Corporalls

Andrew fillips Drummer

Joseph Griffies

Andrew Keyser

Johannis Streder

Jacob Sluyter

John Stag

Dan'l De Witt

George Sparkes

Daniel Letts

James Dorwell

Edward Davis

John Right

Edward Mahair

Peter Cratty

Stephen Brown

John McMical

John McCafery

And'w Stewart

John Smith

John Miller

Hendrick Trichet

Alex'r McNall

John phillips

John Wagoner

Adam Shever

Joseph Phitchet

John Richardson

Patrick O Haron

John Flemin

Dan'l Mc Bride

George Ackley

1755.—*Continued.*

John Towey	John Aikerson
John Brooks	John Betts
Jocham Van Valkingburgh	John Hair Jun'r
Herm Van Valkenburgh	Rich'd Hair
John Staats	Wm Downard
Wm McConnell	Stephen Hunt
Wm Howley	Isaac Becker
Frederick Geler	Martin McGhee
Lodowick Snyder	Thom Bearun
Koonrad Kyer	John Plank

## Sick in Albany

Edward Collins	John Mc Donald
John Schoolcraft	Peter Starks Wounded

## Furloug'd

Thom' Kerney	Edward Simonds
Jam' Kennady	Francis Duffey
Andrey Kerney Drum	Lawren: Schoolcroft
Andrew phillips	

## November 1755

Capatins pay for 30 days @ 8/	P Day	£12 00 0
Lieut's Do @ 6/	Do	9 0 0
4 Serjants Do @ 1/8	Do	10 1 8
3 Corporals Do @ 1/6	Do	7 15 0
1 Drummer Do @ 1/6	Do	2 5 0
62 private men Do @ 1/3	Do	116 5 0
		<hr/>
		£157 6 8



## 1755.—Continued.

## December

Captains	pay	for 2 Days	@ 8/	£0 16 0
Lieut'n	Do	Do	@ 6/	12 0
4 Sarjants	Do		at 1/8	3 4
3 Corperals	Do		at 1/6	0 4 6
1 Drummer	Do		at 1/6	0 3 0
62 private Man	Do		at 1/3	7 14 6
				<hr/>
				£9 18 4
£167 00 6				£167 00 6

John McDaniel went away without order or Leave  
therefore must be deducted & 1 month & 2 day

2 — —  

---

165 0 0

Barent Keldart Returnd to his Company & Regem't at Lake  
George with all his accoutrements Saturday ye 22nd November 1755

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the  
men whose names are mentioned in the within roll or List where in  
actual Service in my Company from the first day of Nov'r to the  
2 day of Dec'r both days Included, Except marked or noted other-  
wise

Robert Mc Ginnis

Sworn before me the

10 of Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 10 December 1755 Reciev'd of John De Peyster &  
phil Schuyler paymasters the sume of one hundred & Sixty five  
pounds Infule for the within paroll or List I say rec'd by me

Robert Mc Ginnis

---

£165 0 0

1755.—Continued.

Page 20

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT MICH'L THODEYS COM'Y  
FROM THE 1ST NOV'R TO THE 2D DEC'R 1755 BOTH  
DAYS INCLUDED.

Thomas Champlin	} Serjts
James Green	
Jonathan Polley	
John Lewis	
Michael Walter	} Corporalls
John Maybury	
Thomas Ingerson	
Samuel Paine, Drummer	

## Private

John Wheeler	John Franklin
Thomas Green	Rouliff Sherred
Mich'l Mc Donald	John Clemmans
James Weeks	John Hessey
Wm Miles	Elkany Kook
Ichabod Stockwell	Rob't Kook
Edw'd Dunfee	John Thompson
James Dowdle	Rich'd Nicholson
Patrick Quin	John Herrick
Simeon Bewling	Lewis Bennet
Elijah Currey	John Royn
Elijah Harvey	Amoss Bennet
Jacob Weavour	Wm Moore
Nath'l Dunham	Ebenezar Owen

1755.—*Continued.*

John Moss	Elimos Steel Barrick
Dan'l Davison	James Cerrell
John Koonrat Kerrel	Joseph Steel.
Mich Brown	Thimothy Larkins
Sam'l Read	Stephen Mead
Nath'l Chappell	Jeremiah Bingham
Francis Sawwood	George Bunday
James Finley	Jonathan Lynsey
Nath'l Laine	Rich'd Bayliss

## Pay Note for the above Roll

1 Captain	32 days	@ 8/ p Day	£12 16 —
2 Lieuts	32 days each	@ 6/ per Diem	19 4 —
4 Serpts	32 days Each	@ 53/4	10 13 4
2 Corporalls	32 days Each	@ 48/	4 16 —
1 ditto	24 days	@	1 16 —
1 Drummer	32 days	@	2 8 —
43 Private men	32 days Each	@ 40/	86 0 —
1 Ditto	18 days	@	1 2 6
2 Ditto	24 days Each	@	3 12 2
			<hr/>
			£142 7 10

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual service in my Company from the first day Nov'r to the 2nd day of Dec'r 1755 both days included as Pr the pay note made out

Mich Thodey

Sworn before me ye 2 Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

1755.—*Continued.*

Rec'd 2d Dec'r 1755 from Messrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sum of one hundred pounds on acco't of the within muster Roll

£100

---

Mich Thodey

Rec'd 5 Dec'r 1755 from Messrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sum of forty two pounds seven shillings &  $\frac{0}{100}$  in full for the within Roll

£42 7 10

Mich Thodey

1755.—*Continued.*

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY Page 21.  
 FROM THE 1ST OF NOV'R TO THE 2TH OF DEC'MR  
 1755 BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Nathan Flint	} Serjants
John Kindal	
John Johnson	
Barret Martlin	
Samuel Brewer	} Corporals
Jesse Burril	
Thomas Wildear	
George Caton	Drum

## Private

Joseph Worden	Thomas Sealy
John Glyn	John Eliot
Jonathan Barrat	Joshua Barns
John Lane	Mich'l Bryant (m)
John Owling	Henry Harris
John Mahar	James Denison
John Thacker	John Weltch
Mich'l Howser	Peter Clinton
Ezekiel Gay	Thomas Hagarty
Richard Wilson	Samuel Gilbert
Elifus Clinton	Chris'll Petrente
David Sturdivant	David Brady
Thomas Wilson	John Tappen
Jeremiah King	Patrick Fitzgarald m
Thomas Harring'n	Walter Kiddle



1755.—*Continued.*

Savage Trescot	Johanis Slighter
Rowland Forster L	John Synley
William Blake	abraham bullys
Whorton Rutless	Wm Griffen
John Combs	Roger Downing
Mich'l Hofnail	John Harris L
John Sufferly	Vincent Cartor
Mathew Fisher	Titus Travis
Daton Bruck	Rob't Rogers
Patrick O Nail	Henry Stibbs
William Pennemors	Nath'l Applebee
John Fling	Timothy Agen
Patrick Martin	

## Discharg'd Nov 24th — 1755

Williaam Riddle	24 day @ 1/3	1 10
Richard Taylor	24 day @ 1/3	1 10
George Bury	24 day @ 1/3	1 10
John Smith	24 day @ 1/3	1 10

---

 £6

## A Pay Note for the above Roll

1 Capt	32 days @ 8/	12 16
1 Lieu't	32 days @ 6/	9 12
2 Serjants	Each @ 1/8	8
1 Serjant	20 Days @ 1/8	1 13
3 Corporals	@ 1/6	7 4
1 Drumer	@ 1/6	2 8
55 Private	@ 1/3	110

---

 £151 13 4

for ye 4 men above

6

---

 157 13 4

1755.—*Continued.*

I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actuall service in my Company from the 1st day of Nov'r to the Second day of Dec'r 1755 both days included as per the pay Note made out

Isaac Corsa

Sworn before me ye

9 Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd 2 Dec'r 1755 from Cap'n Phillip Schuyler & John De Peyster the Sum of one hundred pounds on acco't of the within Muster Roll

£100

Isaac Corsa

Rec'd ye 3 Dec'r 1755 from Messrs P. Schuyler & John De Peyster the sume of thirty five pounds five & four pence on acc't of the within muster rool

Isaac Corsa

£ 35 5 4

Rec'd ye 5th Dec'r 1755 from Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John depeyster the sum of Twenty Two pounds Eight shillings in full for the within Muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

£ 22 8

£157 13 4

1755.—*Continued.*

Page 22.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILL JNO SCHUYLERS COMPANY FROM THE 1ST NOV 1755 TO THE 2D DECEMBER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED

Phill Jno Schuyler	Capt
Henry Van Schaack	} Lieu'ts
Phillip Lansingh	
Joshua Brooks	} Serj'ts
John McIntire	
Andries Bessinger	
Dan'll Bixby	
Oliver White	} Corp's
Peter Favernois	

## Mens Names

	Num'r of Days		Num'r of Days
Isaac Van Alstyn	32	John Ward	32
George Albreghtill	32	Mathew Howell	32
Will'm Becroft	10	Frans Klaw	32
Joseph Bosworth	32	John St Lawrence	32
Robbert Barrit	32	Jono Lowell	32
Hans Jurigh Buck	32	Christ'r Lodewyck	32
John Eerhart	32	Bastian Pom Pale	23
Hugh Flannagan	32	Jurigh Protepigh	32
Nicholas Follard	32	George Patterson	32
Alex'r Grant	32	Jacob Quackenbosh	32
Johannis Graat	32	George Rainer	32
Nicholas Graat	32	Martin Zigler	32
Thomas Welsh	1	Abr'm Coneclin	32

1755.—*Continued.*

	Num'r of Days		Num'r of Days
Thomas Caton	32	Jno Thomas	32
James Williams	32	Oliver Sharpe	32
	—	John Vedder	32
	439	David Winchel	32
	—	Anthony Noble	32
Sangro Warren	32	Napthaly Owen	32
John Brooks	32	John Weakes	32
Francis Crebel	32	Dirk Woodcock	32
Thomas Carril	32		—
David Crawford	32		402
Charles Deen	32		—
Richard Hornet	32	Benjamin Wampum	32
William Higgins	32	Edward Wheeler	32
Philip Harmen	32	Gerret Bowman	32
Will'm C. Halenbeek	10	Johannis Klaw	32
Joseph Hall	32	Ruben Prime	32
Johannis Jager	32	Sam'l Roberts	32
John Najares	23	William Crouder	32
Myndert Wynkoop	32	Henry Mc'Cormack	32
	—	Charles Jacobs	32
	417	John McNamara	32
	—	Sam'l Taylor	32
Anthony Speck	18	Jaerie Van Vlieren	32
Petrus Schut	32	Sam'l V. Valkerburgh	32
George Shurff	32		—
Benj'n Sampson	32		416
Sam'll Thomas	32		—

## 1755.—Continued.

## Pay Note

For 1 Captain from the 1st Nov'r To the 2d Decem-

ber Both Days Included is 32 Days @ 8/	£12 16 <sup>s</sup> 0 <sup>d</sup>
2 Lieuts Each 32 Days Is 64 @ 6/	19 4 0
4 Serjts Each 32 Days is 128 @ 1/8	10 13 4
1 Corporal 32 @ 1/6	2 8 0
1 Corp'l 23 @ 1/6	1 14 6
68 Private men in all as p'r above Role 2069 @ 1/3	129 6 3
	<hr/>
	176 2 0
Myndert Wynkoop being gone from Albany and not allowed for 32	2 0 0
	<hr/>
	£174 2 1

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God That the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List Wherein actual service in my Compa from the 1 of Nov'r to the 2 of Dec'r both days inclusef except those marked other wise on the pay note

Sworn before me the

22 day of Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Phill Jno Schuyler

Albany Dec'r 22d 1755 Then Rec'd of Mess'rs Jno De Peyster and Phillip Schuyler The sum of one hundred seventy four Pounds two shillings and 1d In full for me and my Comp'y from the 1st Day of Nov'b to the 2d Day of December both days included as per The within pay Note

Phil Jno Schuyler

---

 £174 2 1
 

---



1756.—*Continued.*

A PERPETUAL ROLL OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTIERS RAIS'D & COMMANDED BY CAPT EDMOND MATHEWS AND MUSTERED IN LAKE GEORGE NOV YE 2TH 1755 BEING IN NUMBER 77 EFFECTIVE PRIVATE MEN EDMOND MATHEWS ESQ'R CAPT JELLES FUNDA FIRST LIEUT JOHN LOTTERIDGE SECOND LIEVT.

William Orson	} Serjts
James Patblado	
Christopher Quin	
Joseph Mitchel	

John Sidebottom	} Corpl's
Anthony Broadrick	
Hugh Dougherty	

John Goodwin Drumor

Dennis O'Brian	Francis Lewis
John Collins	David Burch
Christopher Wetmore	John Loughren
Henry Rice	John Hermon
Jas Harley	Adam Miller
John Reiley	Mich'l Cassedy
Corn'ls Van Vaghta	Charles Galocher
Garret Mercellus	Jas Guffery
Ahasurs Mercellus	Mich'l Hillen
Samuel Builtman	John George Burger
Adam McStrodbeck	Samuel York
Adam McLachlin	Phillip Miller
Hend'k Manier	Hend'k Gaus

1755.—*Continued.*

Francis Schemiel	Alexander Strahan
Johans Mesker	John Dorby
Joseph Munci	Thos Murrey
Charles Holland	Will'm Leach
Will'm Snodgrass	Thos Wells
John Applestall	John Hawkins
Caleb Knapp	mich'l Deven
Henry Holdron	Hend'k Erkson
Will'm Watson	Mich'l Holenbeck
Nichl's Kidney	Jams Mars
Jacob Pettengal	Martins Ryan
Reynold McDonald	Nich'l Van Schaak
Daniel McKilip	Dennis Springer
John Cogswell	Owen McCarty
Will'm Morrison	John Lyddy
Jams Bennet	Jas Conner
John Cogdil	Patrick Murrey
Will'm McPharson	Mich'l McDonald
John Holley	John Johnson
Johans Beeckley	John Long
Timothy Higgins	Jas Harris
Rich McMasterson	Hugh Railey
Johans Salsberry	Jacob Brenor
Hend'k Salsberry	Anthony Owen
Conrade Freetche	John Smith
Patrick Devor	John Hames

a Capt'n	32 days	a	8/ p	£12 16
A Lieut	32 do	a	6/	9 12
A Serj't	32 do	a	20d	2 13 4

## 1755.—Continued.

a Corpl	32*days	a 18d	£2 8
a Drum	32 ds	18d	2 8
a Soldier	82 Do	15d	20 0
The whole amount of the pay is			£208 5 4

The Muster Roll for the Month of November ye 5th 1755

A Captains pay for	32 days	a 8/ p	£12 16
A Lieut's Pay for	32 Do	6/	9 12
A Lieut's Pay for	32 Do	6/	9 12
4 Serjants Pay for	32 Do	1/8	10 13 4
3 Corporals Pay for	32 Do	1/6	7 4
1 Drums Pay for	32 Do	1/6	2 8
78 Private Mens Pay for	32 Do each	1/3	156 0 0
The above amount comes to			£208 5 4

Deducting for one man over charged to

ye above acct £2 0 0

also for John Darby who dyed at

Albany in October 2 0 0

£4 0 0

Totale

£204 5 4

I doe swear on the hold Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in ye within rool or List where in actual Sarvice in my company from the 1 day of Nov'r to ye 2 day of December both days Included (Except those marked other wise

Edmond Mathews

Albany 30 Dec'r 1755. Then rec'd of Phil Schuyler & John D peyster paymaster the sume of two hundred and four pounds five shill's and foure pence in fule for the within muster rol or List I say rec'd by me

Edmond Mathews

£204 5 4

1755.—*Continued.*

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STREET HALLS COMPANY  
FROM YE 1STH NOV'M'BR 1755 TO Y 2TH DECEMBER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED (VIZ)

Josiah Stanly	} Serg'ts
Jno Roulingson	
Stephen Murwin	
Isaac Cook	
Ethen Curtes	} Corporals
John Thomas	
Stephen Mix	
Enos Potter	Drummer

## Private

Moses Earl	Bate Hall
Benjamin Griswell	Israel Frisbe
Sam'll Boyle	Francis Blake
Michale Dowlittle	Enos Hitchcock
Jonathan Wright	Sam'll Lyon
Frederick Chappel	Ed Wooster
James Hartford	David Calhoun
Nathanale Yale	Sam'll Waller
Wait Still Cook	Paul Atwell
John Dudly	Larance Parkle
Daniel Sharp	John Howde
Jason Cooper	Sam'll Smith
Peter Davis	Joshua Perrey
Eldad Curtis	William Hopkins

1755.—*Continued.*

Sam'll Tatson	Stephen Pirkins
Ruben Hitchcock	Sam'l Hurlbut
Sam'l Bayle Jun'r	Gideon Parilh
Deannis Covert	Permineas Runnel
Ebenezer Warner	Nathan Andrews
Asa Page	Hezekiah Bracket
Phinehas Beach	James Parker
Nathanale Dike	Moses Wooster
Benjamin Chitterton	James Caben
William Brown	Stephen Ives
Daniel Warden	Antony Miller
William Tom	Ephraim Andrews

## Pay Note for the above Role

1 Capt 32 days	<i>a</i> 8/ P Day	12 16
2 Lieuts 32 each	<i>a</i> 6/ day	19 4
4 Sergeants 32 each	<i>a</i> 1/8 p day	10 13 4
3 Corporals 32 each	<i>a</i> 1/6 p day	7 4
1 Drummer 32	<i>a</i> 1/6 P day	2 8
34 Privates 32 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	78 0 0
2 do 11 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	1 7 6
4 do 1 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	0 5
1 do 15 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	18 9
		<hr/>
		132 16 7
6 do 29 days each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	10 17 6
		<hr/>
		143 14 1

Street Hall

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755

I doe swear on the holy Evangalists of Almighty God That the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where



**1755.—Continued.**

actual in sarvice in my Company from the 1 of Nov'r to ye 2 of  
Dec'r both days Included (Excepting those marked in said role  
otherwise Street Hall

Sworne before me  
day and year above written

Jno DePeyster

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755 Then Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler  
and John Depeyster paymasters the sume of one hundred and  
forty three pounds fourteen shills and one pence in fule for the  
within Roll or List as witness my hand

Street Hall

---

£143 14 1

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT SAM'LL DIMOCK'S MEN Page 25.

NOV'R 30. 1755

	£	s	D		£	s	D
Capt Sam'll Dimock	12	00	00	Ebenezer Croseby	1	17	6
Left Christopher Helms	4	16	00	George Dibble	1	17	6
Let Benj'n King	9	00	00	John Egleston	1	17	6
Sergt Allin Leat	2	10	00	David Franklin	1	17	6
Sergt Benj'n Wood-				Moses fisher	1	17	6
worth	2	10	00	thomas Graves	1	17	6
Sergt Elisha Kirtland	2	10	00	Elisha Garb	1	17	6
Sert Jabez Howland	2	10	00	Sam'll Hutson	1	17	6
Corp'll Eliab Farnham	2	5	00	Cornelus Anible	1	17	6
Corp'll Timo Parsivel	2	5	00	Archibald Johnson	0	08	9
Corp'll Zebulun Dudley	2	5	00	John Loveland	0	2	6
Drumer Nath'll Hall	2	5	00	W'll Lord	1	17	6
John Grisewould	1	17	6	Zephoniah Mithle	1	17	6
Stephon Downer	1	17	6	Sam'll Mack	1	17	6
Sam'l Baldwin	1	17	6	W'll Markham	1	17	6
W'll Butten	1	17	6	Joseph Moxly	1	17	6
Andrew Baldwin	1	17	6	Elihu Palmur	1	17	6
W'll Brown	1	17	6	W'll Periggo	1	17	6
Sam'll Benit	10			Sam'll Reves	1	17	6
Sam'll Cable	1	17	6	Isrial Rowly	1	17	6
Roger Clarke	1	17	6	Garshum Rowly	1	17	6
Sam'l Canfeild	1	17	6	Sam'll Rynols	1	17	6
Andrew Cooly	1	17	6	Thomas Sherman	1	17	6
Cornelus Cone	1	17	6	Stephon Spencer	1	17	6
Christopher Crouch	1	17	6	John Shaw	1	17	6
Dan'l Comstock	1	17	6	Jabez Spencer	1	17	6

1755.—*Continued.*

	£	s	d		£	s	d
francis Sumers	1	17	6	Danil Sirus	1	17	6
Sam'll Teal	1	17	6	Benj'n Harry	1	17	6
John Tucker	1	17	6	Charles Pawheage	1	17	6
Christopher Tooly	1	17	6	Robert Pone	1	17	6
Sam'll Tooly	1	17	6	Jacob Pompey	1	17	6
Thos Webb	1	17	6	Ruben Rush ndrd	1	17	6
James Warner	1	17	6	Tom Sherman	1	17	6
Boaz Williams	1	17	6	Charles Charper	1	17	6
Jonathan Washbon	1	17	6	Zackeus Still	1	17	6
John Wetmore	1	17	6	John Tromp	1	17	6
Sam'll Rayment	1	17	6	Joseph Toby	1	17	6
Joshua Rogers	1	17	6	Lem'll Tone	1	17	6
Richard Davus	1	17	6	John Yeout	1	17	6
Peter Buck	1	17	6	Sam'll Todd	1	17	6
John Chops	1	17	6	Benj'n Waggs	1	17	6
Andrew Curricomb	1	17	6				
Ruben Rusk	1	17	6	Sum Tottal	177	05	3
John Indian	1	17	6				

A muster Roal for the two Days in the month of December 1755

Capt Sam'll Dimock	£	16	00
Left Benj'n King		12	04
4 Sergeants		13	00
3 Corporals		9	00
1 Drumer		3	00
74 Privit 2 days		9	5 00
		11	18 4
from a bove	177	5	3
Total	£189	3	7

1755.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 5 Dec'r 1755

I doe declare on ye holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in actual service in my Compa from the 1 day of Nov to ye 2 day of Dec'r both days Included except those marked other wise

Sam'll Dimock

Sworn before me ye

day &amp; year above

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd of Messrs P. Schuyler & John De Peyster by ye hands of sd De Peyster the sume of one hundred and eighty nine pounds three shill & seven d in fule for ye within Rule or List by me

Sam'll Dimock

£189 3 7

## 1755.—Continued.

Page 26.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANEY  
WITH YE AMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE  
LAST DAY OF OCTOBER TO YE FIRST OF SECOND  
OF DECEMBER WHICH IS 32 DAYS ALBANY  
DECEMBER 4TH 1755

John Slapp Esq'r Capt	32 d a 8/0 Pr	12 16 0
Sam'll Stanton 1st Lieut	32 d a 6/0 Pr	9 12 0
Sam'll Gaylord 2d Lieut	32 d a 6/ Pr	9 12 0
		<hr/>
		32 0 0

Daniel Bellows Serg't	} a 1/8 Pr 10 13 4	£ s d
Will'm Billings Serg't		
Benj Brooks Serg't		
Thomos Goodrich Serg't		

Eben Davis Corp'l

Nathan Lylley "	} a 1/6 Pr 9 12 0	£ s d
Josiah Savage "		

Charles Squire Drum

Timothy Ranney

Eben'r Croker

Eben'r Lymon

Josiah Terril

Thomos Lovland

Joseph Lewes

Joseph Buts

Aron Stevens

Benj'n Coy

Will'm Duey

Zachriah Bicknal

Will'm Hopkins

Joseph Rust

Will'm Pollard

Daniel Killum

Nath'll Miller

Epharim Goodrich

Edmun Redding

Richard Webber

Will'm Loyd



1755.—*Continued.*

Moses Whitney	Asa Bowdish	
John Silkrig	Joseph Pomham	
Elezar Robbertson	Peter Dye	2 days
Joseph Preston	Roburt Stevenson	
Nath'll Curtis	Jabez Barns	
Daniel Rust Ju'r	John Lord	
Nath'll Will	Joseph Garrot	2 days
Charls Bartlet	Thomos Kines	
Climon Neff	John Rice	
Sam'll Guilburt	Roburt Stevens	
Sam'll Cotton	Elezar Gaylord	
John Brown	Thomos Sweete	
Benaijah Edwards	Justis Dale	
Sam'll Judd	Roburt Durke	
Ezekil Whitney	Simon Sparkaw	
Jonathan Pawkeigh	Epharain Dean	
Syrus Hawkins	Thomos Blake	
James Robbords	Woodbury Starkwether	2 days
John Ryon	Daniel Lord	5 days
Brister Park	Josiah Whitney	
John Gennins	Aaron Whitney	
Fifty Eight Privite Men	$a \frac{1}{3}$ pr Day	116 0 0
3 Men that was Furloughd	that oute Due 5 days apeace	7 6
one 5 days		6 5
Sergants		10 13 4
Corprils		9 12 0
Com'n officers		32 0 1
Due		<hr/> 168 19 4

John Slapp

1755.—*Continued.*

I doe swear on the wholly Evangelest of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual Sarvice in my Company from the 1 Day of Nov'r to the 2 of Dec'r both days Inclusef (Except those that are marked otherwise

John Slapp

Sworn before me Dec'r 5, 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755 Then Rec'd of John depeystr & P Schuyler Pay mast'r the sume of one hundred and Sixty Eaight nineteen shill's and four pence in fule for the within muster rool  
I say rec'd by me

John Slapp

---

£168 19 4

1756.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROBT MCGINNIS'S COM- Page 103.  
PANY MA'CH YE 31ST 1756

Robert McGinnis Capt

Myndert Roseboom	} Lieut's
John Rosa	

James Pat blado	} Serjeants	Stephen Brown	} Corporals
Randal McDaniel		Edward Davis	
Nathan Betts		Dennis Crohon	
Andrew Besinger			

John Goodwin Drummer

Samuel Builtman	George Meyer
George Albreton	Peter Stultz
Henry Passasie	John Hortigh
John Nichols	Hendrick Frey
Christiaen Passasie	John Smith
George Cook	Coenraet Fritchie
George Poock	John Fleming
Severeinus Bessinger	John Booth
Andrew Bessinger Jun'r	John Wright
Richard Hornet	Mathew Sheffer
Oliver Thier	John Weise
Michael Tobin	John Johnson
John Mc'Gee	Mathew Dunbar
John Coulter	Jelles House
Joseph Tommie	Josiah Lounsbury
George Eligh	Anthony Miller
John Roofe	Christiaen Kittman

1756.—*Continued.*

William Casselman	John St Lawrence
Severeinus Casselman	Henry Philips
George Crous	Andrew Philips
Charles Read	Thomas Crago
Hendrick Cans	Francis Duffey
John Walker	John Hare
John George Waggoner	Sam'll Martin
Richard Hare	James Brown

Captains	pay for 31 Days	<i>a</i> 8/	£ 12 8 0
2 Lieu'ts	Do	<i>a</i> 6/	18 12 0
4 Serjts	Do	<i>a</i> 1/8	10 6 8
3 Corporals	Do	<i>a</i> 1/6	6 18 6
1 Drum'r	Do	<i>a</i> 1/6	2 6 6
50 Private	Do	<i>a</i> 1/3	96 17 6
			<hr/> £145 3 8

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in this Rolle or List where in actual Sarvice in my Company from ye first of March to ye 31 of said month both days Inclusef

Albany ye 22 Aprill 1756

Robt McGinnis

Sworn before me

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 22 feb 1756 Then rec'd of P. Schuyler and John d' Peyster paymaster The sume of one hundred and twenty six pounds Eleven Shills and three pence being in fule for ye pay of my Self for Sargt three Corporells one drum & fifty pryvet men from the first of March to ye Thirty first thereof I say rec'd by mee

Robt McGinnis

---

£126 11 3

---

1756.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROBERT McGINNISS COM- Page 126.  
 PANY FROM THE TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT  
 UNTILL THE 1ST DAY OF FEBRUARY EXCLUSEF 1756  
 ALSO WITH THE AMOUNT OF THEIR WAGES AND  
 AT WHAT PER DAY

Time of Inlistm't.		Mens Names	No Days	Wages p Day		£	s	d
1755								
Dec	20	Capt Robert McGin's	43	a 8/	17 4			
Do	20	Lieu't Mt Roose boom	43	a 6/	12 18			
Do	20	Lieu't John Rosa	43	a 6/	12 18	43		
Dec	20th	James Plattow	43	a 1 1/8	3 11 8			
Do	27	Randall McDonald	36	a 1 1/8	3 —			
—	20	Nathan Betts	43	a 1 1/8	3 11 8			
—	22	Andrew Besinger	41	a 1 1/8	3 8 4	13	11	8
Serjants								
Dec'r	20	Samuel Builtman	43	a 1 1/8	2 13 9			
—	20	George Alberton	43	a 1 1/8	2 13 9			
—	22d	Henry Passasie	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
Do	22d	John Nichols	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
—	22	Christiaen Passasie	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
Do	27	George Cook	36	a 1 1/8	2 5			
Do	20	George Poock	43	a 1 1/8	2 13 9	20	13	9
Do	x 20	Peter Crotty	43	a 1 1/8	2 13 9			
	22d	Severinus Bessinger	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
	22d	Andrew Bessinger Ju'r	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
	21st	Richard Horner	42	a 1 1/8	2 16 6			
	22d	Oliver Theyer	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
	26	Michael Tobin	37	a 1 1/8	2 6 3			
	24	John McGee	39	a 1 1/8	2 8 9			
Jan'y	3d	John Coulter	29	a 1 1/8	1 16 3	16	17	6
Dec'r	28	Joseph Jommie	35	a 1 1/8	2 3 9			
	28	George Eligh	35	a 1 1/8	2 3 9			
	28	John Roose	35	a 1 1/8	2 3 9			
	28	George Meyer	35	a 1 1/8	2 3 9			
	29	Peter Sultz	34	a 1 1/8	2 2 6			
	28	John Hontigh	35	a 1 1/8	2 3 9			
Jan'y	1	Nicholas Kidney	31	a 1 1/8	1 18 9	15		
Dec'r	24	Stephen Brown	39	a 1 1/8	2 18 6			
Do	21	Edward Davis	42	a 1 1/8	3 —			
	23	John Wright	35	a 1 1/8	2 12 6			
	21	John Goodwin Drum'r	42	a 1 1/8	3 3	11	17	
Decem'r	27	Hendrick Frey	34	a 1 1/8	2 2 6			
	22	John Smith	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
	22	Coenraet Fritchie	41	a 1 1/8	2 11 3			
January	1	John Fleming	31	a 1 1/8	1 18 9			
Do	16	John Booth	16	a 1 1/8	1 —			
Decem'r	26	John Weise	37	a 1 1/8	2 6 3			
	28	Matthew Shaver	35	a 1 1/8	2 3 9			
	26	John Johnson	37	a 1 1/8	2 6 3			
Do	24	Matthew Dunbar	39	a 1 1/8	2 8 9	19	8	5
Do	29	Elias House	34	a 1 1/8	2 2 6			
January	4th	Josiah Lounsbury	28	a 1 1/8	1 15			
Do	3d	Anthony Miller	29	a 1 1/8	1 16 3			
Decem'r	27	Christiaen Kittman	36	a 1 1/8	2 5			



1756.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROBERT MCGINNISS COMPANY—Continued.

Time of Inlistm't.	Mens Names	No Days	Wages p Day		£	s	d
1755							
Decem'r 27	William Castleman	36	a 1/3	2 5			
27	Severeinus Castleman	36	a 1/3	2 5			
26	George Crouse	37	a 1/3	2 6 3			
January 10th	Charles Read	22	a 1/3	1 7 6			
Decem'r 22	Hendrick Cans	41	a 1/3	2 11 3			
28	John Walker	35	a 1/3	2 3 9			
Jan'y 4	John Geo Waggoner	28	a 1/3	1 15	22	12	6
Decem'r 24	Richard Hare	39	a 1/3	2 8 9			
Jan'y 22	John St Lawrence	41	a 1/3	2 11 3			
1	Henry Philips	31	a 1/3	1 18 9			
1	Andrew Philips	31	a 1/3	1 18 9			
Do 15	Thomas Crago	17	a 1/3	1 1 3			
9	Francis Duffey	23	a 1/3	1 8 9			
1	John Hare	31	a 1/3	1 18 9			
Do 16	Samuel Martin	16	a 1/3	1 —			
2	Samuel Tayler	30	a 1/3	1 17 6			
Decem'r 20	James Brown	43	a 1/3	2 13 9			
Jan'r 16	Dinnis Crohon	16	a 1/3	1 —	19	17	6

s d  
Sum Total £182 18 8 Errors Excepted Pr Robt McGinniss

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where Regularly Inlisted and in actual Sarvice In my Company since their Inlistment to ye 1 of February Last Except Peter Cratie and Nicholas Kidny So that there remains but 51 pryvet men 4 Sargt 3 Corprells & one drum Albany ye 22d Apl 1756

Robt McGinniss

Sworne before me

Jno De Peyster

Albany the 22 Aprile 1756 Then rec'd of P. Schuyler and John d' peyster paymasters the Sume of one hundred and fifty two pounds ten shills and two pence being for the pay of my self four Sargt 3 Corprells & one Drum & 51 pryvet men from there respective Inlistment to ye first day of february Exclusef

Robt McGinnis

£152 10 2

1756.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ROBERT MCGINNIS'S Page 127  
COMPANY FEBRUARY YE 29th 1756

Robert McGinnis Capt

Myndert Roseboon	}	Lieuts
John Rosa		

James Patblado	}	Serj'ts
Randall McDaniel		
Nath Betts		
Andrew Bessinger		

Stephen Brown	}	Corporals
Edward Davis		
Dennis Crohon		

John Good Win Drum'r

Sam'l Builtman	George Eligh
George Albretton	John Roose
Henry Passasie	George Meyer
John Nicholls	Peter Sutz
Christiaen Passasie	John Hortigh
George Cooch	Hendrick Frey
George Poock	John Smith
Severeinus Bessinger	Koenraet Fritchie
Andrew Bessinger Jun'r	John Fleming
Oliver Thier	John Booth
Michael Tobin	John Wright
John McGee	Sam'l Taylor    Discharged
John Coulter	ye 22nd
Joseph Tommie	Mathew Sheffer

## 1756.—Continued.

John Weise	John Walker
John Johnson	John George Waggoner
Mathew Dunbar	Richard Haire
Jellis House	John St Lawrence
Josiah Lounsbury	Henry Philips
Anthony Miller	Andrew Philips
Christiaen Kittman	Thomas Crago
William Caselman	Francis Duffy
Serverinus Caselman	Samuel Martin
George Crous	John Hare
Charles Read	James Brown
Hendrick Cans	

				s	d
Capts	pay for 29 Days	a 8/	Pr Diem	£11	12 0
2 Lieuts	pay for Do	a 6/	Each	17	8 0
4 Serjants	for Do	a 1/8		9	13 4
3 Corporals	for Do	a 1/6		6	10 6
1 Drumer	for Do	a Do		2	3 6
50 private men	a 1/3 Do			90	12 6
To 1 Do private	22 Days	a 1/3d		1	7 6
Totall				£139	7 4

I doe swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within rool or list where In actual sarvise in my Company from the 1 Day of Febr to ye 29 of said month Except Taylor both days inclusef Albany ye 22 Apl 1756

Robt McGinnis

Sworn before me

Jno De Peyster

1756.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 22 Apl 1756 Rec'd of P Schuyler & John Depeyster  
the sume of one hundred and twenty one pounds nineteen shills  
and four pence being in fule for the pay of my self four Sargts 3  
Corporells, one drum & 51 pryvett men from the 1 of Feb to the  
29 of said month both days Inclusef I say rec'd by me

£121 19 4

— Robt McGinnis

1756.—Continued.

Page 128.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PIETER VAN DEN BURGH  
DECEASED COMPANY FROM THE FIRST DAY OF  
AUG'T TO THE 31 OF SAID MONTH BOUTH DAYS  
INCLUDED, 1756

Joseph Champlen	} Leuts	Thomas Champlin	} Serjts
Zebulan Mead		James Green	
		Jonathan Polley	
		John Lewis	
Pieter Casley	} Corporals	Dan'l Daneson	} Drumer
Michel Walker			

## Private

James Finly	Ichabod Stockwell
Thomas Green	Elisha Harvey
Timothy Larkin	William Moze
James Doudle	Mickell Brown
Jeremiah Bringham	Hezekiah Kinney
John Mose	Elkanah Cook
Jeffrey Nese	John Herrick
Ebunesar Owen	Carrel James
Thomas Ingerson	Patrick Quin
Joseph Steel	John Wheelar
George Bunday	John Francklin
Frances Sawwood	Increase Winn
Edward Dunfee	Joseph Parrish
Mickell MacDaniel	Samuel Bain
Daniel Holdridge	John Mabury
John Roberts	William Mills



1756.—*Continued.*

Simon Terbush	Roulf Sherred
James Weeks	Johanis Coonrat Correl
Nathaniel Dunham	John Thomson
Jacob Weavor	Jonethin Linsy
Simon Browling	Richard Nichelson
Amos Bennet	Nathaniel Lain
Nathanell Pinny	Richard Bayles

## Pay Note for the above Role

1 Captain from 1st to 21st Inst	<i>a</i> 8/	£ 8 8
2 Lieu'ts 31 Days Each	<i>a</i> 6/	18 12
4 Serj'ts 31 Days Each	<i>a</i> 51/8 ap's	10 6 8
2 Corporalls Ditto	<i>a</i> 46/6 ap's	4 13
1 Drummer	<i>a</i>	2 6 6
46 Private Men 31 days Each	<i>a</i> 38/9 ap's	89 2 6
		<hr/> 133 8 8
Ded't for 4 orders Drawn in favour of 4 men		6 8 9
		<hr/> 126 19 11
		<hr/> 121 3 2
		<hr/> P'd W. V Denburgh
		£ 5 16 9

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List were in actual Service from the 1st Day of Aug't to the 31st thereof Both Days Included as witness my hand

Joshua Champlin

Sworn before me

Volckert P Douw Justice

1756.—Continued.

Great Carrying Place Sept 12 ye 1755 Then received of messrs  
Phil Schuyler & John DePeyster by the hands of Mr Volckert P.  
Douw the sum of one hundred and twenty one pounds three shil-  
lings and 2d as witness my hand

Joshua Champlin

---

£121 3 2

Albany the 2 Aprile 1756 Rec'd of John Depeyster & Phil  
Schuyler the sume of five pounds Sixteen shills & 9d being the  
remd of the within musterr I say rec'd by me pr an order from  
Hend Van Der burge Execut of the Estate of Pieter Van Den  
Burgh Late Capt of the Comp'y of men mentioned in this rool

William Vanderburgh

---

£ 5 16 9

6 8 9 paid four orders for 4 men as appears on the other side  
£121 3 2 the first receipt

5 16 9 the second

---

£133 8 8 which Is the sume this Mustorol Comes toe

1756.—*Continued.*

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROBERT MCGINNIS COMPANY FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL 1756. Page 153.

Robert McGinnis Captain

Lieutenants

Mindert Roseboom

John Roosa

Sergents

James Plato

Randall McDouald Disch'd ye 24 April

Nathan Betts

Andrew Bessinger no pay

Corpels

Stephen Brown

Edward Davis

John Wright

John Gooding Drumer

Samuel Builtman

Oliver Thier

George Albreton

Michal Tobin

Henry Pasasie

John McGee

John Nichols

John Cotter

Christan Passasie

Joseph Jomnie

George Poock

George Erligh

George Coock

John Rose

Suffrenis Bessinger

George Myer

Andrew Bessinger taking Pris-

Peter Suts

oner April ye 20

George Hortigh

Richard Hornot

Hendrick Frey

## 1756.—Continued.

John Smith	John Wacker
James Brown	John G'e Waggoner
Konrat Fritcher	Richard Heir Discharged April
Mathew Schaver	ye 26
John Wise	John St Lawrance
John Johnson	Henry Phillips
Mathew Dunbar	Andrew Phillips
Jelles Huse	Thomes Crago
Josiach Lounsbury	Francis Duffee
Anthony Miller	John Flemmon
William Cesselman	John Booth
Suffrenis Cesselman	Sammuel Martin
George Crows	John Heir
Charles Read	Christan Ketman
Hendrick Cons	died April ye 6

For the Mounth of April			£	S	d
Capt Pay for 30 Day	at 8/ p		12	0	0
2 Lieutenants Do	a 6/		18	0	0
3 Serjants Do	a 1/8		7	10	0
3 Corporals Do	a 1/6		6	15	0
1 Drumer	a 1/6		2	5	0
46 Private Do	a 1/3		86	5	0
1 Serjant for 24 Dy	a 1/8		2	0	0
1 Privat for 26 Dy	a 1/3		1	12	6
1 Privat for 6 Dy	a 1/3			7	6
1 Privat wich is taken 20 Day	a 1/3		1	5	0
			<hr/> £137 19 0		
And' Bessenger pay to be deducted			<hr/> 2 10 0		
			<hr/> £135 9 0		

Dannis Crohon Dischar'ed March ye 30th 1756

1756.—*Continued.*

I doe swear on the wholly Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where in actual Sarvice in my Company from the first of Aprile to ye 30 of said month both days Inclusef (Except those mark'd other wise in said List Albany the 15 June 1756

Rob't McGinnis

Albany the 15 June 1756 Rec'd of John de peyster paymaster the sume of one hundred and seventeen pounds nine shils for the pay of my self & men from ye 1 of apl to 30 of said month I say rec'd by me

Rob't McGinnis

---

£117 9 0



1756.—Continued.

Page 154. A MUSTER ROLE OF CAPT ROBERT MCGINNIS'S COMPANY FOR THE MONTH OF MAY AND 2 DAY IN JUNE 1756

Robert McGinnis Captain

Mindert Roseboom	} Lieutenants
John Rosa	

Serjants

Corporels

James Plato

Stephen Brown Disch'd May 18.

Nathan Betts

Edward Davis

John Bouth

John Wright

John Gooding Drummer

Samuel Builtman Disch'd May George Meyer

ye 8

Peter Suts Dich'd May ye 8

George Albreton

John Hourtigh

John Nichols

Hendrick Frey

Henry Passaice

John Smith

Christan Passaice

James Brown

George Poock

Konrat Fritcher Disch'd May

George Coock

ye 8

Suffrenis Bessinger

Mathew Seaver

Richard Hornot

John Wise

Oliver Thigher

John Johnson

Michel Tobin

Mathew Dunbar

John McGee Disch'd May ye 8 Jelles Huse

John Cotter Do ye 8 Josiach Lounsbury Disch'd

Joseph Tomme

May ye 20

George Erligh

Anthony Miller

John Rose

Cristan Ketman Disch'd May ye 6

## 1756.—Continued.

William Casselman Disch'd May John St Lawarnee  
 ye 18 Henry Phillips Disch'd May ye 19  
 Suffrenis Casselman Andrew Phillips Do 19  
 George Crows Thomes Crago Disch'd May ye 6  
 Charles Read Francis Duffee  
 John Wacker Dischard May ye John Flemon  
 18 John Heair  
 John G. Wagoner Disch'd May Sammul Martin  
 ye 18

For the Month of May and 2 Day in June				£	s	d
Capt	Pay for 33 Days	<i>a</i> 8/	pr D	13	4	0
2 Lieutenants	Do	<i>a</i> 6/	pr D	19	16	
3 Serjents	Do	<i>a</i> 1/8		8	5	9
2 Corporals	Do	<i>a</i> 1/6		4	19	
1 Drumer	Do	<i>a</i> 1/6		2	9	6
32 Private	Do	<i>a</i> 1/3		66	0	0
1 Corporal for 18 days		<i>a</i> 1/6		1	7	0
2 private for 6 days		<i>a</i> 1/3			15	
5 private for 8 days		<i>a</i> 1/3		2	10	
3 private for 18 days		<i>a</i> 1/3		3	7	6
2 private for 19 days		<i>a</i> 1/3		2	7	6
1 private for 20 days		1/3		1	5	
				<hr/>		
				126	6	3

Albany ye 15 June 1756 I doe swear on the wholly Evangelist  
 of almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the  
 within Role or List where in actuale Sarvice in my Company from  
 the first of May to the 2 of June both days Inlusef (Except those  
 marked other wise in said List

Robt McGinnis

1756.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 15 June 1756      Rec'd of John d peyster paymaster  
the sume of one hundred and six pounds ten shills & three pence  
for the pay of myself & men from the 1 of May to the 2 day of  
June both days Inlusef    I say rec'd by me

Robt McGinnis

£106 10 3

1756.—*Continued.*PROCLAMATION OFFERING BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS WHO ENLIST IN THE EXPEDITION AGAINST CROWN POINT. Page 95.

By his Excellency Sir Charles Hardy Knight Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admiral of the same.

## A Proclamation

Whereas this Government from a due sence of the importance of removing the French Encroachments at and near Crown Point and a just Resentment of the Barbarities Committed on the Inhabitants by the Savages infesting the western Frontiers of this and the neighbouring Colonies of New Jersey and Pensilvania have determined to make provision for raising paying and subsisting one thousand seven hundred and fifteen effective men, officers included; four hundred of which number to be employed in an offensive war against the indians now in hostility against his Majesty's subjects in the said provinces and the residue to be employed in the Expedition against Crown Point. And as an encouragement to persons to inlist voluntarily in the said services, have granted the following allowances.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily enlist into the Service for the Expedition against Crown Point, the sum of five pounds, and the same Cloathing as was allowed to those employed in like service last year.

To every officer properly authorized to raise the said Forces for the service against Crown Point the sum of twenty shillings for each able bodied voluntier who shall engage therein.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily inlist into the service against the Indians who infest the western Frontiers of this

1756.—*Continued.*

Province, the sum of one pound ten Shillings, providing himself with proper Arms for the said Service.

And that the whole number of one thousand seven hundred and fifteen effective men both officers and Soldiers be put upon the same establishment with respect to pay and provisions as the Forces employed on the late Expedition against Crown Point were. I have therefore thought fit to notify the same by these presents, hereby Earnestly inviting his Majesty's good subjects Chearfully to inlist themselves in either of the said services, and promising all those who shall inlist, the Bounty and other encouragements before mentioned

Given under my hand and seal at Arms at Fort  
George in the City of New York the eighteenth  
day of March one thousand seven hundred and  
fifty six in the twenty ninth year of his  
Majesty's reign.

Chas Hardy

By his Excellency's Command

Golo Banyar D Secr'y

God Save the King

---

OBSERVATIONS ON THE STATE OF ULSTER AND  
ORANGE COUNTIES SENT TO THE GENERAL AS-  
SEMBLY IN MARCH 1756. WITH DEPOSITIONS AS  
TO SERVICE OF MILITIA ON THE FRONTIERS ETC.

Page 102.

The Southern part of Ulster County and Northern part of orange County is in general a new settled Country and the Settlements & Improvements generally made by poor People; many of them from Long Island Westchester County & Connecticut Government: The settlements & Improvements in single and separate Farms except in the Town of Goshen, some of them at great dis-



1756.—*Continued.*

tance from Neighbours: by which means they are much exposed to the surprizes of the Indian Enemy, and less capable of giving each other assistance

By the frequent and repeated incursions of the Indians on that part of Pensilvania adjoining to these Counties, and afterwards on some parts of these Counties, the people especially in the Northern parts of Orange and Southern parts of ulster have been kept in frequent and almost perpetual Alarm whereby the Inhabitants have been in Continued Military Duty so as to be rendered incapable of taking care of their private affairs for support of their families, and the hardships attending these Military Duties in watching, and ranging the woods has been so great that the People are distressed and almost worn out by the fatigue. An extent, of Country on the west side of the Wallkill, of 15 miles in length, and 70 r 8 in breadth, which was lately well and thick settled, is now abandoned by the Inhabitants, who for their safety have been obliged to remove their Families to the East side of the Wallkill, where many of them are indigent, and a heavy Burthen on their Neighbours in supporting them, and others are removed to distant parts, and some out of this Province. Besides the great Fatigues of Body, in Continual Guards and ranging the Woods, the anxiety of Mind, which the Inhabitants could not avoid by their being exposed to a cruel and savage Enemy, increased by the perpetual Lamentations and cries of the women and children, is not easy to be conceived by those who have not felt such uneasiness; all which tend greatly to discourage and dispirit the Inhabitants.

While this is the State of these two Counties and the other Counties are not subjected to the like calamities; it cannot be imagined but that the other parts of the Province would chearfully contribute, either in Money, or in personal Assistance, or in both,

1756.—*Continued.*

whatsoever shall be necessary for the future security and safety of these two Counties. Even common prudence, for our own future security, abstracted from all other considerations, requires that we defend those who stand in the Gap, between us and a cruel merciless Enemy.

This State of the Province, leads naturally to consider, what is done for relief of the People of Orange and Ulster Counties in the Bill Entitled [an act for raising paying and subsisting 1715 effective men, officers included, to be employed in conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies on an Expedition for reducing the French Fort at Crown Point, and carrying on an offensive war against the Indians who infest the western Frontiers of this Colony and other purposes therein mentioned ]

By the Bill the men inlisted for the service against the western Indians, are to have 35/ to provide themselves with arms and a blanket; without any allowance for cloaths; an allowance far from being sufficient for these purposes, the People being Poor few of them have Arms fit for service; or are unable to purchase such. At the same time Men to be inlisted in the Northern Service have £5 reward, and are to be armed and cloth'd; and the officer inlisting is to have 20/ for every man he enlists.

The fatigue, danger and hardships in the Western Service; must be much greater than in the Northern; for in the western Service it is supposed the Men must travel through a desolate uncultivated Country, over Mountains, through Rivers and Swamps Continually exposed to the inclemencies of the Weather, without covering or Shelter by Night or by Day, and must for a great part of the Way Carry Their Provisions on their Backs, Continually exposed to be surprized by the Enemy: from most of Which Inconveniences and Hardships the Northern Service is freed

By the Bill only such a Number of Men are to be employed on the Western Service as will be the Proportion of this Province,

1756.—*Continued.*

agreeable to the Plan settled at Albany in 1754; New Jersey hath only provided for 200 men, which is less than their Proportion according to that Plan. And if the Captain General is tyed up to the Proportions settled in that Plan, it may defeat the proposed service.

If volunteers can not be procured the men are to be detached from Ulster and Orange Counties, and in Case of Refusal are to be punished as Deserters

It is not to be imagined that any person who has not very strong Attachments to that part of the Country, will remain in it, and be subjected to the Hazard of being detached in this manner; but will either enlist in the Northern Service, or remove into other Counties, and most probably go into New Jersey, which is in their Neighbourhood; Then, only masters or Heads of Families will remain to be detached—When the Country is Thus Deprived of day Labourers, and a great number of Heads of Families detached, and those remaining, still under the uncertainty of some surprize from the Indians, it will be impracticable for the greatest number of the Inhabitants to put any summer crops into the Ground or to prepare for winter Grain, or to reap what is on the Ground, or prepare Fodder for their Cattle. If this should be the Case their Families must be ruined, and from the very apprehensions of this becoming the case, should this Bill be enacted, it is to be feared these counties will be in a great measure depopulated, and the Design against the Indians become impracticable

The uneasiness which must arise on their being treated in so very different a manner, and subjected to Penalties from which all the Inhabitants of the other Counties are free, must alone excite them to desert the Country.

Detachments were made in their turn from every County in New Jersey to defend Their Frontiers; and Now the Frontiers are defended by men enlisted for that Service. They have built Forts all



1756.—*Continued.*

along their Frontiers, and garisoned them with these Detachments from the Distant Counties, for the Defence of the Inhabitants. In consequence whereof, not one Man in New Jersey, that we have heard of hath been killed by the Enemy, nor any Injury done to the Inhabitants of the Frontiers, but they are enabled to pursue their usual occupations for the support of their Families. Hence their numbers are daily increasing, by People going thither, as a Place of Safety, while the Counties of Orange and Ulster are daily deserted.

As the danger from the skulking enemy will be much greater as soon as the woods shall be covered with Leaves, it may be expected that unless the Inhabitants be soon relieved, that part of the Country will be deserted quite to the Hudsons River, and thereby give the Enemy an opportunity of infesting and interrupting the Navigation on that River

It is necessary to observe, there is no Provision made in the Bill for the Payment of the 35/, or for Provisions, or The Pay of the men for the western Service, as all the moneys to be paid by this Bill, are to be applied to the Service against Crown Point; which we are informed happened by an oversight

Since we have entered on the Consideration of the Bill, as a necessary Consequence of our observations on the present State of the Province, We Must observe that the Applications of money for the Service against Crown Point, are evidently short of what must be necessary for that service. If it should be said that the Assembly may meet in time to make up such Deficiency, it may on the other hand so happen, that the necessary defence of the Province may render it impracticable for the Governor to meet the Assembly, and we are fully persuaded, that no good Reason Can be given, why such a Sum as may be thought sufficient, should not be given at once, for if any part of it should become unnecessary, it will remain in the treasury.

1756.—*Continued.*

It seems a great omission in the Bill, that the Commissaries are not more clearly put under the Direction of the Captain General or Commander in Chief. It is inconsistent with all Military Rules to have the Commissaries independent of the Commander in Chief; for thereby it may be in their Power to defeat any Enterprise that he may think proper and necessary.

In the last place we cannot omit a very material observation on the Bill, because it may, in the Eyes of our neighbouring colonies, affect the Reputation of the Province. We cannot Conceive any Reason why the number of Men to be raised by this Colony, should be determined to the precise number of 1715, if it be not the proportion of Men precisely to be furnished by this Colony, according to the agreement at Albany, when the Massachusetts Bay furnishes 3000 for the same service. But notwithstanding this Precision and apparent conformity to that agreement, take all the parts of the bill together and it will become evident, that only 1315 men, officers included can be employed in the same service with the New England Colonies.

To conclude, we are of opinion that all these inconveniences may be remedied by raising the whole 1715 men on the same footing. That in case the safety of any part of the province requires 100 of the 1715, to be sent on an offensive enterprise against the Indians, they be detached in the first place from the 1715; and that as soon as the service is done, that detachment join the other colonies in the service against Crown Point. By this means the bill may be much Shortned and the necessary preparation be more easily completed.

The season of the year is so far advanced that no time ought to be lost in leaving the whole number of men which are to be employed by this government and all the methods ought to be prescribed and powers given which may be necessary for a speedy completing of all the forces to be raised in this government.



1758.

l. lxxv.  
ge 109.

JAMES DE LANCEY, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK,

A ROLL OF CAPT: STEPHEN NOTTINGHAM'S COMPANY VOLUNTARILY INLISTED IN HIS MAJESTIES SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK & MUSTERED THE 15TH OF APRIL 1758 BY CHARLES CLINTON ESQR LT. COLONEL OF ONE OF THE BATTALIONS OF SAID PROVINCE, WITH THE TIME OF THEIR SEVERAL INLISTMENTS.

Captain	Lieutenants
Stephen Nottingham Esq'r	Henry Jansen
	Cornelius Wyncoop

Serjeants	When Inlisted
Thom's Nottingham	April ye 4th
Gerret Brodhead	Do 7
Jacob Nottingham	Do 4
John Johnson	Do 7

Corporals	
Jacob Vandermark	April ye 4th
Petrus Schoonmaker	Do 5
Barnet Mercle	Do 4

Drum'r	
George Webster	April ye 5th

Privates	
Wilhelmus Mercle	April ye 4th
Mortin Middagh Jun'r	Do 4
John Dotey	Do 4
John Keater	Do 4
Dan'l McKinley	Do 4

1758.—*Continued.*

	When Inlisted
	April ye 4th
Petrus Clarewater	
John Middagh	Do 4
Mortin Krum	Do 4
John Brodhead	Do 4
*Andries Davis	Do 4
Luke Brodhead	Do 4
Wm Ennist	Do 4
Jacob Keater Jun'r	Do 4
Gerardus Newkirk	Do 4
Petrus Merele	Do 4
Isaac Roosa	Do 4
Adam Huffman	Do 4
Bruynus Vanderburgh	Do 4
George Middagh Jun'r	Do 4
Jacobus J. Bush	Do 4
Abraham Keater	Do 4
Nich's Slouyter	Do 4
Benj'n Merele	Do 4
Dirck Chambers	Do 4
Andries Kyser	Do 4
Arie Keater	Do 4
Japhtha Slouyter	Do 4
Rich'd Lounsberry	Do 5
Benj'n Eakerley	Do 5
Jam's Alegar	Do 5
Wm McConnell	Do 5
Jacobus Turner	Do 5
Johannis Ryder	Do 5
Cornel's Hardenbergh	Do 5
Koonrad Burger	Do 5

1758.—*Continued.*

	When Inlisted April ye 5th	
Johannis Hornbeak		
John Mullen	Do	5
Benj'n Curtright	Do	5
Nath'l Curtright	Do	5
John Van Vleet	Do	5
Wm Hyn	Do	5
Chrisse Davids	Do	5
Casper Ruyter	Do	5
Johannis Turner	Do	3
Jacob Clyn	Do	5
Egbert De Witt Jun'r	Do	5
George Mack	Do	5
Andries Rudolf	Do	5
Petrus Vernoy	Do	5
Garton De Witt	Do	5
Christopher Medler	Do	6
Albertus Anthony	Do	6
Philip Miller	Do	6
William Mercle	Do	6
John Beneway	Do	6
Sam'l Wells Jun'r	Do	6
John Herman	Do	6
Wm Snyder	Do	6
John De Witt Jun'r	Do	6
Cornel's Hendrikse	Do	6
Petrus Post	Do	6
Joseph Martin	Do	6
Jacob Vanderlinde	Do	6
Lucas De Witt	Do	6
Johannis Stroup	Do	6

1758.—*Continued.*

	When Inlisted
Petrus And. Vanlieuven	April ye 6th
Peter Luyick Junr	Do 6
John Ebberhard Gochnat	Do 6
John Cane	Do 6
Joseph Griffen	Do 6
Roger Blameless	Do 6
Mortha Bayard	Do 6
Philip Schoonmaker	Do 7
Joost Koonst	Do 7
Philip Swart	Do 7
Solomon Osterander	Do 7
Stephanus Weest	Do 7
Jacob S. Freer	Do 7
Aaron Rice	Do 7
Nath'l Bryant	Do 7
Baltus Kiefor	Do 7
Hendricus Oosterhout	Do 7
Benj'n Swart	Do 7
Ezekiel De Witt	Do 7
Petrus De Witt	Do 7
Lucas Wyncoop	Do 7
Johannis Sleight Jun'r	Do 7
Jacobus Post	Do 7
Hendricus Post	Do 7
Hendricus Bedeker Jun'r	Do 7
Barent Legg	Do 7
Petrus Oosterhout	Do 7
Coonrad Andries Tiel	Do 7
Wm Shafe	Do 7
Griffe Estel	Do 7

1758.—*Continued.*

	When Inlisted April ye 7th
Hendrick Beem	
Peter Miller	Do 7
Hermanus Dumont	Do 7
Hugh Smith	Do 7
Johannis Degraff	Do 7
Wm Kiger	Do 7
Jacobus Montanie	Do 8
John Brede	Do 8
Wilhelmus Chrispel	Do 8
Garret Newkirk	Do 8
Joseph Hatkins	Do 8
John Wheeler	Do 8
Jacob Helm	Do 8
Hendrick Clough	Do 8
Petrus Schoonmaker	Do 8
Jacob Sloughter	Do 9
Martin Griffin	Do 15
John Vanderspagle	Do 13
Rich'd Brodhead	Do 22

## N. B.

John Johnson Serjt	Johannis Degraff
John Dotey	Petrus Post &
Hendrick Beem	Richard Brodhead

These were Inlisted & Sworn but not mustered.



1758.—*Continued.*

A LIST OF THE MEN'S NAMES INLISTED BY STEPHEN NOTINGHAM OUT OF THE FIRST REGIMENT IN ULSTER COUNTY, (1758). Page 110.

Garton DeWitt	Adam Hoffman
Andreas Rudolf	Bruyness Vanderbergh
Egbert Dewitt Jun'r	George Middagh Jun'r
Petrus Vanoy	Jacobus Hanneste Boss
George Mack	Richard Loonsberry Jun'r
George Webster Drumer	Abraham Keter Jun'r
Wilhelmus Marker	Nicholas Slouter Jun'r
Martha Midagh	Benjamin Markle
Jacob Vandermark	Direk Chambers
John Keter	Thomas Notingham Serjeant
Barant Markle	Andreus Kyser
Daniel McKinley	Jesta Slouter
Petrus Clarewater	Benjamin Ekly
John Middagh	Jacobus Turner
Jacob Notingham Serjeant	Johannes Kidder
Martin Crum	Petrus Schoonmaker
John Broadhead	Cornelius Hardenbergh
Andreas Davis	Cunerate Burger
Luke Broadhead	Johannes Hornbeek
William Ennis Jun'r	John Mullen
Jacob Keter Jun'r	Benjamin Kortraght
Gerardus Newkirk	John Vanfleet
Petrus Markle	Jacob Klyne
Isaac Roose	Christopher Davis

1758.—*Continued.*

Casper Ryter	Petrus Andreas Van leven
Johannes Turner	Peter Luiks Jun'r
William Heyne	Christopher Midler
Nathanael Courtraight	Albertus Antony
William McConner Clarke	Phillip Miller
Phillip Scoonmaker	William Markle
Joest Konnet	John Beneway
Phillip Swart	Samuel Wells Jun'r
Solomon Ostrander	John Harman
Stephanus Wist	William Snyder
Jacob Freer	John Dewitt Jun'r
Aaron Rice	Cornelius Henrickse
Peter Vanlooven Jun'r	Joseph Martin
Nathanael Bryan	Jacob Vandelinder
James Alliger	Lukeas Dewitt
Cunerate Andreas Steel	John Eberhard Gohnat
William Sheaff	Peter Miller
Petrus Ostrout	Hermanus Dumont
Griffith Asstith	Hugh Smith
Balta Kisser	William Keyger
Henrikus Osterout	John Kain
Benjamin Swart	Joseph Griffin
Ezekiel Dewitt	Roger Blameless
Petrus Dewitt	Martha Byard
Lukeas Wynkoop	Johannis Sleight Jun'r
Jacobus Post	Jacobus Montany
Henricus Post	John Brady
Henricus Rediker	Wilhelmus Crespel
Barant Legg	Gerrat Newkirk
Johannes Strobe	Joseph Atkins

1758.—*Continued.*

Johannes Wheller	John Vanderspegle
Jacob Holm	Abraham Post
Henrick Plugh	Martynas Griffin
Petrus Johannes Schoonmaker	Arw Terwelliger
Jacob Slouter	Aari Keter

P Char Clinton

John Doughty Lying in the Small pox

John Johnson did not attend

Henrick Beam	} did not appear
Johannes De Graff	

These men are not mustered

1758.—Continued.

Page 111.

AGE & SIZE ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT  
JOHN McEVERS MAY 1st 1758

MENS NAMES	age	Trade	Size		Volunteers when Inlisted	Detach'd	Militia companies	officers who inlisted	Wher Born	Eys	Hair	Visage	Completion
			Feet	Inches									
Charles Relley	26		5	5	April 18				Rhode Island				Brown
John Lintener	28		5	2	ditto				Germany				Ditto
John Robb	24		5	7	ditto				Ireland				Ditto
Joseph Crow	18		5	2	ditto				Ditto				Fair
Stephen Smith	18		5	3	ditto				New England				Ditto
Thomas Filkins	17		5	8	ditto				old England				Ditto
John Bout	21		5	4	ditto				New York				Brown
Jacob Van Breeman	22		5	6	ditto				ditto				Ruddy
Richard Fletcher	19		5	7	ditto				old England				Brown
John Thompson	21		5	7	ditto				New York				Brown
Josave Dully	22		5	10	ditto				ditto				ditto
Stephen Biss	40		5	8	ditto				New England				ditto
Gabril Sprung	21		5	7	ditto				old England				ditto
James Savage	18		5	9	ditto				ditto				ditto
Zebedy Totan	21		5	10	ditto				New York				ditto
Nhle Gwine	39		6		ditto				ditto				ditto
John Hess					ditto				Long Island				
Michel Kasure					ditto				Ireland				
Charles Tooley Serj't Maj'r	30		5	8	ditto				London				Brown
Adam Garlock	30		5	7	ditto				Germany				ditto
Cornelius Mesurall	20		5	8	ditto				New York				Fair
John Johnson	18		5	8	ditto				East Jersey				ditto
John White	20		5	8	ditto				New York				ditto
John Kipp	13		5	8	ditto				ditto				ditto
Thomas Linn	20		5	8	ditto				East Jersey				ditto
Robert Young	20		5	3	ditto				Ireland				pale
Robert Waters	24		5	6	ditto				Scotland				Ruddey
Daniel McIntyre	18		5	5	ditto				New York				Brown
Gasper Strawn	14		5	5	ditto				Ireland				Ruddey
William Rodgers	27		5	2	ditto				Germany				Fair
George Dominick	19		6	6	ditto				Connecticut				Brown
Alexander Coulcar	23		5	5	ditto				New York				ditto

1758.—Continued.

David Meldrum	22	5	7	ditto	Scotland	ditto
Martin Shire	25	5	8	ditto	New York	ditto
Joseph Rodgers	30	5	7	ditto	old England	Fair
William Cradek	23	5	10	ditto	Virginia	Brown
James Price	18	5	3	ditto	New Jersey	ditto
Nicholas Tibout	19	5	11	ditto	New York	ditto
Robert Land	20	5	9	ditto	New York	Fair
John Sadler	29	5	8	ditto	Philad-lphia	ditto
Cornelius Van Veighton	24	5	6	ditto	New York	ditto
Christopher Howser	32	5	3	ditto	Germany	Brown
Peter Lasser	30	5	3	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Farrell	40	5	5	ditto	Ireland	Fair
Frances Tasso	28	5	4	ditto	Holland	Brown
John Williams	30	5	5	ditto	Staten Island	ditto
John Barber	34	5	5	ditto	New York	Fair
Thomas Levey	30	5	5	ditto	Ireland	Brown
Philip Quick	18	5	8	ditto	East Jersey	Negro
John Robertson	19	5	9	ditto	Scotland	Fair
William Farnham	18	5	7	ditto	Philadelphia	Brown
John Ferrey	24	5	2	ditto	Derby Shire	Fair
William Little	17	5	2	ditto	Germany	ditto
John Martin	32	6	2	27 Apr'l	New York	Brown
John Johnson	23	5	7	ditto	Ireland	ditto
Henry Dean	28	5	10	24 Apr'l	New York	Mulato
Seynard Wylant				ditto		
Gilbert Sherer	21	6	1	ditto	Esopus	Brown
Samuel Slingsbey	25	5	8	ditto	New England	ditto
Josave K-yholds	20	5	6	16th Apr'l	Staten Island	ditto
Henry Agnew	20	5	4	ditto	Ireland	fair
Richard Rice	21	5	5	ditto	Philadelf hia	Brown
Thomas Leech	32	5		ditto	London	ditto
James McDonald	30	5	6	ditto	Ireland	ditto
Robert Archart	20	5	8	ditto	Germany	Fair
Richard Barker	26	5	3	ditto	Philadelphia	Brown
Luke Cloper Quick	21	5	3	ditto	New York	Fair
John Tomlinson	21	5	3	ditto	London	Brown
Donald McBatne	21	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	15th Apr'l	Scotland	Fair
Mich'l Slydell	20	5	10	12 ditto	New York	Fair
Bowman Hendlock	29	5	9	ditto	New York	Brown
Abraham Alstine	24	5	6	ditto	New Jersey	Ruddey
Josia Hukley	25	5	2	ditto	New York	Fair
Peter Burras	25	5	8	ditto	Cape Cod	Brown
James Rich	22	5	7	ditto	Germany	ditto
John Paterson	21	5	1	ditto	New En'ld	ditto
Robert McDonald	19	5	1	ditto	Boston	Fair
John Evins	25	5	6	ditto	Ireland	ditto
					New Engl'd	Brown



1758.—Continued.

## AGE AND SIZE ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS — (Concluded).

MENS NAMES	age	Trade	SIZE		Volunteers when Inlisted	Detach'd	Militia companies	officers who inlisted	Wher Born	Eys	Hair	Visage	Completion
			Feet	Inches									
Martin Bowman	20		5	8	ditto	Agnew & Murphey to have n bounty Do Henry Dean			Germaney				ditto
Ebenezer Holly	30		5	8	ditto				New York				ditto
James Hall	19		5	5	ditto				ditto				Fair
Mingo Booth	33		5	4	ditto				Long Island				Brown
Joseph Paterson	34		6	6	ditto				Stratford				ditto
William Rancher	18		5	10	ditto				Maryland				ditto
William Thorp	24		5	4	ditto				Connecticut				ditto
Edward Tout	18		5	3	ditto				Philadelphia				ditto
John Fisher	18		5	3	ditto				Germany				ditto
John Edmund	24		5	9	ditto								
Edward Murphey					ditto								
John Thomas					ditto								
John Ranker					Ap'l 24								
Noah Sares	18				Ap'l 18				W't Jersey				Brown
Michel De-grove					ditto								
George Clapham					ditto								
Nicholas Cort					ditto								
Alan McElgall					ditto								
Marinus Willett					ditto								
John Keen	21		5	8	19				New York				Brown
Wm Taylor					19								

This is to certify that the mens names that are Incerted In this Roll were duely Inlisted as part of the Quota of Provincals raised for the City of New York and are Abel Bodied Effective Men

Oliver DeLancey

1758.—Continued.

Page 112.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE  
OF NEW YORK AS PART OF YE QUOTA OF QUEENS COUNTY COMMANDED BY  
CAPTAIN PETRUS STUYVESANT

Officers	Private	Stature	Age	Where Borne	Trade	Complection	When Inlisted
Captain Petrus Stuyvesant	Peter Lahn	F 1	20	Oyster Bay		Indian	March 28th
	Solomon Abrahams	5. 6	18	Kings County		Ditto	Do
Lieutenants David Jones Morris Smith	Rich'd Tuin	5. 10	22	Oyster bay		Ditto	Ditto
	Harry Simmons	5. 4	19	Hempsted	Barber	Mustee	March 30th
Serjants Simon Smith George Dunbar James Man Cornellus Turner	George Dawson	5. 7	22	England	Shoemaker	Fair	Ap'l ye 5th
	Simon Smith	5. 4	28	Jamaica	Taylor	Dark	Ditto 1st
Corporalls Jeremiah Finch John Walters Mathew Robinson	George Dunbar	5. 9	21	Ditto	Sandy	Sandy	Ditto
	Pe Jackson	5. 9	27	Hempsted	Carpenter	Yellow	Do ye 8d
Discharged	Stephen Braker	5. 9	19	Jearsey	1 Weavour	Fair	Do 15th
	Vonp Messenger	5. 4	20	Jamaica	Ditto	Black	Do 5
	Valentine Burch	5. 5	25	Oyster bay		Dark	Do ye 4th
	Henry Smith	5. 5	23	Ditto		Dark	Do ye 5th
	Charles Smilling	5. 7	28	Ditto		Dark	Do Do
	George Lane	5. 5	73	North Castele	Shoemaker	Dark	Ditto Do
	James Smith	5. 8	30	Oysterbay	Weavour	Dark	Ditto Do
	John Simmons	5. 4	24	Hempsted	Ditto	Fair	Ditto Do
	Cornellus Turner	5. 4	21	Ditto	Shoemaker	Ditto	Ditto Do
	Sam'l Burr	5. 5	28	Horse Neck	Cooper	Dark	Ditto ye 6th
	Thomas Dennis	5. 7	22	Oyster bay	Wavour	Fair	Ditto ye 6th
	Thomas Morgan	5. 9	22	Ditto	Joyner	Ditto	Ditto ye 7th
	Michael Frost	5. 10	19	Ditto		Dark	Ditto ye 7th
	Will'm Baker	5. 8	20	Hempsted		Dark	Ditto ye 6th
	William (K)aner	5. 11	30	Ditto		Mustee	Ditto 7th
	Henry Adams	5. 10	30	Oysterbay	Miller	Fair	Ditto 7th
	John Graham	5. 7	21	Ditto		Mustee	Ditto 7th
	Jeremiah Pomp	5. 8	18	Oysterbay	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 7th
	Tio's Townsend	5. 4 1/2	47	Jamaica	Carpenter	Dark	Do 7th
	Augustine Creed	5. 8	21	Jamaica	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 7th
	James Hooper	5. 4	18	New York	Ditto	Dark	Do ye 7th
	Sam'l Walker	5. 9	21	Oysterbay	Baker	Sandy	Do ye 8th
	Jacob Lahn	4. 11	28	England	Carpenter	Dark	Do ye 8th
	James Hollis	5. 8	20	North Castele		Sandy	Do ye 10th
	John Waters	6. --	32	R Island	Joyner	Rudy	Do ye 11th
	Timothy Herick	6. 1	26	Jamaica	Dyer	Fair	Do ye 11th
	Isaac Northstrandt	5. 9 1/2	30	Grinwich		Fair	Do ye 11th
	Jeremiah Finch	5. 7 1/2	36	Ditto		Dark	Do ye 11th
	Daniel Banks	5. 1	28	Ireland			

1758.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK—(Continued)

Officer	Private	Stature	Age	Where Borne	Trade	Completion	When Inlisted
	Nath'l Cook	F	16	Newtown		Fair	Do ye 12th
	Abraham Allen	4. 9	19	Oysterbay		Dark	Do ye 11th
	Joseph Cheshier	5. 5	20	Ditto	Shoemaker	Do	Do ye 11th
	Noah Hall	5.10	17	Ditto	Carpenter	Fair	Do ye 11th
	Thomas Morrell	5. 6	18	Oysterbay		Fair	April 19th
	John V Nortstrandt	5. 8	29	Flatbush		Fair	Do 13th
	Benj'n Campbell	5. 8	17	Oysterbay	Cooper	Indian	Do 11th
	Titus Quason	5. 3	23	Islip		Do	Do 10th
	Samuel Hubbs	5.10	24	Oysterbay		Dark	Do 13th
	Benj'n Wiggins	5. 8	22	Jamaica	Taylor	Fair	Do 13th
	Amos Smith	5. 8	30	Ditto	Shoemaker	Do	Do 13th
	Aren Concele	5. 6	19	Kings County		Dark	Do 14th
	Daniel Dean	5. 4	49	Jamaica	Weavour	Dark	Do 14th
	John Robinson	5. 4	33	Ireland	Cooper	Light	Do 15th
	Robert Townsend	5.10	27	Ditto	Weavour	Dark	Do 15th
	Robert Palmer	5.10	32	Horse Neck	Silver Smith	Fair	Do 15th
	James Lightfoot	5. 5	32	England		Dark	Do 15th
	Samuel Lagross	5. 6	22	Oysterbay		Dark	Do 15th
	Foster Vnortstrandt	5. 7	22	Hempsted	Taylor	Dark	Do 15th
	John Pettet	5. 4	19	Westchester		Do	Do 16th
	Gilbert Adams	5. 9	48	Prusta	Gardener	Dark	Do 17th
	Christopher German	5. 9	43	Oysterbay		Do	Do 17th
	Benj'n Weeks	5. 9	43	Flushing	Currier	Do	Do 17th
	Stephen Bishop	5.11	24	Gilford N. England		Do	Do 18th
	Thos Farrington	5. 6	36	Switzerland	Barber	Do	Do 18th
	Michael Gaultney	5. 9	34	Germany	Mason	Do	Do 18th
	Sam'l Trowwell	5. 7	24	Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	Do 18th
	Daniel Tilly	5. 7	21	Flushing		Dark	Do 18th
	James Hinckman	5. 5	19	Oysterbay	Weavour	Do	Do 19th
	Daniel Weeks	5. 9	19	Hempsted	Do	Do	Do 19th
	Sam'l Thursten	5. 6	18	Hempsted	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 20th
	Thos Campbell	5.10	20	Gumany	Cooper	Dark	Ditto 20th
	John Green	6. 1½	20	Jamaica			Do 20th
Discharged	John Ralph			Jamaica	Inkeeper		Do 20th
	Anthony Seaman						
	John Smith						
	Benj'n Jackson			Oyster Bay	Weaver	Sandy	Do 19
	Charles Lisk						
	Procureus Macoon			Jamaica		Negro	Do 21
	John B. Coleman			Horse Neck	Taylor	Fair	Do 23d 23
	Coleman Ludlum	5. 8	36	Garmany	Cooper	Dark	Do 23
	Thimoty Ferris	5. 5	38	Ditto	Weavour	Fair	Do 15th
	John Franks	5. 6	24				
	Martin Young						

1758.—Continued.

John Roads	5. 10	Joyner	Do	Do 11th
John Roads	5. 4	Joyner	Indian	" "
Thomas Wadsworth	5. 6	Barber	Ruddy	Do ye 5th
Joseph Beagle	5. 8	Sadler	Ditto	Do ye 18th
Sears Mort	5. 7	Currier	Fair	Do ye 11th
Jonathan Sticklin	5. 6	Weavours	Do	" "
Aug't Ackler	5. 6	Taylor	Dark	May ye 1st
Nicholas Fight	5. 4	Weavours	Do	Do Do
Isaac Craft	5. 6	Joyner	Fair	Ap'l ye 6th
Thom's Smith	5. 4	Weavours	Ditto	Do ye 6th
Will'm Pumshire	6. 4½	Blacksmith	Indian	Do ye 6th
Ben'ln Morrell	5. 4	Carpenter	Fair	Ap'l ye 15th
Thomas Merritt	5. 6	Blacksmith	Ruddy	May 10
Peter Peck		Stab'd him self		Ap'l 12 Inlisted for ye New Quota
James Nowies				

No bounty

These may — that the Names Incerted in this Muster Roal were Duly Inlisted as part of ye Quota of Q's County as appears By the Certificate shewn to me by Capt Stuyvesant and were Muster'd by me as able Bodyed and Effective men on ye 18 and succeeding Days of April 1758

M. Taylor Woolsey Muster Master

1758.—Continued.

Page 113.

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KINGS COUNTY BEING SIXTY THREE THE QUOTA PROPORTIONED SAID COUNTY BY AN ACT OF THE GOVERNOR COUNCIL & GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE 24TH OF MARCH ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED & FIFTY EIGHT ENTITLED AN ACT FOR RAISING PAYING AND CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED AND EIGHTY EFFECTIVE MEN &c &c.

Mens Names	Place of Birth	years of age	Completion	Stature		When Inlisted	By whom
				Feet	Inches		
Joseph Cambell	New York	17	Brown	5	2½	April ye 3d	Capt Stillwell
James Bays	Kings County	18	Brown	5	3	April ye 3d	
Cornelius Bulsing	New York	45	Dark	5	2	Do	
Jerem'h Stilwell	Staten Island	27	Fair	5	0	Do	Capt Van Pelt
John Stymetsf.	Kings	21	Fair	5	9	Do	
Adriaen Hegeman	New Jersey	21	Fair	5	11	April ye 8th	
Will'm Berry	Kings	23	Brown	5	8½	Do	Capt Sudam
Jacob Roors	Holland	23	Brown	5	6½	Apr'l ye 4th	
Nich's Rulph	Staten Island	17	Do	5	6	Apr'l ye 8th	
Nich's Voight	Germany	23	Do	5	1	Apr'l ye 4th	Capt Brewerton
Georg Schermer	Do	33	Do	4	11¼	Do	
Ab'm Garrison	Kings	23	Do	5	9½	Apr'l ye 20th	
Simon Sumnerman	Germany	45	Do	5	3	March ye 20th	Capt Stryker
Jacob Tabbe	Do	22	Fair	5	3	Apr'l ye 1st	
John Wood	Do	21	Do	5	3½	Apr'l ye 1st	
Lambert Swayer	Holland	24	Do	5	1¼	Apr'l ye 5th	Capt Stryker
Nich's Pealman	Germany	18	Do	5	4¾	Apr'l ye 17th	
And'ne Bradlin	Do	24	Do	5	5½	Apr'l ye 1st	
John Harris	New York	52	Brown	5	11½	Apr'l ye 17th	Capt Stryker
Valentine Huss	Germany	30	fair	5	7	Apr'l ye 5th	
Peter Cort	Do	23	Do	5	8	Apr'l ye 8th	
John Vander Voort	Kings	27	Brown	5	7½	Apr'l ye 17th	Capt Stryker
Joshua Weeks	Queens County	19	fair	5	7½	Do	
Georges Elzeth	New York	34	Brown	5	6	Apr'l ye 3d	
Thomas Stillwell	Kings	17	Fair	5	3½	Apr'l ye 5th	Capt Stryker
John Cox	England	24	Brown	5	1½	Do	
Johan's Coffman	Germany	25	Do	5	3½	Do	
David Brown	Queens	19	Black	5	7½	Apr'l ye 22d	Capt Stryker
Kenneth Mathewson	Scotland	28	Brown	5	5¾	Apr'l ye 27th	
John Knight	England	32	Brown	5	6¾	March ye 22d	
Filde Crydeman	Germany	25	Do	5	1¼	Apr'l ye 1st	



1758.—Continued.

Page 114.

George Early	Germany	40	Brown	5	6	April ye 1st	
Michel Spooner Lepel	Germany	38	Do	5	2½	April ye 17th	
Peter Martelaar	Germany	38	Do	5	8½	April ye 18th	
Roelof Van Voorhees	Jersey	17	fair	5	8½	April ye 18th	
John Nesbet	Queens	19	Brown	5	4½	April ye 1st	Capt Stryker
Hendrick Fordenkroog	Germany	48	Do	5	8½	April ye 3d	
Dirck Amerman	Kings	18	fair	5		Do	
Gysbert Van Sicklen	Jersey	17	Do	6		Do	
Jacob Colyne	Kings	25	Brown	5	3¾	Do	
John Mikhael Gates	Germany	20	Brown	5	2¼	April ye 24th	
Thos Spack	Germany	32	Brown	5	2½	April ye 5th	
Martin Mathias Sheler	Germany	33	Do	5	¾	Do	
John Berghuier	Germany	3	Do	5	3	Do	
John Seeger	Germany	23	Do	5	4½	March ye 20th	Capt Loft
John Earnest Stynley	Germany	29	fair	5		April ye 5th	
William Harwood	England	32	Do	5		Do	
Peter Benson	New York	17	Do	5	5¾	Do	
Jacob Sheerman	Jersey	30	Do	5	1½	April ye 18th	
Benjamin Bryant	Staten Island	18	Black	5	10	April ye 18th	
John Martin Ludwick	Germany	25	fair	5	3¾	April ye 20th	
George Lowman	Germany	22	Do	5	4¾	April ye 20th	Capt Schenk
David Lytle	Germany	32	Brown	5	6½	April ye 18th	
John Ormond	England	26	fair	5	2½	April ye 17th	
Jacob Fryant	Germany	22	Brown	5	8	April ye 18th	
Abm Van Gelder	Kings	28	Fair	5	8½	Do	
Ben Nisbet	Queens	21	Brown	5	4	Do	
Peter Van der Water	Kings	19	fair	5	5	Do	
Wil'm Davis	England	24	Dark	5	2	April ye 4th	Capt Titus
John Evans	Queens	14	Do	5	2	April ye 18th	
Garret Stymets	New Jersey	25	Brown	5	2	April ye 22d	
Seth Peck	Rhode Island	33	Brown	5	2¾	April ye 20th	

1758.—Continued.

Page 115.

A MUSTER ROAL TAKEN IN Q'S COUNTY BY M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY ON YE EIGHTEENTH  
OF APRIL 1758 AND AT SUNDRIE OTHER TIMES SINCE

Officers	Privates	Height	Age	Where borne	Trades	Complex'n	When Inlisted 1758
Capt Thos Williams	George Crew	F 5. 5½	26	Germany	Gunsmith	Brown	March 26
L'ts	M'thias Salick	5. 6½	21	Do	Carp'r	Fair	Do
Dan'll Wright	Batus Taylor	5. 4	26	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Wm Algeo	Peter Tucker	5. 2½	20	England	Wap'r	Do	Do
	John Smalting	5. 6	21	Q's County	Wap'r	Brown	Do 38
	Ned Mustee	5. 6	18	Do	Lab'r	Yellow	Do 30
	Sam'l Mullifer	5. 6	22	Do	Do	Fair	Do
	Benj'n Ballou	5. 7½	19	England	Weaver	Do	Do
	Valentine Havener	5. 5	38	Q's County	B. Smith	Brown	Do 31
Non Commissioned Officers	Peter Crouse	5. 5 2¼	21	Do	Butcher	Fair	April 3
John Allison	John C. Frederick	5. 3½	24	Do	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do
James Casseday	Stephen Mustee	5. 7	22	Q's County	Lab'r	Yellow	Do
James Palmer	Henry Dawson	5. 8½	27	England	Do	Brown	Do 4
Peter Velsor	Sam'l Boyd	5. 7	18	Q's County	Sailor	Do	Do
	Ned Ward	5. 8	32	Boston	Lab'r	Black	Do
Corporals	Nat Mustee	5. 11¼	26	Do	Do	Yellow	Do 6
Dan'll Southard	Luis Mustee	5. 3	20	Do	Do	Black	Do
Cooper Brooks	Run Indian	5. 17	24	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do
John Hutton	Phinnus Mustee	5. 7	27	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do
	Phinnus Tinsend	5. 6	22	Boston	Do	Yellow	Do
Drum	Mossus Robins	5. 10	19	Q's County	Do	Do	Do
Benj'n Agens	Phillip Stagg	5. 5½	25	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do
	John Vireto	5. 6	21	Do	Labo'r	Ind'n	Do
	Dan'll Townsend	5. 5	22	Do	Weaver	Negro	Do 6
	James Tredwell	5. 7½	22	Do	Lab'r	Black	Do
	Isaac Nation	5. 6	40	Do	Shoema'r	Sandy	Do
	John Wright	5. 4½	21	Do	Labo'r	Fair	Do
	John Denton	5. 4½	29	Germany	Printer	Do	Do 7
	John Luther	5. 4½	22	Q's County	Carp'r	Do	Do
	James Titus	6. 3½	22	England	Lab'r	Dark	Do
	Thos Howel	5. 11	25	Q's County	Do	Brown	Do
	Abner Demot	5. 7½	24	Do	Cooper	Yellow	Do
	Ricard Everett	5. 8	25	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do
	John Galen	5. 8	25	Connecticut	Labo'r	Yellow	Do
	Thos Griffithman	5. 11	20	Q's County	Weaver	Brown	Do
	Joseph Morgan	5. 7½	21	Do	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do
	Wm Sutes	5. 10½	20	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
	Smith Rowland	5. 3	19	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do 10

## 1758.—Continued.

Ephraim Cossaboom	6. 8	25	Do	Wear'r	Do	Do
David Peterson	5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	Do	Labor	Do	Do
Thomas White	5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	21	Westchest'r	Weaver	Brown	Do
John Stringham	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	26	Q's County	Labor	Fair	Do
John Doxey Jun'r	5. 2	22	Do	Carpt'r	Do	Do
Thos Wilson	5. 8	19	England	Labor	Do	Do 11
John Springer	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	Albany	Do	Dark	Do
John Foster	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	W. Chester	Do	Brown	Do
Reed	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	27	Connectic't	Blacksmith	Fair	Do
Rich'd Mador	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	England	Labor	Brown	Do
John Williams	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	27	Q's County	Do	Do	Do
John Provost	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	Do	Baker	Dark	Do
Hezekiah Holdridge	5. 7	46	Connectic't	Miller	Do	Do
Sampson Hawxhurst	5. 10	21	Q's County	Taylor	Fair	Do
Jotham Hawxhurst	5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	Do	Carpt'r	Do	Do
Barnabus Bloom	5. 6	26	Q's County	Sailor	Do	Do
Sam'l Palmer	5. 8	33	Connectic't	Labor	Fair	Do
Isaac Howard	5. 3	35	Q's County	Cooper	Do	Do
Dennis Field	5. 10	27	Ireland	Sailor	Do	Do
Joseph Hagavowt	5. 4	30	Pensilvan'y	Do	Brown	Do
Abalom Hutchens	5. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	32	Q's County	Weaver	Do	Do
Nath'l How	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	32	Connectic't	Turner	Do	Do 13
Joseph Paterl	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	Q's County	Shoemaker	Do	Do
John Peterson	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	Do	Labor	Fair	Do
Martin Vn Nosstrand	5. 8	20	Do	Shoemak'r	Do	Do 11
Rich'd Green	5. 4	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Wm White	5. 4	19	Do	Labor	Dark	Do
David Cossaboom	5. 10	37	Connectic't	Weav'r	Fair	Do 15
Timothy	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	35	Do	Labor	Do	Do
Nath'l Conger	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	44	Jersey	Weav'r	Dark	Do
Wm Shaw	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	42	Ireland	Labor	Do	Do
Henry Doxey	5. 10	19	Q's County	Weaver	Do	Do
Eljah Ratner	5. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	23	Do	Do	Do	Do
Joseph Higbie	5. 6	19	Do	Taylor	Fair	Do
Jacob Jonston	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	Do	Labor	Do	Do
Joseph Thurston	5. 3	22	Do	Blac Smith	Do	Do
Joshua Rata	5. 14	34	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Joshua Chappel	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	32	Do	Labor	Do	Do 16
Jonas Scofield	5. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$	35	Connecticut	Cooper	Brown	Do
John Cunningham	5. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	32	West Chest'r	Labor	Fair	Do 17
Elthas Clifton	5. 11	20	Boston	Do	Sandy	Do
Robert Lockwood	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	34	Connectic't	Do	Dark	Do
John Mow	5. 8	21	Do	Turner	Do	Do
Tobias Isinghood	5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	Do	Pedler	Fair	Do
Wm Adare	5. 7	25	Jermany	Labor	Do	Do 18
Patrick Carringham	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	Ireland	Do	Brown	Do
James Atkason	5. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	20	Pensilv'n	Carpt'r	Do	Do
Caleb Smith	5. 6	20	Q's County	Shoemaker	Do	Do
Daniel Wood	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	Do	Taylor	Fair	Do
Joseph Griffing	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	Do	Labor	Do	Do
Isaac Vn White	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	21	Suffolk C	Cooper	Do	Do
John C Vedit	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	Germany	Do	Do	Do 29

1758.—Continued.

Page 116.

A MUSTER ROL OF YE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT BY CAPT PETER STUY-  
VESENT BEING PART OF YE QUOTA OF QUEENS COUNTY

officers	Privates	Height		Age	Where Born	Trades	Complex'n	When Inlisted
		F	I.					
Capt Peter Stuyvesant  Lieut David Jones Morris Smith	Peter Lane	5	6	20	Oyster bay	Lab'r	Ind'n	March 28
	Solomon Abrams	5	10	25	Kings County	Do	Do	Do
	Rich'd Tuin	5	4	22	Oyster Bay	Do	Do	Do
	Harry Seaman	5	7	19	Hempstead	Do	Mustee	Do
	George Peterson	5	4	23	East River	Do	Do	Do
	Peter Brooks	5	4	27	Q's County	Baker	Yellow	April 5
	Stephen Baker	5	9	19	Jersey	Carpr	Fair	Do 8
	Pomp Messenger	5	4	20	Q's County	Carpr	Black	Do 14
	Valentine Burch	5	5	35	Do	Weaver	Dark	Do 5
	Furman Smith	5	5	25	Do	Do	Do	Do 4
Serjants Simeon Smith George Dunbar James Man Cornelius Turner	Charles Smaling	5	7	25	Do	Do	Do	Do 5
	Robert Luis	5	5	28	North Castle	Shoe Make	Do	Do
	George Lane	5	7½	30	Q's County	Labo'r	Ind'n	Do
	James Smith	5	8	24	Do	Weaver	Dark	Do
	John Seamans	5	8	25	Do	Do	Fair	Do
	Sam'l Burr	5	7	22	Do	Sho Mak'r	Fair	Do
	Thos Dennis	5	7	22	Do	Cooper	Dark	Do 6
	Thos Morgan	5	9	22	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do 6
	Thos Morgan	5	10	19	Do	Labo'r	Fair	Do 7
	William Baker	5	8	20	Do	Join'r	Dark	Do 7
Corporalls John Walters Mathew Robinson	Solomon Rainer	5	11	30	Do	Labo'r	Do	Do 6
	Harry Eato	5	10	20	Do	Labo'r	Black	Do 7
	John Gritman	5	8	21	Do	Miller	Fair	Do 7
	Jeremy Pomp	5	7	20	Do	Labo'r	Mustee	Do 7
	Thos Townsend	5	8	18	Do	Shoe Mak	Fair	Do 7
	Augustine Creed	5	8	4½	Do	Carpr	Dark	Do 6
	James Hooper	5	8	47	Do	Sho Mak'r	Fair	Do 7
	Sam'l Walker	5	8	21	Do	Do	Dark	Do 7
	Jacob Latten	5	4	18	N York	Labo'r	Dark	Do 7
	James Hollis	5	9	20	Q's County	Baker	Sandy	Do 7
Corporal	Thos Hendrick	6	11	35	England	Labo'r	Sandy	Do 7
	Isaac V'n Norstrand	6	26	33	England	Labo'r	Dark	Do 8
	Jeremiah Finch	6	1	30	Q's County	Joiner	Ruddy	Do 10
	Daniel Banks	5	9½	36	Greenwich	Do	Fair	Do 11
	James Cammack	5	7½	28	Ireland	Dyer	Dark	Do 11
	Abraham Allen	5	1	19	Q's County	Labo'r	Do	Do 11
	Joseph Cheshire	5	6	20	Do	Do	Do	Do
	Noah Hall	5	5	17	Do	Shoemak'r	Fair	Do
	Thos Morrel	5	10	18	Do	Carpr	Do	Do 12
	John V'n Norstrand	5	6	29	Kings County	Labo'r	Fair	Do 13

## 1758.—Continued.

Ben'n Cambel	5	8	17	Oysterbay	Cooper	Do	Do
Titus Quason	5	8	23	Iselp	Lab'r	Indian	Do
Sam'l Hubbs	5	11	24	Q's County	Taylor	Do	Do 11
Ben'n Wiggins	5	11	22	Do	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do 10
Amos Spence	5	9	18	Do	Labor	Fair	Do 13
Amos Consalie	5	8	30	King's County	Labor	Fair	Do 13
Daniel Dean	5	6	19	Q's County	Cooper	Dark	Do 14
John Townsend	5	4	33	Ireland	Cooper	Light	Do 15
Robert Palmer	5	10	27	Greenwich	Weav'r	Dark	Do 15
James Lightfoot	5	5	32	England	Silv'r Smith	Fair	Do 15
Sam'l Legross	5	6	22	Q's County	Labor	Dark	Do 15
John Pettit	5	7	22	Do	Taylor	Do	Do 15
Gilbert Addams	5	4	19	West Chester	Labor	Do	Do 19
Ben'l Weeks	5	9	45	Q's County	Weaver	Do	Do 19
Stephen Bishop	5	11	43	Connecticut	Currier	Do	Do 17
Thos Farrington	5	4	24	Q's County	Labor	Do	Do 18
Micad Gauthrey	5	6	36	German	Barber	Do	Do 18
Sam'l Andrews	5	9	34	Do	Mason	Do	Do 18
Christoforo German	5	9	48	German	Mason	Dark	April 18
Daniel Teley	5	5	21	Q's County	Cooper	Fair	Do 18
James Hinchman	5	5	21	Q's Do	Quack D'r	Dark	Do 19
Daniel Weeks	5	9	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do 19
Sam'l Thurston	5	6	18	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do 20
Thos Campee	5	10	20	German	Shoe Mak'r	Dark	Do Do
John Green	6	1½	20	Q's County	Cooper		Do Do
John Ralph							Do 19
Anthony Seaman							
John Smith							
Ben'n Jackson							
Charles Lisk							
Faroculus McKown				Q's County	Weaver	Sandy	19
Farob Booran							21
Charles Lisk				Horse Neck	Taylor	Negro	Do 23
Timothy Ferris	5	8	35	Germany	Cooper	Fair	Do 18
John Frank	5	6	24	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do 11
Martin Young	5	10	39	Q's County	Joiner	Do	Do 11
John Roads	5	4	37	Do	Labor	Ind'n	Do 18
Tuin Indian	5	8	35	Do	Sadler	Ruddy	Do 18
Joseph Beedle	5	5	18	Do	Currier	Fair	Do 11
Sears Mott	5	7	18	Do	Weaver	Fair	May 1
Jonathan Sticklin	5	6	20	Do	Taylor	Dark	Do 1
Augustus Aecler	5	6	39	Germany	Weaver	Dark	Do 1
Nicolas Fight	5	4	39	Do	Joiner	Fair	April 6
Isaac Craft	5	5	23	Q's County	Joiner	Fair	Do 4
Thos Smith	5	4	18	Do	Weav'r	Ind'n	April 6
Wm. Wunshear	5	43½	48	Do	Currier	Fair	Do 15
Ben'l Merritt	5	4	19	Do	Black Smith	Ruddy	May 10
Peter Peck	5	6	24	Westchester	Kill'd Him Self		
				Greenwich			



1758.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROAL OF YE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT RICH'D HULET.  
M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY (MUSTER MASTER).

Officers	Privates	Height		Age	Where Born	Trade	Complex'n	When Inlisted
		F	I					
Capt	Anthony Havens	5	7	22	Suffolk	Labo'r	Ind'n	March 23
Rich'd Hulet	Wm Snow	5	37	37	England	Do	Fair	Do 30
It's	Phillip Hulet	5	4	18	Q's County	Do	Ind'n	Do 30
Ephraim Moss	Hamb'n Blackwod	5	9	9	Ireland	Mariner	Brown	April 3
Douw Detmus	Matthias Lawrence	5	8	46	Germany	Carpr	Do	Do 4
	Wm Hart	5	8	44	England	Labo'r	Fair	Do 5
	Nicholas Wilson	5	9	29	Q's County	Weaver	Do	Do 5
	Timothy Hill	5	7	23	Ireland	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 5
	Rich'd Speed	5	7	30	Q's County	Labo'r	Brown	Do 5
	Edward Cornell	5	6	36	England	Taylor	Do	Do 5
	Manser Keidle	5	11	20	Q's County	Wagon Mak'r	Fair	Do 6
	Edward Cornell	5	8	27	Q's County	Labo'r	Brown	Do 6
	John Smith	5	4	17	Q's County	Labo'r	Fair	Do 6
	John Larrabe	5	5	40	France	Wagon Mak'r	Brown	Do 6
	John Coffman	5	8	22	N England	Joiner	Brown	Do 6
	Harman Lower	5	4	38	Germany	Butcher	Brown	Do 6
	Adam Cronk	5	5	46	Do	Labo'r	Do	Do 8
	Rich'd Knott	5	8	45	Do	Weaver	Do	Do 8
	Tuin Jones	5	10	48	England	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 8
	Harry Floyd	5	7	26	Suffolk Co	Labo'r	Ind'n	Do 8
	James Cornel	5	5	47	Q's County	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do 10
	James Verity	5	5	19	Do	Do	Do	Do 10
	John Little	5	3	23	Do	Do	Fair	Do 10
	John Seaton	5	9	23	Do	Hatter	Brown	Do 11
	Sam'l Seidmore	5	9	33	Long Island	Do	Fair	Do 11
	Isaac Totton	5	7	20	Q's County	Labo'r	Ind'n	Do 12
	James Balden	5	6	19	Do	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 14
	Joseph Wert	5	5	21	Germany	Do	Brown	Do 14
	Abraham Golder	5	6	21	Q's County	Do	Do	Do 14
	Joel Taylor	5	6	21	Jersey	Cord Wain'r	Do	Do 14
	Abram Simonson	5	7	18	Q's County	Labo'r	Do	Do 14
	Lacy Allen	5	9	17	Do	Do	Do	Do 14
	Tobias Weeks	5	2	24	Do	D	Do	Do 14
	Tunis Coovert	5	11	17	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do 14
	James Brown	5	8	30	Do	Weaver	Brown	Do 14
	Sam'l Brown	5	6	21	Ireland	Quack Dr	Do	Do 14
	Henry Higby	5	20	20	Q's County	Labo'r	Do	Do 14
	Simon Lamberson Sr	5	7	51	N York	Do	Do	Do 14
		5	7	51	N York	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 15

1758.—Continued.

Simon Lamberson	5	8	28	Q's Cou'y	Weaver	Do	Do	7
George Runce	5	6	35	Suffolk Cy	Carp'r	Brown	Do	15
Wm Gritman	5	9	23	Q's Cou'y	Farmer	Fair	Do	21
Ezekiel Brundage	5	7	27	Rye	Farmer	Brown	Do	15
Sam'l Smith	5	7	20	Q's Cou'y	Ship Carp'r	Brown	Do	Do
Lucas Cover	5	6	40	Q's Cou'y	Do	Fair	Do	Do
Peter Beyer	5	9	24	West chest'r	Labo'r	Brown	Do	Do
John Thacker	5	6	22	N England	Do	Fair	Do	Do
Nicholas Sesicle	5	4	18	Switzerland	Turner	Brown	Do	16
Sam'l Southard	5	6	28	Q's Cou'y	Labo'r	Do	Do	15
George Row	5	9	21	N York	Weaver	Do	Do	17
James Read	5	6	17	Q's County	Labo'r	Fair	Do	17
Anthony Scaman	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	Do	18
Benjamin Hedges	5	7	21	Do	Weav'r	Do	Do	Do
Michael McDaniel *	5	6	19	Germany	Farmer	Brown	Do	20
Junis Boweene	5	3	27	Q's Cou'y	Do	Do	Do	14
John Hardenberg	5	11	23	England	School Ma'r	Brown	Do	20
John Davis	5	5	24	Q's Cou'm'y	Butcher	Brown	Do	20
Daniel Barns	5	5	30	Ireland	Labo'r	Do	Do	Do
John Conner	5	6	28	Q's C	Carp'r	Do	Do	Do
Jacob Carle	5	7	43	Do	Labo'r	Mustee	Do	Do
Thos Tomson	5	8	37					
Jacob Booram *	5	1	37					
Sam'l Brown *	5	3	23	Germany	Cordl W'r	Fair	May 3	
George Grewneal	5	4	36	Q's Co	Farmer	Do	Do 9	
Stephen Tillet	5	1	21				Do 3	
Wm Hedges	5						April 19	
Henry Monfort	5						May 2	
John Frank	5						April 19	
John Marston	5						April 19	
Wm Douty	5						Do 18	
John Dwire	5	6	40	Q's Cou'y	Carp'r	Fair	April 19	
Rich'd Everet							Do 14	
John Jenkins							Do 22	
David Wright							May 11	
William Steel							Do 11	
Rich'd Cary							Do 11	
Jabez Carey							Do 11	
Moses Indian							May 11	
Robert Palmer							Do 11	
Andrew Dean							April 23	
Abram Demot							Do 14	
Christopher Sume							Do 18	
John Welch							Do 4	
Thos Halfpenny							Do 15	
Jeanes Branagin							Do 18	
Jacob Wanseer *							Do 12	
Joseph Darby		34	Q's Cony	Labor	Brown	Brown	April 8	
Wm Tillet		24	Do	Weaver	Do	Do	Do 18	
Lazarus Griffith			Do				Do 18	

\* These names appear on the roll with a pen mark scratched through them—State Historian.

1758.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxvi. MUSTER ROAL BEGUN THE EIGHTEENTH APRIL IN  
 Page 5. SUFFOLK COUNTY BEING THE QUOTA OF THE  
 SAID COUNTY — 1758

## CAPTAIN ALEXANDER SMITH'S COMPANY.

The Day of Inlist- ment	Inlisted or Produced by Capt Alexander Smith and Lieu't Jacob Smith	2nd Lieu't John Satterly
April		Jacob Munsell
12th		Jesse Munsell
		Nicholas Baylys
		Mathew Sweany
		Ned Kellis
11th	.....	Simon Neverfear
13th	.....	Ned Pompey
17th	.....	Ernest Augustus Gruber
		William Tooker
		Nathaniel Satterly
18th		John Hulse
		John Satterly Jun'r
		Amos Wilcott
		John Smith
25th		Andrew Smith
		William Smith
12th	.....	Nathaniel Owen
15th	.....	Captain Indian
11th	.....	Bennet Satterly
17th	.....	David Marow
11th April		Nathan Tillotson
		Jesse Garrard
		John West
		Patrick Lott
		Jehn Jehn
		Anthony Prime
20	.....	Amos Lane an Indian
11th	.....	William Smith of Smith Town
		Thomas Jehn
17th		Benjamin Garrad
		Daniel Blisenburgh
		Elnathan Wicks
14th	.....	Nathan Alaben
14th		Jeremiah Havens
		David Hallock
		Isaac Overton
15th		
		John Whitmore
13th		Prosper King
	Jonathan Davis	
	Jeremiah Brown	
	Isaac Miller	
18th Inlisted	David Robbins	
	Silas Davis	
	John Robinson	
	Josiah Woodhull	
	Charles Mehain	
27 April	Ezekiel Petty	
	Elias Bellows	
	Nathaniel Tooker	
27 Detached	Robert Roberson Ju'r	
2 May Mustered	John Cornish	
	Edward Seward	
	Samuel Tomson	
	Shadrick Terry	
	Nathan Roes	
18 April	Morris Bartow	
Inlisted	Daniel Indian	
	Enos Bishop	
	Gresham Hawkins	
	Samuel Goud	
	Major Nathaniel Woodhull, makes.....	44

1758.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF SUFFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

## CAPTAIN ALEXANDER SMITH'S COMPANY—Concluded.

The Day of Inlist- ment.			
10th	{ Ebenezer Wood		10 April
	{ John Phillip Clerk		Joseph Sunmos
14th	{ Benjamin Toms	18th	Abraham Ruland
	{ Obadioh Bartoe	11th	Robin Fisher Indian
15th	{ Obadiah Smitt	14	Micah Smitt
	{ Thomas Smitt Jun'r	10th	Jesse Ketcham
	{ Epinetus Smitt	10th	Simon Dury
14th	{ Zachariah Smith	14	{ Jonathan Brush
	{ Timothy Chichester	18	{ Eliakim Conkling
	{ Jonathan Wicks Jun'r	18	Joseph Mott
	{ Thomas Rogers Jun'r	14	Timothy Sammons Jun'r
15th	{ Indian Marel		Jesse Gould
14	{ Nathaniel Akerly	7	Thomas Powell
	{ Jonathan Scudder	14	William Haviland
18 Inlisted	Uriah Sneddicoe	18	Benjamin Rogers Detached
14th	Stephen Abbott	4	{ John Seidmore } Inlisted
19 Detached	Luke Ruland	18	{ William Mott }
	{ Theodorus Collier	26	Joseph Bennil
21st	{ John Howard Smith	14	Josiah Weeks Jun'r
10th	William Place	15	Benjamin Ruland
14	Austin Jarvis		{ Samuel Munsey }
15	Scudder Samson a free Negro		{ Joseph Wells }
24 Detached	Joshua Ketcham Jun'r		{ Michael Strolger }
	{ Jonas Wood		William Alaben
10th	{ Nathaniel Brown	10th	{ Joseph Dow }
	{ Joseph Nickles Molata	26th	{ Christopher Clark }
18	John Ruland		Jacobus Hoff
18th	Daniel Hutchens Mustee		The West Battalion Compleats
24 Detac'd	Isaac Ruland		51 120
	Israel Lewis Detached		

## CAPTAIN THOMAS TERRY'S COMPANY.

Inlisted	Capt Thomas Terry and 1st Lieu't Barnabas Tuthill	
6 April	John Hubbard	2d Lieu't Israel Horton
10	Jacob Howell	4th April Daniel Gouldsmith
10th	{ Wise Wright	6 April
	{ Nathaniel Rees	{ Thomas Gouldsmith
18th	{ Joshua Gouldsmith	{ Peter Hart
15	{ Joseph Pain	4
	{ David Terry	27
15th	{ Criss John Tallboy	17
	{ Elnathan Corwin	27
	{ Jonathan Howell	27
18th	{ Benjamin Lahomedieu	8 April
	{ Peter Wines	{ Nathaniel Tuthill
	{ Samuel Hudson	{ Thomas Veal
15	{ James Webb	Constant Havens
	{ Obadiah Armstrong	15
	{ Stephen Corwin	15
3rd	{ Thomas Page	14
	{ William Denny	22
10th	{ James Down	15
	{ John Wells	10
3rd	{ Ephraim Gouldsmith	4
	{ Zopher Howell	4
10	{ David Marrow Jun'r	15
18	{ Jeremiah Glover	15
	{ Nathaniel Terry	10
15	{ Joseph Conkling	15
3rd	Segian Indian	10
6	Beriah Brown	10
3rd	John Horton	6
15th	Isaac Denny	10
Detached	{ Joshua Corwin } Detached	10
4th May	{ Michael Downs }	15
1 May	John Kells Mustered ye 4th May	15
4 Detached	{ Ebenezer Hops	
	{ George Smith	
	Zopher Corey	72 men.

1758.—Continued.

## MUSTER ROLL OF SUFFOLK COUNTY — Continued.

## CAPTAIN ELIAS HAND'S COMPANY.

The Day of Inlist-  
ment.

	Captain Elias Hand		1st Lieu't Daniel Topping
	Nathan Miller		2 Lieu't Georg Herrick
	Abraham Flint		Nathan Baker
	Simon Cooper		Thomas Filer
6 April	John Squire		Daniel Hopping
	Stephen Osborn	6 April	Sineus Dibble
	Isaac Barns		William Miller
	Abraham Edwards		Joseph Leek
	Abraham Pain		Samuel Hand
	John Field		Ezikiel Hand Jun'r
	Samuel Russel	1st Ap'l	Joseph Jeffrey Indian
14	Abraham Schelenger	6	John Indian
14	Abraham Dayton	1	Bristol Muckett
21	Jonathan Miller	17	Samuel Bennett
24	Jabez bebee	3 April	John Hulbert
2 May	Benjamin Leek	3rd	Samuel Foster
	Isaac Whitely	8th	Zerubbabel Howell
2 May	Robert Jackwies	3d	Stephen Obadiah Fox
	Philip James Indian	10th	David Foster
31 March	Edward Topping	10th	Samuel Howell Jun'r
	Silvenus Howell		Ryall Howell
31 March	Nathan Tarbel		Joshua Halsey
	Isaac Jessup		Obadiah Foster
	Silvester Hudson	29	Silas Webb
6 April	Lewis Stanborough	18	Jeremiah Howell
6	John Peter Indian	18	Obadiah Cook
	John Loper	22	Judah Colman
13th	John Tammage	22	Solvester Indian
14	Solomon Molatto	22 April	
4	Henry Roalt	Detached	Ichabod Halsey
13	William Pain		Jeremiah Jagger Jun'r
25	Ebenezer Yeamans		Thomas Lupton Jun'r
27 Det'd	John Russel	Detached	Jacob Weaget Indian
22 Detached	Chapman Jennings		George Bishop
24 April	Harry Persons Indian		Elnathan Foster
	Ebenezer Wade		Hugh Jennings
29 April	John Hart		Jonah Howell Jun'r
	Stephen Jennings	18 Inlist'd	Elias Jagger
	James Stanborough		Stephen Pearce
3 —	David Clark		Jeremiah Foster
18 Inlisted	Ichabud Edwards		Josiah Goninck
5th	Josiah Mustee		David Tagger
18	Cuff Mollato		Stephen Wesley
13	Silas Ludlam	2nd April	Zephaniah Sandford
	Stephen Halsey		Peter Mustee
	Joseph Elliot	3 April	James Warbaton Indian
	Abraham Squire	13 —	David Bond
25 April	John Shaw	13th	Charles Jacob..... 96
2d May	Jeremiah Utly	May 6th	William Givven ..... 1

289

It should be 289 the one man that is Wanted is out of Capt John Budd's Company of South Hold who Endeavours to put Doct Gelston off for a Man but I have Wrote to him and told him to look on the list and he Will find the Doctors Are No part of the 2680 Men this province is to furnish —

Brookhaven 4th May

Geo. Muirson

Muster Master



# MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR QUEENS COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN RICHARD HEWLET (1758).

1758.—Continued.

Vol. LXXXV.  
Page 117.

Officers	Private	Height	Age	Where born	Trades	Comp'n	When Enlist'd
Rich'd Hewlet Captain	Anthony Haven	F. 5. 10	22	Suffolk County	Labourer	Indian	March 29
	William Snow	5. 0	27	Old England	Labourer	Fair	Do 30
Ephraim Moss 1st Lieut't	Philip Hewlet	5. 4	18	Queens County	Mariner	Indian	April 3d
	Mathias Lawrence	5. 9	26	Ireland	Carpenter	Brown	April 4
Dow Dittus 2d Lieut't	William Hart	5. 8	46	Germany	Labourer	Brown	April 5
	Nicholas Willson Serj't	5. 9	44	Old England	Weaver	Fair	Do 5
Non-Commission'd officers Nicholas Willson Timothy Hill	Timothy Hill Serj't	5. 9	29	Queens County	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 5
	Richard Speed	5. 7	30	Ireland	Labourer	Fair	Do 5
John Lerabee Corporals	John Dosssey	5. 6	36	Queens County	Taylor	Brown	Do 5
	James Dittel	5. 11	20	Old England	Wagon Maker	Brown	Do 5
Isaac Totton James Brown	Edward Cornwal	5. 8	26	Queens County	Labourer	Fair	Do 6
	John Smith	5. 5	17	Jerseys	Labourer	Fair	Do 6
Drums	John Coofman	5. 8	49	Queens County	Labourer	Fair	Do 6
	Herman Lower	5. 6	38	New England	Woyner	Fair	Do 7
	Adam Cronk	5. 8	38	Germany	Blacker	Fair	Do 7
	Richard Knott	5. 10	46	Germany	Weaver	Brown	Do 7
	Harry Floyd	5. 5	26	Old England	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 8
	James Cornwall	5. 7	38	Suffolk County	Labourer	Indian	Do 8
	James Veritie	5. 5	47	Queens County	Labourer	Fair	Do 10
	Abraham Pettit	5. 5	23	Queens County	Cordwainer	Indian	Do 10
	James Seaman	5. 3	23	Queens County	Labourer	Fair	Do 11
	Samuel Schidmore	5. 4	23	Queens Do	Hatter	Brown	Do 11
	James Baldwin Corp'll	5. 9	38	L. Island	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 12
	Joseph Wert	5. 7	20	Queens County	Labourer	Indian	Do 14
	Abraham Golder	5. 6	19	Queens Do	Taylor	Fair	Do 14
	Joel Taylor	5. 7	21	Germany	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 14
	Abraham Simonson	5. 6	21	Queens Do	Fanner	Brown	Do 14
	Zachariah Allen	5. 7	18	Jerseys	Cordwainer	Do	Do 14
	Tobias Weeks	5. 9	15	Queens	Labourer	Brown	Do 14
	Tunis Covert	5. 2	24	Queens Do	Fanner	Do	Do 14
	James Brown	5. 11	17	Do	Indian	Indian	Do 14
	Samuel Higby	5. 8	30	Ireland	Weaver	Do	Do 14
	Henry Highby	6. 2	21	Do	Surgeon	Do	Do 14
	Simon Lamberson Sen'r	6. 7	20	Do	Labourer	Do	Do 14
	Simon Lamberson Jun'r	5. 1	51	New York	Labourer	Brown	Do 14
	William Griffman	5. 8	28	Queens County	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 15
	Ezekiel Brundige	5. 6	35	Suffolk County	Weaver	Do	Do 15
		5. 7	33	Queens	Carpenter	Brown	Do 15
		5. 7	27	Rye Westchest'	Fanner	Fair	Do 27
		5. 7	21			Brown	Do 15

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR QUEENS COUNTY, ETC. — *Concluded.*

officers	Private	Height	Age	Where born	Trades	Compl'n	When Enlis'd
	Samuel Smith	F. I.	20	Queens County	Taylor	Brown	Do 15
	Lucius Coovert	5. 7	40	Queens Do	Ship Carpenter	Fair	Do 15
	Peter Beya	6. 9	24	West Chester	Labourer	Brown	Do 15
	John Thacker	5. 9	22	New England	Farmer	Fair	Do 15
	Nicholas Sassile	5. 6	22	Switzerland	Farmer	Brown	Do 15
	Sam'l Southward	5. 4	28	Queens County	Farmer	Brown	Do 15
	George Read	5. 9	21	New York	Weaver	Brown	Do 14
	Anthony Simmons	5. 6	17	Queens County	Farmer	Fair	Do 17
	Benj'n Jackson	5. 9	30	Queens County	Labourer	Do	Do 18
	Martin Boweene	5. 7	21	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do 18
	Tunis Hardenburgh	5. 3	27	Germany	Farmer	Brown	Do 20
	John Davis	5. 11	23	Queens County	Farmer	Brown	Do 14
	Daniel Barnes	5. 11	26	England	School Mast	Brown	Do 20
	John Connor	5. 5	24	Queens County	Butcher	Fair	Do 30
	Jacob Carl	5. 6	30	Ireland	Labourer	Do	Do 30
	Thos Thompson	5. 7	28	Queens County	Carpenter	Do	Do 30
	Charles Lisk	5. 8	43	Queens County	Labourer	Mussee	Do 30
	George Orinagell	5. 3	36	Sweden	Weaver	Fair	Do 19
	Stephen Crispet	5. 9	36	Germany	Farmer	Do	Do 3
	Widen Hines	6. 1	21	Queens County	Cordvainer	Do	Do 9
	Henry Monfort				Farmer	Do	19 April
	John Frank						2 May
	John Marston						19 April
	William Doughty		21				19 April
	John Dwyer						18 April
	Richard Everitt						Do 19
	John Jenkins						Do 14
	David Wright						Do 22
							Do
							Do
							Do
							11 May
							11 May
							11 May
							23 April
							14 April
							April 18
	Wm Steel						
	Richard Cary						
	Jabez Cary						
	Moses Indian						
	Robert Palmer						
	Andrew Johnson						
	Abraham Demot						

1758.—Continued.

Chris'r Sumner					do 4
Thos Halfpenny					do 15
John Walsin					do 18
James Young					do 12
Lazarus Griffin					do 11
Joseph Darby					do 18 Detach'd
William Tillet					do 18 Detach'd
Sam'l Brown Serj't	5. 8	21	Cape Cod	Labourer	April 19
		23	Oyster Bay	Weaver,	
			do	Ship Carpenter	
			Boston		

These may Certifie that the Mens Names Incerted in this Muster Roal Being Capt Richard Hulets Comp'y were Duly Inlisted as Part of the Quota of Queens County as appears By the Certificates Shewn me and were Mustered By me as able Bodyed and Effective Men on ye 18 of April and at Sundrie Times Since

M. Taylor Woolsey Muster M'r



1758.—Continued.

age 120.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF  
NEW YORK FOR QUEENS COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPT THOMAS WILLIAMS  
(1758)

officers	Private	Height	Age	Where Born	Trades	Completion	When Inlisted
<p>Thos Williams Captain</p> <p>Lieutenants</p> <p>Dan'l Wright Wm Algeo</p> <p>Non Commission'd officers</p> <p>John Allison James Cassidy James Palmer Peter Velsor</p>	George Chevr	F. I.	26	Germany	Gun Smith	Brown	March 26
	Mathias Salick	5. 5½	21	Do	Carpenter	Fair	Do Do
	Baltus Sater	5. 6½	26	Do	Labourer	Do	Do Do
	Peter Tucker	5. 4	26	Do	Carpenter	Do	Do Do
	John Smaling	5. 2½	30	England	Weaver	Do	Do Do
	Ned Mu-tee	5. 6	21	Queens Co	Labourer	Brown	Do 28
	Chas Gulliver	5. 4	18	Do	Do	Yellow	Do 30
	Benj'n Baldwin	5. 6	22	England	Do	Fair	Do Do
	Volentine Havener	5. 7½	19	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do Do
	Peter Crouss	5. 5	38	Germany	Black Smith	Brown	Do Do
	John Christ: Fredrick	5. 2½	21	Do	Butcher	Fair	Do 31
	Nephen Mustee	5. 3½	38	Do	Shoemaker	Do	Do Do
	Henry Dauson	5. 11	24	Queens Co'y	Labourer	Yellow	Do Do
	Sam'l Boyd	5. 7	22	England	Do	Do	Do 3
<p>Corporalls</p> <p>Dan'l Southern Corps Brooks John Hutton</p> <p>Drum</p> <p>enj'u Agens</p>	Ned Mustee	5. 8½	27	Bost'n	Saylor	Brown	Do Do
	Nat Mustee	5. 8	18	Queens County	Labourer	Do	Do Do
	Le vis Mustee	5. 11½	26	Do	Do	Black	Do Do
	Fewin Indian	5. 3	20	Do	Do	Yellow	Do Do
	Elkanah Mustee	5. 10	20	Do	Do	Black	Do Do
	Philip Townsend	5. 7	24	Do	Do	Indian	Do Do
	Moses Robius	5. 6	27	Do	Do	Indian	Do Do
	Philip Stazg	5. 10	22	Boston	Do	Yellow	Do Do
	John Vittio	5. 5½	19	Queens Coun	Do	Do	Do Do
	Daniel Townsend	5. 6	25	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do Do
<p>Nicholas Dermott Abner Lyons Kynier Everitt John Vallance</p>	James Treadwell	5. 5	21	Do	Labourer	Indian	Do Do
	Isaac Nation	5. 7½	22	Do	Weaver	Negro	Do Do
	John Right	5. 6	40	Do	Labourer	Black	Do Do
	John Denton	5. 4½	21	Do	Shoemaker	Sandy	Do Do
	John Lewther	5. 4½	29	Do	Labourer	Fair	Do Do
	James Titus	5. 4½	21	Do	Printer	Do	Do Do
	Thomas Howell	6. 3½	35	Germany	Carpenter	Dark	Do Do
	Nicholas Dermott	5. 3½	22	Queens Coun	Labourer	Brown	Do Do
	Abner Lyons	4 11	26	England	Do	Fair	Do Do
	Kynier Everitt	5. 7½	25	Do	Cooper	Yellow	Do Do
	John Vallance	5. 8	24	Queens Co	Weaver	Fair	Do Do
		5. 8	25	Connecticut	Labourer	Brown	Do Do

1758.—Continued.

Thos Gritman	5. 11	20	Queens Count	Weaver	Do	Do
Joseph Morgan	5. 7½	21	Do	Shoe Maker	Do	Do
Wm Stiles	5. 10½	20	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Smith Robin	5. 8	19	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do
Ephraim Cooseboom	5. 8	25	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
David Peterson	5. 8	19	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Thos White	5. 11½	21	Westch: Coun'y	Weaver	Brown	Do
John Stringham	5. 11	23	Queens County	Labourer	Do	Do
John Dorsee Jun'r	5. 9½	22	Do	Carpenter	Fair	Do
Thos Wilson	5. 2	19	England	Labourer	Do	Do
John Springer	5. 8	22	Albany	Do	Dark	Do
John Foster	5. 8½	19	Westchester	Do	Brown	Do
James Wed	5. 5½	34	Connecticut	Blacksmith	Fair	Do
Richard Mander	5. 5	27	England	Do	Brown	Do
John Williams	5. 7½	19	Queens Co'y	Labourer	Do	Do
John Provost	5. 6½	19	Do	Baker	Dark	Do
Hezekiah Holdridge	5. 7½	46	Connecticut	Miller	Do	Do
Sampson Hawkshurst	5. 7	21	Queens Count	Taylor	Fair	Do
Jotham Hawkshurst	5. 10	19	Do	Carpenter	Do	Do
Bernardus Bloom	5. 11½	26	Queens County	Saylor	Fair	Do
Sam'l Palmer	5. 6	40	Connecticut	Labourer	Fair	Do
Isaac Howard	5. 8	39	Queens County	Cooper	Do	Do
Dennis Field	5. 2	35	Ireland	Saylor	Brown	Do
Jos h Haugewort	5. 10	47	Pensylvania	Do	Do	Do
Abselem Hutchins	5. 4	30	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do
Nath'l How	5. 3½	39	Connecticut	Turner	Do	Do
Joseph Pawle	5. 7½	36	Queens County	Shoe Maker	Dark	Do
Joseph Peterson	5. 7½	19	Do	Labourer	Fair	Do
Martin Van Nostrand	5. 7½	20	Do	Shoe Maker	Do	Do
Rich'd Green	5. 8	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Wm White	5. 4	19	Do	Labourer	Dark	Do
David Cooseboom	5. 10	37	Connecticut	Weaver	Fair	Do
Timothy White	5. 5½	35	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Nath'l Conger	5. 7½	44	Jerseys	Weaver	Dark	Do
Wm Shaw	5. 7½	42	Ireland	Labourer	Do	Do
Henry Dorsee	5. 10	19	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do
Elijah Raynor	5. 10½	23	Do	Do	Do	Do
Joseph Higby	5. 6	19	Do	Taylor	Fair	Do
Jacob Johnson	5. 5½	24	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Joseph Iuston	5. 3	22	Do	Black Smith	Do	Do
Wm Raynor	5. 8½	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Joshua Chappell	5. 8½	34	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Jonah Schofield	5. 4½	32	Connecticut	Cooper	Brown	Do
John Cunningham	5. 4½	35	Westcher	Labourer	Fair	Do
Eliphus Clinton	5. 10½	20	Boston	Do	Sandy	Do
Rob't Lockwood	5. 11	35	Connecticut	Do	Dark	Do
John Mow	5. 7½	34	Do	Turner	Do	Do
Tobias Isenhood	5. 8	21	Do	Pedlar	Fair	Do
Wm Adair	5. 1½	24	Germany	Labourer	Do	Do
Patrick Carrigen	5. 7	25	Ireland	Do	Fair	Do
	5. 6½	25	Do		Brown	Do



1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR QUEENS  
COUNTY ETC.—*Concluded.*

officers	Private	Height	Age	Where Born	Trades	Completion	When Inlisted
	James Atkinson	F. 1.	20	Pensilvania	Carpenter	Do	Do
	Caleb Smith	5. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	20	Queens County	Shoe Maker	Fair	Do
	Daniel Wood	5. 6	30	Do	Taylor	Do	Do
	Joseph Griffin	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
	Jacob Wright	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	Suffolk County	Carpenter	Do	Do
	John Chris Velt	5. 9	21	Germany	Cooper	Do	Do
	Non Commissioned officers	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	19				Do 29
	John Allison	5. 9	40	Ireland	Fuller	Fair	April 7th
	James Cassedy	5. 8	21	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do 14
	James Palmer	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	23	Connecticut	Cooper	Do	March 25th
	Peter Velser	5. 9	23	Queens County	Weaver	Do	April 11th
	Corporalls						
	Daniel Southerd	5. 8	21	Do	Taylor	Do	Do 10
	Cooper Brooks	5. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	23	Do	Black Smith	Do	Do 15
	John Hutton	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	23	England	Labourer	Do	March 25th
	Drum						
	Benj'n Agens	5. 7	19	Queens County	Do	Dark	April 5

These are to Certify that the Mens names Incerted in this Muster Roll being 99 were duly Inlisted as part of the Quota of Queens County as appears by the Certificates shewn to me by Capt Thomas Williams and were Mustered by me as able bodied effective Men on the Eighteenth day of April 1758

M. Taylor Woolsey Muster Mast'r

1758.—Continued.

A SIZE ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S (ORANGE COUNTY) COMPANY IN  
THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL (JAMES) DE LAN-  
CEY ESQ'R (1758).

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Officers who Indited	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Completion	Time of Enlistment
Peter Fashier	29	Cord winder	Foot Inch 5.11½	Voluntier			Capt John			Short Brown			March 8
John Peterson	31	Weaver	6. 0	Do			Peter Smith			Sandy			Ditto 28
Anth y Crowder	26	Taylor	5.10½	Do			Do			Short brown			April 23
Cornelius Herring	22	Farmer	5.11½	Do			Do			dark brown			Ditto 23
John Riker	21	Do	5. 9	Do			Do			fair			April 5
Ari Blawfield	19	Cord wainer	5.11½	Do			Do			short fair			March 28
Peter Vallon	22	Black Smith	5. 6	Do			Do			short black			April 23
Jacob Acker	22	Whel Right	5. 8	Do			Do			Brown			March 28
John Bryan	22	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			Do			Ditto
Dan'l Blawfield	18	Do	5. 9½	Do			Do			fair			April 15
John Haldron	22	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			brown			Ditto 5
Frederick Gunter	20	Do	5. 7½	Do			Do			Do			Ditto 5
Johannus Quackinbus	26	Carpender	5.10	Do			Do			lit. brown			March 28
Johannus Martinbagon	36	Butcher	5.10½	Do			Do			Brown			April 23
John Matice Valentine	17	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			Do			Ditto 5
Tunis Emmitt	18	Cord wainer	5. 8	Do			Do			Do			Ditto 5
Rich'd Williams	48	Do	5. 4	Do			Do			Short brown			March 28
Johannus Kole	24	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			Gray			April 5
Johannus Akerson	25	Farmer	5. 9½	Do			Do			Short brown			Ditto 5
Ede-a Cole	19	Do	5. 9½	Do			Do			Black			March 28
David Blawfield	20	Black Smith	5.10	Do			Do			Sandy short			Ditto
Cornelius Smith	23	Farmer	5.11½	Do			Do			Brown			April 5
Nicholas Ickelson	22	Weaver	5. 9½	Do			Do			fair			March 28
Gilbert Hogincomp	21	Farmer	6. 0	Do			Do			brown			Ditto
Benj Gerow	19	Do	5.11	Do			Do			Short hair			Ditto
Peter Kent	19	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			Short fair			Ditto
Daniel ogden	28	Do	5.10½	Do			Do			fair			April 15
										Short sandy			Ditto 5

1758.—Continued.

## A SIZE ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S (ORANGE COUNTY) COMPANY—Continued.

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Officers who Initiated	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Completion	Time of Enlistment
Jacob Hidelbaugh	35	Hosier	Foot Inch	Voluntier			Capt John Peter Smith			Brown			March 28
Roaloff Van Houta	22	Farmer	5. 3	Do			Do			Short fair			Ditto 5
John Bell	23	Carpender	5. 6½	Do			Do			Black			Ditto 29
Scanhard Isaman	24	Farmer	5. 11½	Do			Do			Brown			March 29
Hendrick Weaver	23	Do	5. 4	Do			Do			Brown			Ditto
Harmanus Springsteen	22	Do	5. 9	Do			Do			Short, Black			Ditto
Isaac Dutches	20	Weaver	5. 7	Do			Do			far			Ditto
Harmanus Thesler	21	Farmer	5. 10	Do			Do			Black			Ditto
Jacob Ketam	35	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			Short Black			March 31
Thos Flannagin	29	Cord wainer	5. 3	Do			Do			brown			Ditto 29
Robt Smalling	24	Farmer	5. 7½	Do			Do			fair			Ditto
Jeremiah Yemons	22	Weaver	5. 7½	Do			Do			Short br wn			Ditto
John Wood	20	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			brown			Ditto
Hannes Frets	18	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			Do			Ditto 14
Jona Yeomans	19	Do	5. 10	Do			Do			Short fair			Ditto 5
Jona Wood	19	Do	5. 5	Do			Do			short Brown			Ditto 20
Zachaus Talada	27	Weaver	5. 8½	Do			Do			Short Black			April 14
Thos Jones	25	Do	5. 5	Do			Do			black			April 20
Oliver Bohannon	31	Cord winer	5. 8	Do			Do			fair			April 14
Robt Hobbs	31	Weaver	6. 1	Do			Do			short brown			April 20
Wm Badcock	39	Farmer	6. 0	Do			Do			black			April 14
Harman Tolman	21	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			short brown			Do
Cornelius Acerson	21	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			brown			Do
Wm Osburn	22	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			Do			April 15
John Conklin	20	Do	5. 8½	Do			Do			short black			Ditto 1
John Heading	39	Do	5. 6½	Do			Do			Do			Ditto 5
Joshua Taylor	31	Do	5. 6	Do			Do			fair			March 29
Sam'l Parker	22	Do	5. 8½	Do			Do			short brown			April 1
Thos Conklin	23	Do	5. 10	Do			Do			short fair			Ditto 1
Silvanus Mott	30	Cord winer	5. 11½	Do			Do			short sandy			Ditto 29
Thos Haycock	17	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			Brown			April 29
Ury Hoffman	37	Do	5. 6½	Do			Do			Black			March 29
James Spall	19	Do	5. 5	Do			Do						

1758.—Continued.

[illegible]

1758.—Continued.

## A SIZE ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S (ORANGE COUNTY) COMPANY ETC.—Concluded.

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Officers who enlisted	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Completion	Time of Enlistment
Jeduthan Bachus	17	Farmer	Foot Inch 5. 3½	Volunteer		Capt Weesner Company	Do			short brown			March 13
David Marvin	18	Do	5. 7	Do		Capt'n David Marvin	Capt'n Ebenezer Seely in Ust-er County Lis-ted three			brown			David Marv
Thos Gregory	26	Mason	6. 0	Do		Do	Do			Do			Thos Gregory
Obadiah Cunningham	21	Farmer	5. 11½	Do		Do	Do			Do			Obadia Cunningham
Michael Warren	24	Carpenter	5. 7	Do		Do	James Howell Gill Bradner			Do			Initiated by Mr Seely
Thos Rion of Casad	18	Farmer	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			fair			Bearshaak is listed by Mr Seely
Johannes Baarshank	17	Do	5. 3½	Do		Do	Capt Ebenezer Seely			Do			Ap 11 12
Robt Fish Malitt	36	Do	5. 11	Do		Do	James Howell Gill Bradner			black			
David Rimmer	31	Do	5. 3½	Do		Do	Do			Do			20
Nicholas Dinny	42	Do	5. 11	Do		Do	Do			Do			20
Isaac Hold	22	Weaver	5. 11	Do		Do	Do			Do			20
Rich'd Harriman	30	Farmer	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			No hair			20
Wm Sutton	32	Do	5. 9	Do		Do	Do			brown			2
Michael Conner	58	Do	5. 9	Do		Capt Bull's Company	Do			black			24
Goodlife Neiver	17	Weaver	5. 9	Do		Do	Do			black			4
John McWater		Do	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			brown			4
Nathan l Jean	21	Farmer	5. 7	Do		Do	Do			Do			4
John Sayers	19	Black Smith	5. 8	Do		Do	Do			red			20
James Manny	19	Farmer	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			brown			17
Frugest Tuttle	23	Do	5. 7½	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Joel Coleman	17	Do	5. 5	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Chas Tucker	20	Cordwiner	5. 10	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Thos Everson	25	Cooper	5. 9	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Stephen Carny	25	Farmer	5. 7½	Do		Do	Do			black			17
Hannes Peterslyne	40	Do	5. 6½	Do		Do	Do			Do			17



1758.—Continued.

Thos Richard a Molatta	21	Do	5. 6½	Do	Do	Do	Do	20
James Howell	{	Lieutenants						
Gilbert Bradner		18	5. 7					
Abraham Edwards		17	5. 6					
Edward Brown		Farmer						
John Peterson Smith	Ca p'n			Do		Capt Smith Capt Smith	Do	Apr 5 Mch 28

NOTE.—There is five of this Number Inlisted by Capt Seely for which he has Received the Inlisting Money and Bounty

Pursuant to a power to me Directed by the Honourable James De Lancey Esq'r Liev't Governour and Commander in Chief of the Province of New York &c I have mustered the Men in this Muster Roll and I believe them to be able Bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given under My hand the first Day of May 1758

N. B. The men Inlisted by James Howell and Gillbert Bradner were Mustered the 21 Day of April 1758  
Char Clinton

1758.—Continued.

Page 122.

A SIZE ROLL OF CAPT EBENEZER SEALY JUNR ESQ'R HIS (ULSTER COUNTY) COMPANY  
OF THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL (JAMES) DE  
LANCEY ESQ'R (1758).

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detach'd	Militia Company	Officers who enlisted	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Completion	Time of Inlist-ment
George Luckie	22	Farmer	Feet Inch 5. 7	Volunteer	0	Capt Thomas Ellison	{ Eben Sealy Jas Clinton Edw'd Erwin	Little Britain		Brown	Round		1758 April 7
James Humphry Ju'r	20	Do	5. 6	Do		Do	Do	Do		Pale			Do
Thomas Nicolls	27	Do	5. 4½	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		lite brown			Do
John Karnaghan	19	Do	5. 5	Do		Do	Do	Do		Pale			Do
James Gray	27	Do	5. 6	Do		Do	Do	Do		Brown			Do
William Bochannan	19	Do	5. 10	Do		Do	Do	Walkill		Pale			Do
John Burnet	18	Do	5. 10½	Do		Do	Do	Little Britain		Brown			Do
John McClane	24	Do	5. 8½	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Do			Do
William Bole	45	Do	5. 5	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
Thos Gregory	26	Mason	5. 0	Do		Capt Marvin	Do	Goshen		Do			April 18
David Marvin	19	Farmer	5. 7	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			7
Obadiah Cunningham	21	Do	5. 11½	Do		Do	Do	Walkill		Do			7
James Huey	20	Do	5. 6	Do		Capt Neely	Do	Do		Do			12
John Huey	18	Weaver	5. 10	Do		Do	Do	Do		Fair			Do
Samuel Crawford	23	Farmer	6. 0	Do		Do	Do	Do		Dark			Do
Nathaniel Butters	19	Weaver	5. 8	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
William Crawford	25	Farmer	5. 5	Do		Do	Do	Do		Fair			Do
Nathan Sanders	25	Do	5. 11	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Dark			Do
Daniel Roberts	21	Do	5. 9½	Do		Capt Ellis	Do	New England		Do			Do
James Allen	28	Do	5. 9½	Do		Do	Do	Do		Dark			Do
Nicholas Miller	22	Do	5. 6½	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Brown			7
David Crawford	26	Blacksmith	5. 7¾	Do		Capt Boardland	Do	Germany		Fair			7
Nathaniel Washman	19	Farmer	5. 6½	Do		Capt Brooks	Do	Walkill		Dark			12
Samuel Sears	30	Carpenter	5. 6	Do		Capt Ellis	Do	Do		Do			7
David Smith	19	Farmer	6. 2	Do		Capt Brooks	Do	Do		Brown			30
										Fair			14

1758.—Continued.

Loftiss Newell	21	Do	5. 11	Do	Capt Ellis	Do	Brown	8
Benj'n Smith Sen'r	47	Weaver	5. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do	Capt brook	Do	Do	7
Benj'n Smith Jun'r	19	Farmer	6. 2	Do	New Borough	Do	Do	14
Edw'd Dorson	27	Blacksmith	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Will'm Homes	19	Farmer	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Fair	14
Sam'l Edsworth	43	Weaver	5. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do	Do	Do	Do	14
Sam'l Neely	18	Joiner	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Solomon Bucking <sup>ham</sup>	26	Alson	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Dark	Do
John Crawford	36	Farmer	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Capt Boardland	Do	Brown	13
John Mucklehone	37	Weaver	5. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do	Capt Merwin	Do	Brown	20
John McCane	27	Do	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Capt brooks	Do	Do	Do
Wm Mackey	31	Farmer	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	fair	20
Thos Prestor	21	Weaver	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	New Borough	brown	Do
Peter Welch	18	Farmer	5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Mathew McCarly	56	Do	5. 7	Do	Do	Little Britain	Do	Do
Anthony Prestor	54	Do	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
William Tuttle	30	Weaver	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do
Stephen Wood	29	Farmer	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Right Peters	22	Taylor	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
and 'w Springstead	18	Shoemaker	5. 8	Do	Baerland	Do	Light	21
John Siagg	92	Farmer	5. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Rufol Lites	24	Do	5. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Capt Snadus	Do	Brown	11
Hendrick Meece	77	Farmer	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Shawgunck	Do	Do
Jacob Neece	91	Do	5. 4	Do	Do	Germany	Fair	Do
Wm Blameless	53	Do	5. 7	Do	Do	Do	Black	Do
Jonas Decker	29	Cooper	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Rob't Sparks	23	Farmer	5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Wall Kill	Brown	Do
John Lites	21	Weaver	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Shawgunck	Sandy	Do
Tunas Terwilliger	22	Farmer	5. 7	Do	Do	Wall Kill	Brown	Do
Hendrus Terwilliger	23	Do	6. 2	Do	Do	Shawgunck	Do	Do
Simon Terwilliger	34	Do	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Black	Do
Jonas Terwilliger	20	Black Smith	5. 11	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Ari Kebrand	25	Farmer	5. 10	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Hermanus Terwilliger	16	Do	5. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do	Do	Do	Fair	16
Jacobus Rose	31	Cooper	6. 1	Do	Capt Harden-	Do	Do	5
Jacobus Terwilliger	19	Shoemaker	5. 11	Do	burgh	Do	Brown	Do
Will Helmus Terwilliger	24	Tanner	5. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Wall Kill	Black	Do
Murtail Griffin	18	Do	5. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Dark	Do
Peter Terwilliger	35	Do	5. 10	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
John Steinburg	25	Weaver	5. 7	Do	Do	Do	Brown	13
Jacobus Rose Sen'r	46	Farmer	6. 0	Do	Do	Do	Black	5
John Brewer	19	Do	5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Do	5
Cornelius Callachan	32	Weaver	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Dark	6
Rob't Impson	32	Farmer	5. 6	Do	Do	Do	Do	10
			5. 8	Do	Lt Grames	Ireland	Brown	13
				Do	Do	Do	Do	10

1758.—Continued.

## A SIZE ROLL OF CAPT EBENEZER SEALY JUNR ESQ'R HIS (ULSTER COUNTY) COMPANY, ETC. — Concluded.

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detach'd	Militia Company	Officers who enlisted	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Completion	Time of Inlistment
Peter Shoecroft	31	Farmer	Feet 5. 7½	Volunteer		Capt Hardenbergh	Do	Wall Kill		Black			6
Johannus Cole	19	Do	6. 3	Do		Grames	Do	Do		Brown			5
Baron Cole	41	Do	6. 2	Do		Do	Do	10		Do			5
Peter Rose	22	Taylor	6. 2	Do		Borland	Do	Do		Do			20
Perci Marfield	27	Miller	5. 7	Do		Do	Do	Do		Black			21
Daniel McBride	35	Farmer	5. 10	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Brown			Do
James Aarbrison	35	Do	5. 8	Do		Nealy	Do	Do		Do			22
Sam'l McCullom	25	Do	5. 9½	Do		Do	Do	Wall Kill		10			Do
Alex'r Wilson	32	Do	5. 7	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Do			Do
Isaac Murphy Molatta	18	Do	5. 11	Do		Capt Horsbrook	Do	New Borough		Black			22
John Baker	30	Weaver	5. 8	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Brown			22
Alexander Hubbs	28	Farmer	5. 9	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
John Barshank	23	Do	5. 9	Do		Capt Mervin	Do	Goshen		Yellow			8
George Elms	25	Do	5. 9½	Do		Rich'd Gatehouse	Do	RookeyForrest		Fair			7
Isaac Emer	30	Mason	5. 4	Do		Do	Do			Brown			Do
Peter Platts	24	Miner	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			Dark			Do
Martin Rota	26	Miller	5. 4½	Do		Do	Do			Black			8
Wm Bodine	26	Farmer	5. 10½	Do		Do	Do			Do			10
Lewis Bodine	23	Do	5. 10	Do		Do	Do			Do			Do
Isaac Bodine	24	Do	5. 9½	Do		Do	Do			Do			Do
George Broast	27	Weaver	5. 3	Do		Do	Do			Sandy			8
Will'm Otto	24	Farmer	5. 8½	Do		Do	Do			Brown			Do
Johannus Kelta	23	Carpender	5. 6¾	Do		Do	Do			Fair			10
Vincent Brower	23	Farmer	5. 6¾	Do		Do	Do			Do			Do
Ab'r Springsteen	19	Do	5. 8¾	Do		Do	Do			brown			12
Geo: Stevenson	19	Do	5. 8¾	Do		Do	Do			Do			10
Henry Miller	20	Black Smith	6. 0	Do		Do	Do			Do			24
	23	Miller	5. 2	Do		Do	Do			Do			

1758.—Continued.

Ebenezer Seely Jun'r	Capt	}	out of the	said Regiment	Capt Boreland Do Capt Newkirk R'd Gatehouse	Brown Light Fair	10 10 10 10
James Clinton	Lieutenant						
Edward Erwin							
Rich'd Gatehouse	26						
Joshua Dean	40						
James Coleman	20	Weaver		Do			
Andrew Diver		Labourer		Do			
				5. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$			
				5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
				5. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$			

Pursuant to a power to me Directed by the Honourable James De Lancey Esq'r Liev't Governour and Commander in chief of the Province of New York & I have Mustered the Men in this Muster Roll the 21 first Day of April Last and I believe them to be able bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given under My hand this first Day of May 1758

Char Clinton



Pages 123  
and 125.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-CHESTER FOR CAPT RUBEN LOCKWOOD'S COMPANY APRIL 22d 1758

Captain Ruben Lockwood

James Holmes

} Lieut's  
Joshua Bloomer

1758.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Militia Comp'y	Officers who Inlisted em	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
John Ambler	Serg't	March 28 26	Stanford	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt Ruben Lockwood	Capt R. Lockwood	5	11	Grey Eyes Long visage Ruddy Complexion Brown Do Round Do
Thomas Nicholls	Do	31 27	Fairfield	Do	Do		Capt Jn'o Holmes	Do	5	6	Brown Do Ruddy Do Do a cast W't R Eye
John Bostick	Do	30 26	Bedford	Do	Do		Do	Lieut Holmes	5	11½	Do Do Ruddy Do Do Long visage
Jonathan Whelphy	Do	14 31	Connecticut	Ship Carpenter	Do		Capt Hocha Thealls	Lieut Bloomer	5	10	Brow Eyes Dark Complexion sharp chin
Joseph Wherdon	Do	7 21	Long Island	Cord Wainer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Do Round visage
David Carter	March 21 35	31 35	Ireland	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Do Do
Robert Rolf	April 14 38	14 38	Woodbridge N. Jersey	Weaver & Clerk	Do		Capt Peter Secord	Do	5	8½	Do Do Do
David Tears	do 44	do 44	Germany	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do Do
Mathias Tears	do 17	do 17	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do Do Do
Uriah Springer	do 11	do 11	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Do Do Do
John Bowton	March 30 21	30 21	Stanford	Do	Do		Capt Ruben Lockwood	Capt Lockwood	5	8	Do Do Carid hair
Elijah Bowton	April 11 29	11 29	Do	Chairmaker	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Brown Eyes Round
Ebenezer Schofield	do 21	do 21	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Dark visage Long visage Curled hair
John Slawson	March 31 22	31 22	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Do Round visage a wen on his R't cheek
Moses Ferris	April 7 18	7 18	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Brown Do Do & Ruddy
Reuben Stevens	March 31 19	31 19	Do	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Blue Eyes Do Y. flow Completion
Brockway Brown	April 13 17	13 17	Old Pound Ridge	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Brown Do Do Dark Do

## 1758.—Continued.

Moses Wood	March 11	21	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Grey	Do	Do	Do
Joseph Tomkins	March 30	40	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Do Ruddy	Do	Do	Do
Jehial Hought	April 13	26	Do	Do	Do	5	10½	Do Long	Do	Do	Do
Wright Green	March 31	26	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Do Round	Do	Do	Do
Jesse Deolph	March 31	20	Do	Do	Do	5	3½	Do Ruddy	Do	Do	Do
Isaac Ackerly	April 14	23	Do	Do	Do	5	8½	Brown Eyes	Do	Do	Do
Thadiaz Seely	March 31	21	Do	Do	Do	5	6	Grey	Do	Do	Do
Isaac Lawrence	April 1	23	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Brown	Do	Do	Do
Jonathan Westcott	April 4	21	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes	Do	Do	Do
Peter Mills	do	30	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Do Round	Do	Do	Do
John Holmes	do	16	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Grey D, a	Do	Do	Do
Nathan'll Wood	March 31	26	Do	Do	Do	5	9	Do Long	Do	Do	Do
John Irgersell	April 11	21	Do	Do	Do	5	7½	Brown	Do	Do	Do
— Carpenter	18	30	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Do Ruddy	Do	Do	Do
Andrew Mills	13	21	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes	Do	Do	Do
Robert Arnod	March 30	19	Do	Do	Do	5	8½	Do	Do	Do	Do
Benedick Arnold	do	17	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Brown	Do	Do	Do
Gedion Hought	do	21	Do	Do	Do	5	10	Do Round	Do	Do	Do
John Armstrong	April 3	25	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Do & Dark	Do	Do	Do
James Schy	April 17	22	Do	Do	Do	5	10	Do & Ruddy	Do	Do	Do
Nath'll Brinson	March 22	25	Do	Do	Do	5	2	Do	Do	Do	Do
Abra Lyon	April 30	22	Do	Do	Do	5	9½	Do	Do	Do	Do
Jonathan Merrit	do	23	Do	Do	Do	5	6½	Do	Do	Do	Do
Esekial Merrit	do	23	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do
Arnold Slaughter	17	20	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Do & full	Do	Do	Do
John Taylor Ju'r	20	21	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Do
Thomas Taylor	do	25	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Grey	Do	Do	Do
John Burk	1	37	Do	Do	Do	5	3	Brown	Do	Do	Do
Samuel Lane	March 28	22	Do	Do	Do	5	9	Do Long	Do	Do	Do
Richard McVaster	April 20	39	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Grey	Do	Do	Do
Duncan McKensy	8	8	Do	Do	Do	5	4	Brown Eyes	Do	Do	Do
Boat Indian	March 23	18	Do	Do	Do	5	4	Indian	Do	Do	Do
Richard Mahaynes	April 11	31	Do	Do	Do	5	4	Ditto	Do	Do	Do
William McHorney	April 4	18	Do	Do	Do	5	3	Brown Eyes	Do	Do	Do
Thomas Andrews	14	18	Do	Do	Do	5	4	age & Dark	Do	Do	Do
Thomas Oakley	8	19	Do	Do	Do	5	4	Do Ruddy	Do	Do	Do

1758.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D &amp; PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC. —Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist-ment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Militia Compa'y	Officers who In-listed 'em	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
Aaron Morgeridge	1628		Old England	Marriner	volunt'r		Capt. John Griffin's Co	Lieu't Floomer	5	8	Brown Eyes Round vis- age & Dark Comp. Eye Grey Eyes Sandy
Thomas Turner	1419		Long Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Brown Do Round visage Brown Comp
Robert James	335		Suffolk Old England	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Grey Do Do & Ruddy Do
Thomas Grovenor	1629		Cornwall Do	Marriner	Do		Do	Do	5	9½	Brown Do Do & Brown Do
Joseph Lee	818		Connecticut	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Grey Do Do a scarr be- tween his Eyes
Samuel Bouton	March 31 22		Norwalk	Weaver	Do		capt James Wallace	Capt Lockwood	5	5	Do Long visage Do Round Do a scarr on his upper Lip
Solemen Wood	April 11 32		Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Brown Do Do & Dark Complex
Jacob Rundle	1426		Connecticut	Weaver	Do		Do	Lieu't Holmes	5	9½	Do Do Do Ruddy Do Do Do Brown
Nathan Reed	1125		Do	Chairmaker	Do		Do	Capt Lockwood	5	9½	Brown Eyes Long visage Brown complete
Josiah Osborn	March 31 20		Do	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do Do Do Ruddy
Silas Cannanfield	April 21 18		Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Do Brown
Jesse Close	1119		Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Brown Eyes Long visage Brown complete
Jonah Keeler	do 19		Salum Do	Do	Do		Cap Jas. Wallaces	Capt Lockwood	5	5	Do Do Do Ruddy
Jonathan Loder	March 31 18		Connecticut	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	9½	Do Do Do Ruddy
Benj'n Jones	Do 30		Do	Do	Do		Do	Leut. Holmes	5	9½	Do Do Do Ruddy
Ebenezer St. John	April 19 38		Do	Do	Do		Do	Capt Lockwoods	5	8½	Do Do Do Ruddy
Samuel Crowfoot	1828		Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Do Ruddy
Richard Brush	1132		Do	house Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do fair face
Savignon Sherman	March 31 20		Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	11	Brown Eyes Do 4 Moles on Rt. cheek
Nehemiah Taylor	April 11 32		Easthampton L Island	Cordwainder	Do		Capt Zeb Cranes	Lient. Holmes	5	7½	Grey Do Do Ruddy complex
David Jacobs	2124		Connecticut	Fuller	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Brown Do Do Brown Do Do Long Do & Ruddy
Gedian Simkins	1829		Bedford	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do Round Do Do
Benj'n Ains	do 26		Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Do Round Do Do
James Arnold	March 30 16		Connecticut	Weaver	Do		Do	Capt Lockwood	5		





1758.—Continued.

Pages 126  
and 127.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST  
CHESTER FOR CAPT JOHN VERPLANK'S COMPANY APRIL 24th 1758.

Captain John Verplank

Gabriel Dickinson }  
Jonathan Haight } Lieut's

Mens names	day of enlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volun'r	Detach'd	Militia Compa'y	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
Ryer McKeal	Serg't April 8	22	Manor of fordom	Reedmaker	volun'r		Capt Nath'l Hyatt's	Lieut Haight	5	8½	Brown Eyes Round visage & Dark
John Pirckey	Do do	54	Eastchester	Carpenter	Do		Do	Capt Verplank	5	10	Do Do Do
Timothy Pillivan	Do 7	42	Staten Island	Labourer	Do		Capt Jos. Lobdell's	Lieut Dickson	5	8½	Grey Do Do and Ruddy
John Williams	Do 8	23	Long Island	Do	Do		Capt Nath'l Hyatt	Capt Verplank	5	9	Brown Do Do Do
Silas Sherwood	17	36	Bye	Do	Do		Capt Ha Brown's	Lt Dickson	5	8	Gray Do Do Black
Henry Holmes	12	32	New York	Turner	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Beard Brown Do Long Pitted
Peter Sherine	8	17	Court Land Mannor	Labourer	Do		Do	Lt Haight	5	8½	Do Round visage & Brown
William Parent	17	48	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do Do
Warret Brundage	12	21	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do Do and Ruddy
Walter Lewis	do do	23	No Castle	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do Do Do
Samuel Price	22	16	Do	Do	Do		Do	Lieut Dickson	5	6	Brown Eyes Do Pale
Francis Williams	24	23	West Chester	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do Do completion
Elifus Landers	12	20	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do & Brown Do
James Baxter	24	19	Court Land Mannor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Grey Eyes Do
Ruben Bloomer	22	21	Marrineck	Cordwainer	Do		Capt Jos. Lobdell's	Do	5	9	Brown Eyes Round Do
Jonathan Hall	8	20	Court Land Mannor	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do Do Do
Benjah Palmer	22	22	Connecticut	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Do
Henry Underhill	8	23	Long Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Long Do Dark
Simon Lobdell	do	19	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6½	Do Round Comple
Charles Roatch	17	45	Island Antigua	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Grey Eyes Do Pitted
Isaac Hall	8	25	Court Land Mannor	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Do & Ruddy
Phillip Moore	17	34	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Brown Eyes Indian Completion



1758.—Continued.

[illegible]

## 1758.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D IN THE COUNTY OF WEST CHESTER — Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detached	Militia Compa	Officer who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
William Huff	March 28	21	Phillipsborough Do	Labourer Do	Volunt'r Do		Capt Jas Tallier Do	Capt Jno Verplanck Do	5	7½	Grey Do Do Eyes Round Age & Ruddy
States Williams	March 28	19							5	8½	Mustee Do Do Ruddy freckled
Samuel Peckert	April 24	30	Rhode Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Grey Eyes Round vis- age Ruddy freckled
Isaac Jewell	April 19	20	Court Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Round vis- age Ruddy freckled
Deliverance Boncker	4	30	Phillipsborough Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do fair
John Bokhout	19	17		Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Ruddy freckled
Delivances Conkling	24	22	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do Do Do Brown Eyes Do
Mathias Caterling	12	19	Germany	Do	Do		Capt. Anlas Rogers	Lieut Haight	5	5	Grey Eyes Do Do
Jacobus Brewer	20	27	Court Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Brown Do Do & Pitted
Philip Phillipse	22	34	Long Island	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Long Visage
Corn's Valentine	18	35	Manor of fordorn	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Brown Complex Ruddy
Wolston Rose	15	21	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Grey Eyes Round & Ruddy
Samuel Jenkins	8	19	Court Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Brown Do Do Do
Benj'n Ackerty	15	23	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Do Do Do
Bantel Monte	11	20	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Mustee Do Do Do
Thomas Wanser	do	23	Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Lieut Dickson	5	10	Grey Eyes Round vis- age & Ruddy
William Yeomans	25	23	Court Land Manor	Labourer	Do		Do	Lieut Haight	5	9	Do Do Do
Henry Springer	27	37	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Lieut Dickson	5	8½	Do Long Do Do
William Wilson	do	30	London	School Mast'r	Do		Do	Do	5	11	Do Do Dark Com- plex
James Brown	28	41	New London	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	11	Do Dark Com- plex
Jacob Boncker	8	18	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Capt Nath'l Hyatt	Lieut Haight	5	8	Grey Eyes Round vis- age & Ruddy
Abra Travis	do	19	Court Land Manor	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Do
Benj'n Woods	18	16	Long Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do Do
Thomas Nicholls	do	32	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Long Do Do
Jonas Ketcham	do	do	Long Island	Cord wainder	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Round Do & Ruddy
Jonathan Woolsey	6	18	Bedford	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Brown Eyes Do Do
Stephen Smith	8	18	Westchester	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Grey Do Do Do
Benj'n Lyon	18	22	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Brown Do Do Do
Enoch Cornwall	6	19	Cour Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Do & Dark
Jacob Travis	8	18		Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Grey Eyes Do Do
					Do		Do	Do	5	5	& Ruddy



1758.—Continued.

Page 128.

A MUSTER ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS IN RICHMOND  
COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPT THOS ARROW  
SMITH DATED 25th MARCH 1758:

Inlisted by me out of Capt'n Holmes Company	Time of Inlistment		Out of Capt'n Carson Company Inlisted by Lieutenant Waters	Time of Inlistment	
	Month	Day		Month	Day
Henry Lurya	March	25	Cornelius Bowman	March	25
Nathanael Hillyar	do	27	Thomas Fletcher	do	25
John Glaspy	do	27	Peter Vanpelt	do	31
John Baker	do	27	William Blake	do	31
Ralph Skidmoore	do	30	Isaac Johnson	do	31
Vincent Fountain	do	31	Solomon Selon	do	31
George Johnson	do	31	Alexander Ogg	April	7
Anthony Bird	do	31	Alexander Lisk	do	7
Christopher Smith	do	31	Daniel Crosheron	do	11
Thomas Merrell	do	31	John Merrell	do	17
John Peetman	do	31	Richard Housman	do	17
Daniel Cranawalt	do	31	Mathew Lisk	do	17
John Pichet	April	18	John Lisk	do	17
Capt Wrights Company Vizt	March	27	John Wood (James Lisk) in his room	do	17
			Eltjah Beedle	do	17
			John Johnson	do	17
			Thomas Burbanc	do	27
Thomas Welstead	do	27	James Smallsbanks	May	1
John Jinkins	April	5	Egbert Haugevout	do	1
Matthias Johnson	do	5	Out of the Troop Capt Tulyon by Capt Arrowsmith	April	1
Charles Price	do	11			
Tredle Simmon	do	13			
Alexander Flemming	do	17	John Griffith	do	5
Dougha Johnson	do	17	Peter King	do	5
Philip Lefurg	do	18	Bartholemew McQuire	do	6
John Segan	do	18	Jacob Whetsel	do	11
Thomas Johnson	do	20	Thomas Dougherthy	do	25
Daniel Egbert	do	25	Robert Degroot	do	25
Jacob Cain	do	25	Samuel Hays	do	25
Joseph Vanpelt	do	25			
Cornelius Van Cleef	do	25			

Past Muster before me ye 25 April

Except those who Inlisted since and

Part at the time of their Inlistment

Thos Arrowsmith



A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-  
CHESTER FOR CAPT JONATHAN FOWLERS COMPANY APRIL 20th 1758

Capt Jonathan Fowler

Storm

Lieu'ts

Crawford

1758.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detached	Militia Compa	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
Gilbert Shute	Serg't March 28	24	East Chester	Cordwalnder	Volunt'r		Capt Jo. Fowlers	Capt Jona Fowler	5	7	Brown Eyes Dark Round Visage
John Bates	Do Do April 8	24	Do	Sadler	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Do Long Visage
James Barnes	Do Do	29	Queens Co Long Island	Blacksmith	Do		Capt Jno Underhill Co	Lieu't Storms	5	8	Grey Do Round Pit- ted face
Nath'l Appelby	Do 5	23	Eastchester	Weaver Joiner	Do		Capt Jno Buckhout	Do	5	8½	Do Round Visage & fair Brown Eyes Dark Com- plection
Jeremiah Fowler	Corp'l 12	27	Westchester	Sadler	Do		Do	Do	5	9½	Grey Eyes Long Visage
John Crookson Jr	Do 17	23	Westchester	Sadler	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Do Eyes & Dark Round Visage
Henry Beyon	Do 15	25	New York	Cord walnder	Do		Do	Do	5	2	Brown Eyes & Dark Round Visage
James Thorn	Do 5	37	Boston	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Grey Eyes Brown Com- plection
John Sleeves	Priva March 28	27	Eastchester	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Brow Eyes Round Vis- age
Peter Voluntine	Do Do	21	Yonkers	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Grey Eyes Long Do
William Jewell	Do 31	41	Westchester	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Brow Eyes Dark Com- plection
Mark Christian	Do 28	32	Boston	Cord walnder	Do		Capt Jona Griffin's	Do	5	7½	Grey Eyes Dark Round Visage
Samuel Parker	April 15	43	Phillips borough	Labourer	Do		Capt Jona Fowler	Do	5	7½	Grey Eyes Dark Round Visage
Francis Powers	16	25	New York	Do	Do		Do	Do	6	1	Brown do do
Rexel Fowler	15	24	Westchester	Joiner	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey do do
Abraham Tompare	15	24	Youngsland	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Indian do do
Barley Fowler	7	20	East Chester	Cord walnder	Do		Capt Do ferrmillers	Do	5	9	Brown Eyes Round Vis- age
John Brown	10	25	Yonkers	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes do do
Peter Kerse	18	19	Tappan	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Brown do do
William Persions	18	39	New York	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Dark Completion
William Johnson	9	17	Eastchester	Cord walnder	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Grey do do
Zekiah Brown	March 28	23	Yonkers	Weavor	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Round Visage
William Brewer	April 9	19	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6½	Brown Eyes Brown Completion

Pages 129  
and 130.



1758.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D &amp; PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detached	Militia Company	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
Robert Farrington	March 29	23	Flushing	Cord wainder	Volunt'r		Capt ferrmillers	Capt Fowler	5	6	Grey do Round Visage
Daniel Cosme	Ap'l 22	35	Westchester	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	9½	Brown do Brown Com- plection
John Names	4	21	Eastchester	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	2	Grey do Long Visage
Robert Costin	7	21	Westchester	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Brown do Sharp Visage
Robert Costin	13	19	Westchester	Do	Do		Capt Jos Embre	Do	5	3	Grey do Round face
Samuel Wilsey	13	19	Tappan	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Grey do Long do
James Currey	17	18	Westchester	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Brown Eyes freckled face
James Brown	Do	30	Maner of Fordom	Do	Do		Do	Do	6		Grey Eyes Pitted very much wt Small Pox
Gilbert Oakley	13	25	Westchester	Cord wainder	Do		Capt Israel Underhill	Do	5	8½	Brown Eyes Brown Complction
Joseph Peil	Do	17	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Grey Eyes Round face
Elias Maston	Do	17	Flushing L Island	Blacksmith	Do		Do	Do	5	8	do do Mole on R't Cheek
Tunis Volunthe	Do	19	Lower Yonkers	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Brown Eyes Round Dark Visage
Samuel Hitchcock	Do	23	Westchester	Cordwainder	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Grey Eyes fair Course nauce
Jeffery Garret	Do	18	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Negro
Israel Mullnax	21	24	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6½	Brown Eyes Dark Com- plection
John Odle	17	19	Phillips borough	Do	Do		Capt Jno Underhill P	Lieu't Storms	5	8	Grey Eyes Long fair Visage
Jacob Vincent	Do	21	Do	Chairmaker	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Brown do Brown Com- plection
Thomas Archer	Do	18	Yonkers	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Grey do Long fair Visage
George Divers	11	22	Germany	Do	Do		Capt Peter Secord	Capt Fowler	5	2	Light Brown Eyes do Round Do
James Boye	10	23	C'o Mury No Brittain	Barber	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Grey Eyes Round fair Do
Thomas Allair	11	21	Gunla	Cord wainder	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Black Eyes very yellow complexion W spots
John Conkling	12	30	Long Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Indian
Andrew Clark	March 30	35	Edenburgh	Goldsmith	Do		Troop of Horse	Do	5	7	Grey Eyes a Scar on his forehead
Sheatrick McGregor	April 10	50	No Brittain	Brasler	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do a full Round face
John Crawford	April 14	21	Westchester	Weaver	Do		Capt Jona GrifmsCo	Do	5	8	Brown do Long Dark Visage
Henry Michelson	21	26	Maner of Fordom	Cord wainder	Do		Capt Jos Embre	Do	5	2	Do Round Visage
Isaac Vredenberg	Do	26	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Grey do Do
Jacob Lent	40	19	Do	Cord wainder	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do do Do

## 1758.—Continued.

Joshua Odle	18	25	Yonkers	Labourer	do	Capt Jno Underhill P	do	9	Do Long	Do
James Williams	do	19	Westchester	do	do	do	do	8	Do Round	Do
John Bishop	do	18	Jerseys	Cordwainer	do	do	do	5	Brown Eyes	do
John Sherrod	do	17	do	Weaver	do	do	do	5	do do	do
Henry Wise	18	50	New Rochell	Labourer	do	do	do	10	Light Brown Eyes	do
Estial Fountain	do	23	Philips borough	do	do	do	do	5	do do	do
			West Jersey	do	do	do	do	8½	Brown Eyes	Round Do
Robert White	March 30	36	Devonshire Old Eng-land	do	do	Capt Nathl Carpenter	do	5	Grey Eyes Ruddy Com-pletion	do
William Wilsey	Ap'l 1	20	Phillips borough	do	do	Capt Jno Underhill P	do	6	Do Round Visage fair	do
Daniel Wilsey	3	18	Tappan	do	do	do	do	5	Do do	do
Hendrick Cole	8	39	At Sea	do	do	do	do	5	Do do	do
David Corts	21	40	Germany	do	do	Capt Jos Embre	do	6	Do do	do
Edward Dunfee	26	37	Ireland	do	do	do	do	5	Do Ruddy	do
Jacob Secord	11	20	New Rochell	Labourer	do	Capt Peter Secord Co	do	5	Dark Brown Eyes Dark	do
John Sapine	4	40	Sardinia	do	do	do	do	7	Grey Eyes a Star on his Chin	do
Elias Alley	11	20	New Rochell	Weaver	do	do	do	5	Brown Do Long Visage	do
Jonathan Secord	do	17	do	do	do	do	do	7	Grey Eyes fair face	do
William Alley	do	17	do	Cordwainer	do	do	do	4	Brown do Long Visage	do
Hector McNeal	21	18	Isle Schy	Labourer	do	do	do	5	Grey Eyes Ruddy Com-pletion	do
Obediah Smith	11	28	Flushing L Island	Cordwainer	do	do	do	11	Do Round Visage	do
Mathias Baye	17	21	Crom pond	Labourer	do	Capt Gilbert Drake	Lieu't Storms	5	Brown Do Long Pitted	face
John Hoff	do	18	Court Lands Mannor	do	do	do	do	5	Grey Do Round Visage	do
John Van Tosal Ju'r	13	18	Phillipsborough	Cordwainer	do	do	do	9	Brown Do Round Do	do
John Van Tosal Sen'r	do	21	do	Labourer	do	do	do	5	Blue Do Round Do	do
Robert Williams	do	21	do	do	do	do	do	5	Grey Do Long Do	do
John Banker	do	30	do	do	do	do	do	11	Brown Do Long say	do
James Storm	do	20	do	do	do	do	do	5	Do Round Visage	do
Samuel Hichcock Ju'r	12	19	do	do	do	do	do	7	Do do	do
John Miller	20	19	do	do	do	do	do	8	Do do	do
Joseph Aspendell	13	21	Eastchester	do	do	do	do	7½	Blue Eyes	do
States Jewell	do	48	Tappan	do	do	do	do	8½	Do do	do
Robert Bulyea	21	22	Phillipsborough	Cordwainer	do	do	do	5	Brown Eyes	do
Solomon Yarks	13	20	do	Labourer	do	do	do	5	Do do	do
Jonas Garlson	5	23	Court Lands Manor	do	do	do	do	8	Do do	do
David Hichcock	do	24	Phillipsborough	Weaver	do	do	do	7	Do do	do
Abell Hunt	13	22	Westchester	Blacksmith	do	do	do	5	Grey Eyes	do
Nehemiah Appelby	15	19	Fox Meady	do	do	Capt Jno Buckhont	do	8½	Brown Eyes Dark Visage	do
Samuel Stinson	10	26	Phillipsborough	Labourer	do	do	do	9	Grey Do Long Visage	do
William Van Wart	17	19	do	do	do	do	do	6½	Brown do do	do
Gabriel Hugen	1	20	do	do	do	do	do	5	do do	do
Abra Van Wart	27	21	do	do	do	do	do	5	do do	do
Isaac Williams	10	21	do	Weaver	do	do	do	7	Grey Eyes	do
Connaat Sattore	15	24	Germany	Taylor	do	do	do	5	do do	do
Samuel Moore	5	30	Co Antrim Irland	Weaver	do	Capt Delio Conklin	do	4½	do do	do
James Anderson	11	21	Phillipsborough	Labourer	do	do	do	5	Brown Eyes Dark Com-pletion	do
Peter Bice	do	22	do	do	do	do	do	8½	Grey Do Round Visage	do

1758.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D &amp; PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Continued.

Mans names	day of enlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volun'r	Detach'd	Militia Compa'y	Officers who Inlisted	Statute		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
John See	April 11	19	Phillipsborough	Weaver	Do		Capt Delio Conklin	Lieu't Storms	5	4	Grey Eyes Round Visage
James See	April 15	19	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Brown Do Do
James Van Tassel	April 20	38	Do	Cordwainer	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do
Jacob Shoemaker	March 30	39	Brunswick N. Jerseys	house Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Do
Peter Scyfer	April 15	19	Phillipsborough	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Brown Do Long Do
John McCormack	March 30	28	Co Terone Ireland	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do Round Do
Lodewick Davids	April 1	22	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Long Do
Deliverence Brewer	April 11	22	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Round Do
Gregory Bankerd	do	30	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do
Richard Barnes	21	35	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Brown Eyes Long Visage
Voluntine Rynick	22	42	Germany	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do
Abraham Dutcher	March 27	24	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do Round Visage
Mathew Veal	April 21	35	Westchester	Carpenter	Do		Capt Israel Underhill	Do	5	6	Dark Complexion
John Pritty	April 17	42	New Rochell	Labourer	Do		Capt Jona Griffins	Capt Fowler	5	5	Grey Eyes Round Visage
Lewis Burnay	do	42	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6½	Do Do Ruddy Com
Charles Lawrence	15	20	Long Island	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do Long Do
Nelson Schofield	do	22	New Rochell	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Round Do Hollow Eyes
James Boye	do	18	Marri Neck	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Brown Eyes Do Brown Compl
John Ryson	2	26	Ireland	Cordwainer	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do Do & Fair
Joseph	25	40	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Capt Jno Buckhout	Lt Storms	5	10½	Do Do
Edward Cornwall	21	20	Bristol	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Grey Eyes Do
Hugh Campbell	do	30	Glasgow Scotland	Do	Do		Capt Israel Underhill	Capt Fowler	5	7½	Brown Eyes Long Visage
Paul Graham	do	44	Ireland	fuller	Do		Capt Embre	Do	5	7	Do Round Do
John Palmer	22	39	Cheshire old England	Labourer	Do		Capt Israel Underhill	Do	5	8	Do Round Do

This is to Certify that the above men being, One Captain Two Lieut's and one hundred and Twenty Men were Muster'd & Pass'd by Me for the County of West Chester April 28, 1758

Mich Thodey Must'r Mast'r  
for West Chester County

1758.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-CHESTER FOR CAPT JONATHAN OGDEN'S COMPANY APRIL 22d 1758.

Captain Jonathan Ogdén

Joseph Golding { Lieu'ts  
Nathan Flint

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Militia Company	Officer who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
Joseph Morgan	April 3	30	No. Castle	Labourer	do		Capt Aa. Forman	Lieu't Goding	5	9	Brown Eyes Round Visage
James Dobins	March 21	37	Bristol	Bricklayer	do		Capt Abra Hatfield	Lieu't Flint	5	7	do do & Pitted
Manning Booi	April 7	19	Connecticut	Labourer	do		do	do	5	9	do do
Jacob Akerly	8	25	Do	Blacksmith	do		Capt Nath'l Carpenter	Lieu't Goding	5	11½	do do Dark Complex
John Harris	March 30	23	No. Castle	Labourer	do		do	Lieu't Goding	5	5	do do
Daniel Holmes	March 29	17	Bedford	Do	do		Capt Jno Holmes	Lieu't Goding	5	8½	do do
John Bishop	April 3	20	Stanford	Do	do		Capt Aaron Forman	do	5	9	do do
John Wright	13	47	Long Island	Weaver	do		do	do	5	10	do do
Daniel Walters	do	31	New England	Labourer	do		do	do	5	8	do do
John Mead	10	22	Connecticut	Do	do		do	do	5	9	Brown Eyes Brown
Samuel Allen	9	30	Casko Bay	Do	do		do	do	5	10	Grey Eyes a Pitted Long Completion
Joseph Akerly	8	26	No Castle	Cooper	do		do	do	5	4	Brown Eyes Round do
Joseph Carpenter	15	39	Long Island	Labourer	do		do	do	5	6	do do Brown Complex
Stephen Coddington	21	22	Maryneck	Do	do		do	do	5	1	Grey Eyes do
Joseph Wood	19	21	Connecticut	Do	do		Capt Solo. Purdy's	Lieu't Flint	5	9½	Brown Eyes do do
Jacob Rock	14	23	New York	Do	do		Capt Jm Underhills	do	5	8	Brown Eyes Round Visage
Mathias Velser	6	52	New York	Weaver	do		Capt Zeb. Cranes	Lieu't Goding	5	8	Brown Eyes Round Visage
Thomas Barber	11	37	Long Island	Do	do		do	do	5	11	Grey Eyes do & Buddy
Robert Russell	17	25	West Jerseys	Labourer	do		do	do	5	6	do do
Amos Travis	15	22	White plains	Carpenter	do		Capt. Abra Hatfield	Lieu't Flint	5	4	Blue Eyes Round fair
Gerardus Drake	do	29	Maryneck	Do	do		do	do	5	8	B. do do Visage
John Budd	do	27	Rye	Labourer	do		do	do	5	8	Brown do do Visage

Page 131.



1758.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER—Continued.

Mens names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Militia Company	Officer who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
John Vredenberg	April 15	26	Long Island	Weaver	do		Capt. Abra Hatfield	Lieut Flint	5	9	Grey do do
Joseph Shelley	8	22	Do	Cordwainer	do		do	do	5	7	Black do Dark Com- plection
Francis Kenecot	do	18	Do	Labourer	do		do	do	5	6	Brown do Round Visage
Joseph Horton	do	19	whiteplains	Do	do		do	do	5	8	Brown do Ruddy full Visage
Joseph Knight	do	45	Old England	Do	do		do	do	5	8	Long Ruff do
James Right	13	17	white plains	Do	do		do	do	5	7½	Dark Brown do Dark Visage
Peter Rozel	9	20	East Chester	Weaver	do		do	do	5	8½	Grey do Round full Visage
Joseph Merrit	March 24	23	white Plains	Cooper	do		do	do	5	9½	Brown do Long Ruff do
Alex'r Mosier	April 8	32	Long Island	Labourer	do		Capt Do Carpenter	Lieut Gelding	5	8	Blue Eyes Round Pit- ted do
Nath'l Waters	do	21	Connecticut	Weaver	do		do	do	5	8½	Brown Eyes do & Ruddy do
Thomas Mosier	2	28	Long Island	Labourer	do		do	do	5	10	Blue do & full
Thomas Daniels	8	29	Rye	Do	do		do	do	5	9	Blue Eyes do
Tobias Miller	14	17	Crom pond	Do	do		do	do	5	5	Brown do
Moses Akery	do	26	Long Island	Do	do		do	do	5	8	do do
Stephen Weeks	3	18	No Castle	Do	do		do	do	5	8	Long Brown Visage
Nicholas Hutton	8	45	at Sea	Ship Carpenter	do		do	do	5	9	do Round Ruff do
After Hilsenborough	20	47	Long Island	Labourer	do		do	do	5	8	Grey Eyes do
Nath'l Brook	21	21	No Castle	Do	do		do	do	5	8	Blue do do
Abraham Craft	14	19	Long Island	Do	do		do	do	5	4	Brown do Round Visage
Robert Mosier	10	21	Do	Do	do		do	do	5	9½	do do
William Moore	March 25	30	Dublin	Taylor	do		Capt Hacha Teall's	Lieut flint	5	1	Grey Eyes Round Visage & fair
John Weams	31	37	Londonderry	Labourer	do		do	do	5	11	do do
Nath'l Sherrord	30	19	New Rochelle	Cooper	do		do	do	5	8½	Brown do do
Abra Hought	April 8	17	Rye	Labourer	do		do	do	5	8	do do
Peter Dusenberry	7	19	Do	Cordwainer	do		do	do	5	8½	Grey do do & Clear
Thomas Carryheart	March 30	40	Amboy Jerseys	Blacksmith	do		do	do	5	8	Brown do do
Peter Colasnea	21	36	Do	Labourer	do		do	do	5	10	do do Great Beard
Michael Brunning	23	18	Connecticut	Do	do		do	do	5	9½	Grey do do & Ruddy
John Wilson, Jr	21	20	Do	Do	do		do	do	5	8½	Brown do do
Jacob Paris	24	44	Switzerland	Do	do		do	do	6		Brown do do
Samuel Brewer	April 21	27	Westchester	Do	do		Troop	do	5	7	do do do Complex





1758.—Continued.

Page 182.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN YE PAY OF YE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMANDED BY JOSEPH CRANE ESQ'R (1758).

Officers	Private	height	Age	where born	Trades	completion	when Inlisted
Captain Joseph Crane Esq'r	John McCreary	5. 1	Y	Jersey	Farmer	brown	April 21
	Cornelius Fuller	5. 7	18	N. Eng'l'd	Do	Do	19
	Eleazar Baker	5. 4	19	Boston	Do	Do	19
Lieutenants	Joseph Barlow	5. 8	18	Dutchess	Do	Pale	13
	Stephen Fenton	5. 8	17	Boston	Do	Do	19
	Noah Jelett	5. 9	26	Connecti	Smith	Ruddy	7
Philip Paddock	Eliphalet Wheeler	5. 7	49	Do	Carpent	Do	29
	Joseph Hollester	5. 7	20	Do	Labourer	brown	19
	John Bennett	5. 9	31	Do	Do	Do	20
Non Commission'd Officers	Joseph Philips	5. 4	19	Do	Do	Ruddy	3
	Phineas Woodward	5. 8	23	Do	Do	brown	6
	Amos Allen	5. 9	17	Do	Do	fresh	14
Simon Calkins	John Frankland	5. 4	20	Do	Do	Do	7
	Moses Allen	5. 11	17	Boston	Do	Do	7
	Samuel Cogswell	5. 6	45	Do	Do	brown	19
Corporals	Daniel Allen	5. 8	35	Connect	Smith	Ruddy	19
	James Pingry	5. 7	19	Do	Labourer	Do	19
	Jedidiah Carley	5. 3	44	Boston	Do	brown	20
John House	Thomas Inckly	5. 9	31	Do	Carpenter	Do	19
	Samuel Boyington	5. 8	18	Connecti	farmer	Do	12
	James Lovelace	5. 10	42	Do	Cordwai	Do	19
Nathaniel Green	John Aston	5. 7	22	W. chesler	Labourer	Do	10
	Charles Barsleys	5. 8	19	N. England	Do	Do	10
	Daniel Alwood	5. 3	50	C. Cod	Do	Do	17
Drum	Andrew Cowley	5. 5	22	Connecti	Do	fair	17
	Michael Fuller	5. 4	60	Boston	Cordwai	brown	19
	Mathew Fuller	5. 8	29	W. chesler	Labourer	Do	19
Nathaniel Wescoat	Ruben Rapeljia	5. 9	20	L. Island	Do	Do	14
	George Clasen	5. 6	19	R. Island	Do	Do	14
	Bethal Baker	5. 9	22	Boston	Do	Do	19
George Dickenson	David Hodges	6. 7	23	N. Engla'd	Do	Do	18
	John Gray	5. 7	20	C. Cod	Do	Do	18
	George Dickenson	5. 3	19	R. Island	Sadler	Do	13
William Calkins	William Calkins	5. 4	17	Dutchess	farmer	Do	18
	Caleb Hill	5. 4	17	N. England	Wearer	fair	13
	Stephen March	5. 5	19	Connecti	Cooper	brown	3
Gilbert Clap	Gilbert Clap	5. 6	20	W. Chet'r	Labourer	Do	3
	Ebeazer Gage	5. 8	23	Boston	Smith	brown	3
	David Vickry	5. 9	19	Do	Cordwai	Do	12

## 1758.—Continued.

Enoch Seers	5. 1	17	Do	Labourer	Do	12
Eneus Nicholson	5. 8	28	Do	Weaver	Do	3
Rowland Rosall	5. 4	19	Do	Smith	Ruddy	3
Asa Cummins	5. 4	19	Connecti	cooper	brown	17
Azariah Parish	5. 5	18	Do	farmer	Do	5
Joshua Barnum	5. 10	21	Do	Do	Ruddy	4
Daniel Cash	5. 11	19	Boston	Do	brown	4
Jacob Ellis	6.	21	Do	Carpent	Do	13
Abel Sherwood	5. 8	33	Connect	farmer	Do	12
Bennorala Gray	5. 9	20	Boston	Do	Do	12
Thomas Cole	5. 5	18	Do	Do	Do	3
Daniel Townsend	5. 6	36	L. Island	Do	Do	12
Jezediah Frost	5. 6	23	Connecti	Cordwai	Do	13
David Sturdyvent	5. 9	22	Dutchess	farmer	Do	12
John Perry	5. 9	23	Boston	Joyner	Do	12
William Allen	5. 11	19	W. chest'r	farmer	Do	3
John Franklin	6. 1	20	Connecti	Do	Do	5
William Earl	5. 8	19	Dutchess	Do	Ruddy	5
Jacob Leonard	5. 6	24	Connecti	Do	brown	8
Rosell Frankland	5. 4	18	Do	Do	Do	8
Henry Gray	5. 9	22	Do	Do	Do	4
Mathew Standish	5. 2	17	Dutchess	Do	Do	4
Thomas Evans	5. 2	17	Do	Do	Do	5
Abeer Edie	5. 7	25	Do	Do	Do	8
Benjamin Harrington	5. 7	25	Boston	Cordwai	Do	10
Zachariah Huntington	5. 7	21	R. Island	Labourer	Do	10
Benjamin Shaw	5. 11	21	Do	Do	Do	11
Edward Popple	5. 7	30	Connect	Cordwai	Do	19
Isaac Harrington	5. 4	17	Dutchess	Labour	fresh	17
Stephen Hull	5. 9	20	R. Island	Do	brown	19
John Barber	5. 4	18	Boston	Soldier	Do	12
John Martin	5. 4	34	Ireland	farmer	Do	9
John D. Few	5. 11	23	W. chester	Do	Do	4
Samuel Blackman	5. 2	29	Do	farmer	Ruddy	29
Conrad Sarenbergh	5. 9	22	Dutchess	Cordwaner	Do	20
Simon Scouten	5. 4	28	fish kill	Taylor	Ruddy	8
Philip Fear	5. 7	23	W. chester	Cordwain	Do	1
John Wilim Loudenburgh	5. 7	26	Germany	farmer	brown	1
Andrew Silvernail	5. 10	27	Dutchess	Do	Ruddy	3
Samuel Brewster	5. 8	20	Do	Do	Ruddy	3
Reuben Crosby	5. 9	23	Do	Do	Do	4

1758.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxvi.  
Page 9.

A FORM OF A SIZE ROLE & AGE ROLE OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS  
COMMANDED BY CAPT GEORGE BREWERTON (1758).

Mens Names	Age	Tread	Size		Volunteers	Detached	Militia Companys	Time of Initiating	Where Born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Complexion
			Feet	Inchs									
John Higgins	32	Gardener	5	11	do	"		18 March	London	Brown	Black	Long	Brown
Constantine O'Bryan	26		5	8	do	"		15 April	Ireland	Do			Do
George Anderson	37	Hushanman	5	5	do	"		18 April	Do	Brown			Do
Thom's Murphey	28		5	8	do	"		15 April	Ireland	Brown			Brown
George Mack	19		5	9	do	"		31 March	Germany	Do			Do
John Clint	26		5	7	do	"		21 April	Germany	Brown			Brown
John Richard	25		5	6	do	"		18 April	hamsire	Do			Do
Rich'd Williams	17		5	6	do	"		19 April	England	Brown			Brown
Nat'l Hughes	23		6	0	do	"		7 April	Ireland	Do			Do
John White	23	Farm'r	5	11	do	"		22 March	Boston	Do			Do
Reuben James	21		5	11	do	"		24 April	White plains	Brown			Brown
Moses Knott	19		5	11	do	"		10 April	Yarmy	Brown			Brown
John Sixshort	24		6	0	do	"		17 April	Hartford	Brown			Brown
* Will'm Edwads	22		6	0	do	"		17 April	Ireland	Do			Do
James McClay	19		5	4	do	"		19 March	N York	Brown			Brown
Stephen Palmer	19		5	10	do	"		1 April	Philadelpha	Do			Do
David Joans	40		5	10	do	"		18 April	England	Do			Do
Edward Adams	38		5	9	do	"		17 April	Corolina	Do			Do
Charles Van Willsen	27		5	9	do	"		6 April	Ireland	Brown			Brown
John Carroton	39		5	8	do	"		26 April	Germany	Do			Do
Jacob Frederick	39		5	8	do	"		31 March	Germany	Brown			Brown
Jacob Spits	30		6	0	do	"		20 March	Suffolk	Do			Do
Henry Webb	37		6	0	do	"		24 March	Yorkshire	Brown			Brown
John Dodson	28		5	8	do	"		17 April	Germany	Do			Do
Adolph Jones	30		5	10	do	"		30 April	N York	Do			Do
Abrahm Vanernum	30		5	13	do	"		22 April	Scotland	Do			Do
Walter Hunter	29		5	8	do	"		28 March	Hanover	Do			Do
John Havorsack	60		5	8	do	"		27 April	Ireland	Do			Do
Maness Maloy	26		5	6	do	"		15 April	Ireland	Do			Do
Will'm Hazelet	50		5	8	do	"		17 April	Ireland	Do			Do
Edward Dillon	25		5	5	do	"		14 April	Philadelpha	Do			Do
John Sadler	29		5	9	do	"		8 April	West Chester	Brown			Brown
Dan'l Simkins	42		5	8	do	"		10 April	Germany	Brown			Brown
Albert Stelby	39		5	7	do	"		25 March	Germany	Do			Do
Conrad Slevr	33		5	6	do	"		25 March	Do	Do			Do
George Clark	32		5	7	do	"		23 March	Hanover	Brown			Brown
Arcon Alburn	52		5	6	do	"		22 March	Herfordshire	Do			Do
Henry Brewer	37		5	8	do	"				Brown			Brown

1758.—Continued.

Will'm Bealy	23	18	April	Edinburgh	fair
John Smith	24	19	March	Hamburg	Brown
Augustin Denel	25	20	March	Germany	Brown
Henry Hopkins	26	21	March	New York	Do
John McEwin	27	22	March	London	Brown
Peter De Favet	28	23	March	Scotland	Do
Will'm Emery	29	24	March	Bourdoux	Brown
John Anderson	30	25	March	In Bath	fair
Jacob Eswine	31	26	March	New York	Brown
Lewis Perry	32	27	March	Germany	Do
Geo. Halbert	33	28	March	Bordox	Brown
Will'm Neptune	34	29	March	Hamburg	Do
John Cavanaugh	35	30	March	York	Brown
John Singinger	36	31	March	Ireland	Do
Henry Jernan	37	1	April	Germany	Brown
John West	38	2	April	London	Do
Sam'l Moore	39	3	April	Wallisbrough	Brown, Discharg
Philip Cox	40	4	April	Dublin	Do
John Roberts	41	5	April	Germany	Do
Michael Kramer	42	6	April	Dublin	Do
Will'm Meare	43	7	April	Do	Brown
Dan'l Adlington	44	8	April	Wales	Brown
Corn'ls Cossgrove	45	9	April	Boston	Bright
Isaac McClay	46	10	April	North of Ireland	Brown
Will'm Janaway	47	11	April	Ireland	Do
Garrt Watters	48	12	April	Jersey	Do
John Hill	49	13	April	Second River	Brown
Sam'l Kelly	50	14	April	Germany	fair
Dunken McDugal	51	15	April	England	Brown
Rich'd Richson	52	16	April	Scotland	Brown
Will'm Gwin	53	17	April	New York	Brown
Mich'l Vantile	54	18	April	England	fair
Joseph Winton	55	19	April	Ireland	do
John Winton	56	20	April	Ireland	Brown
Hugh McFarlin	57	21	April	England	do
James Grant	58	22	April	Ireland	do
Josiah Roblin	59	23	April	Germany	fair
Conrad Hawn	60	24	April	Ireland	Brown
John Hen	61	25	April	Ireland	do
Peter McDonald	62	26	April	Ireland	do
Powell Sanders	63	27	April	N York	Brown
Fred'k Naugbel	64	28	April	Indian	Brown
Abra'm Sollamon	65	29	April	Germany	Brown
Mich'l Peffer	66	30	April	Ireland	Brown
Thom's McDonough	67	31	April	Denmark	Do
Will'm Abeyleable	68	1	May	Germany	fair
Arch'd Mucktewin	69	2	May	Germany	Brown
Jam's Sreater	70	3	May	Germany	Brown
Peter G. Crest	71	4	May	Bruswick	Brown
Rose Mahoon	72	5	May	Dublin	Yellow
Will'm Simpson	73	6	May	Scotland	Brown
	74	7	May	Orkneys	Far
	75	8	May	Scotland	Redd
	76	9	May	England	Brown
	77	10	May	England	Brown
	78	11	May	Yorkshire	Brown
	79	12	May		

• This name appears on the roll with a pen mark scratched through it—State Historian



1758.—Continued.

A FORM OF A SIZE ROLL & AGE ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT  
GEORGE BREWERTON (1758.)—Continued.

Mens Names	Age	Tread	Size		Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Time of Inlisting	Where Born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Complexion
			Feet	Inches									
Jam's Malone	26		5	8	do	..		7 April	Ireland				fair
John Hays	32		5	6	do	..		7 April	Ireland				brown, Discharged
Henry Ferrel	29		5	9	do	..		18 April	Ireland				do
John Albert Hiller	35		4	1	do	..		18 April	Germany				Brown
Edward Kumberd	18		5	2	do	..		18 May	New York				do
Will m McQuin					do	..		18 April	Ireland				do

N. B. It appears there are 26 men of the above inlisted on & after the 18 April the day of detachment; As to these six of them Captain Brewerton says he inlisted before the Regiment appeared in the Field and three being discharged that were inlisted long before the day of detachment, Capt Brewerton says three others were inlisted in their Room, So that upon this Representation of the matter it seems that only 17 should be deducted out of the allowance of Inlisting Money.

This is to Certify that the Mens Names that are Incerted In this Roll were duely Inlisted as part of the Quota of Provincials raised for the City of New York and are Abel Bodied Effective Men ye 5th May 1758

Oliver DeLancey  
B. Geasier

1758.—Continued.

Page 11.

NAMES OF MEN ENLISTED BY CHARLES CLINTON TO MAKE UP THE DEFICIENCY IN  
ORANGE COUNTY, MAY 10, 1758.  
MEN INLISTED TO MAKE UP YE NUMBER.

Names	Age	Trade	Stature
Joseph Porter	27	Refiner of Iron	5. 1.
Cunerate Thomas	35	Mason	5. 4½
James Kelly	20	Cooper	5. 6¾
Ury Wheeler	26	Mason	5. 5½
John Badcock	25	farmer	6. 0
Benjamin Badcock	29	farmer	5. 10
John Demorat	22	Cordwainer	5. 7
Sam'l Yeomans	23	Baker	5. 7½
Jeremiah Yeomans	19	farmer	5. 5½

1758.—Continued.

Page 4.

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KINGS COUNTY IN PART OF THE QUOTA PROPORTION'D SAID COUNTY BY AN ACT OF THE GOVERNOR COUNCILL & GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE 24<sup>TH</sup> OF MARCH 1758 ENTITLED AN ACT FOR RAISING PAYING & CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED & EIGHTY EFFECTIVE MEN & C & C

Mens Names	Place of Birth	Years of age	Complexion	When Inlisted	By Whom
Joseph Campbell	Newyork	17	Brown	April the 3d	Capt Stillwell
James Eys	Kings County	18	Do	Do	
Cornelius Bulsing	Newyork	45	Do	Do	
Jerem'h Stillwell	Staten Island	27	Fair	Do	
John Stymets	Kings County	21	Do	Do	Capt Van Peit
Adrian Hegeman	New Jersey	21	Do	Do	
William Berry	Kings County	23	Do	Do	
Jacob Roors	Holland	23	Brown	April the 8th	
Nich's Bush	Staten Island	17	Do	Do	Capt Sedam
Nich'l Vooght	Germany	25	Do	April the 4th	
George Reichert	Germany	33	Do	April the 8th	
Abrahamson	Germany	29	Do	April the 4th	
Simon Stuermerman	Kings County	29	Do	Do	Capt Brewerton
Jacob Tablee	Germany	45	Do	April the 20th	
John Wood	Germany	22	Fair	April the 1st	
Lambert Swayer	Golland	24	Do	April the 1st	
Nich's Pealman	Germany	21	Do	April the 5th	Capt Stryker
And'w Bradlin	Germany	24	Do	April the 17th	
John Harriss	Newyork	23	Do	April the 1st	
Valentine Huff	Germany	53	Brown	April the 17th	
Peter Cork	Germany	30	Fair	April the 5th	Capt Brewerton
John Vandervoort	Kings County	23	Do	April the 8th	
Joshua Weekes	Queens County	27	Brown	April the 17th	
George Breworth	Newyork	19	fair	April the 17th	
Thomas Stillwell	Kings County	34	Brown	April the 3d	Capt Stryker
John Cox	England	17	fair	April the 3d	
John's Coffman	Germany	29	Brown	April the 5th	
John Knight	Germany	25	Do	April the 5th	
Fieldie Crydeman	England	32	Do	March the 22d	Capt Stryker
George Early	Germany	35	Do	April the 1st	
Mich'l Spoon or Lepel	Germany	40	Do	April the 1st	
Peter Martelaer	Germany	38	Do	April the 1st	
John Nisbet	Germany	23	Do	April the 17th	Capt Stryker
Roelof Van Voorhees	Jersey	17	Fair	April the 3d	
John Nisbet	Queens County	19	Brown	April the 18th	
Hend'k Fordenkroogh	Germany	48	Do	April the 1st	

1758.—Continued.

Dirck Amerman	18	fair	April the 3d	Capt Stryker
Gysbert Van Sicken	17	Do	April the 3d	
Jacob Cosyne	25	Brown	April the 3d	
Thomas Shack	32	Do	April the 5th	
Martin M Snelin	33	Do	April the 5th	
John Gerardus	26	Do	April the 5th	
John Scharf	28	Do	March the 20th	Capt Loft
John Earnest Styntley	20	fair	April the 5th	
John Scharf	32	Do	April the 5th	
Wm Harwood	17	Do	April the 5th	
Peter Benson	30	Do	April the 18th	
Jacob Sheerman	18	Brown	April the 18th	
Benj. Bryan	25	fair	April the 20th	Capt Schenck
John Martin Ludwick	22	Do	April the 20th	
George Lowman	22	Brown	April the 20th	
David Syle	26	Do	April the 17th	
John Ormond	22	Brown	April the 18th	
Abraham Van Gelder	28	fair	April the 18th	
Benj. Nisbet	21	Do	April the 18th	
Peter Van Der Water	19	fair	April the 18th	Capt Titus
Wm Davis	27	Dark	April the 4th	
John Evans	19	Do	April the 18th	
Garrit Styntels	25	Brown	April the 18th	
Seth Peck	33	Do	April ye 22d	
David Brown	19	Do	April ye 22d	Capt Brewerton
Keneth Mathewson	28	Black	April ye 27th	
John Mich'l Gletz	20	Brown	April ye 27th	Capt Stryker
		Do	April ye 24th	

Newyork May 3d 1758

This is to Certify that the Above Muster Roll of the  
Men furnish'd by Kings County is Just & True &  
that they are Able Bodied Men

Oliver De Lancey

Isaac De Grauw Lieu't

1759.

Vol.lxxxxvii.  
Page 14.

1759.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF  
KINGS ——— FOR CAPTAIN ——— COMPANY 10th APRIL 1759.

Captain.....  
John Middaugh..... }  
Isaac Middaugh..... } Lieut's

Mens Names	Day of Enlistm't	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	out of what Com- pany of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Jeremiah Stilwell	March 15	29	Station Island	Cordwiner	do		Capt Rich'd Sulwill	Capt Sulwill			Light Complexion
William Riley	do 25	25	Ireland	Labourer	do		do	do			Brown
Obadiah Wilkins	do 8	21	Jersey	Cordwiner	do		do	do			Light
Joseph Carr	do 12	38	Germany	Weaver	do		do	do			do
Benjamin Simons	do 15	18	New York	Labourer	do		do	do			do
Onndis Walter	do 15	37	Germany	Blacksmith	do		do	do			do
William Hendrickson	do 9	22	Jersey Bruns'k	Labourer	do		Capt Van Pelt	Capt Van Pelt			Brown
Art Van Pelt	do 9	22	Jersey Summerset	Cooper	do		do	do			light
Hendrick Johnson	do 17	25	Greavesend Long Isl'd	Yeoman	do		do	do			do
John Van Pelt	do 10	20	Jersey Brum'k	Carpenter	do		do	do			Brown
Peter Simonson	do 9	23	do do	Weaver	do		Capt Scank	Capt Scank			light
George Iowman	do 13	25	Germany	Labourer	do		do	do			do
John Martin Lodewick	do 13	23	do	Taylor	do		do	do			Brown
John McGuire	do 13	19	Pen'sa Buck's County	Labourer	do		do	do			Sandy
Samuel Martin	do 13	21	North of Ireland	Labourer	do		do	do			Brown
James Barnd	do 13	30	Boston	do	do		do	do			do
Abraham Rote	do 13	26	King's County	Weaver	do		Capt John Lottis	Capt John Lottis			do
Joseph Rush	do 13	21	England Wiltshire	Cordwiner	do		do	do			do
Henry Neucom	do 14	19	do Leestershire	Weaver	do		do	do			do
Thomas Carble	do 14	19	do Somersetshire	Gardner	do		do	do			do
Joseph Shea	do 13	37	do Nottingham	Weaver	do		do	do			do
Lambert Iwre	do 13	21	Amsterdam	Mariner	do		do	do			Sandy
Robert Chambers	do 12	19	Jersey Assemblink	Labourer	do		Capt Striker	Capt Striker			do
Daniel Eyanson	do 12	39	Dublin	Carpenter	do		do	do			light
Jacob Cary	do 15	35	Germany	Yeoman	do		do	do			do
James Mcfloy	do 15	25	North Ireland	Labourer	do		do	do			do
Francis Deering	do 15	22	Geneva	Silk Weaver	do		do	do			Dark
Moore Barling	do 20	21	Pen Lancaster County	Labourer	do		do	do			Brown
Thomas Williams	do 27	24	Philadelphia	Labourer	do		do	do			light
Peter Chuk	do 15	31	Germany	Miller	do		do	do			do
John Godfree	do 31	31	do	do	do		do	do			do
Richard Jewell	do 22	22	Jerseys Raratan	Blacksmith	do		do	do			do



**1759.—Continued.**

John Milford	April	4	40	Pen's Bucks County	Weaver	do	do	do	Brown	do
John Millington	March	15	40	England	Butcher	do	do	do	do	do
Peter Rose	do	21	27	England	Weaver	Capt Peter Lott	do	do	Dark	Gray Eyes
George Mich'l Bush	April	11	23	Germany	Blacksmith	do	do	do	Brown	Complexion
Arion Bennitt	Mich	18	17	King's County	Laborour	do	do	do	Sandy	do
Charles Powers	do	15	24	Ireland	do	do	do	do	do	do
Hugh McFarling	do	12	37	North Ireland	Mariner	do	do	do	Brown	do
Thomas Welch	do	12	35	Ireland West	Laborour	do	do	do	Brown	do
Nicho's Pliman	do	20	19	Germany	do	Capt Brewerton	do	do	Sandy	do
Mich'l Clink	do	20	29	do	Weaver	do	do	do	Brown	do
Fredrick Cline	do	20	30	do	Miller	do	do	do	Brown	do
Jacob Rabeny	do	20	23	do	Tanner	do	do	do	Light	do
John Miller	do	20	23	do	Laborour	do	do	do	Brown	do
John Mich Gletz	do	20	23	do	do	do	do	do	light	do
Mich'l Voct	do	20	29	do	do	do	do	do	light	do
John Coffmen	do	20	26	do	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
Fredrick Horse	do	20	18	do	do	do	do	do	Dark	do
Fredrick Williams *	do	20	20	do	Butcher	do	do	do	Brown	do
John Resuse	do	20	28	New York	Laborour	do	do	do	do	New York
Christian Assinus	do	20	21	Hamburgh	Baker	do	do	do	Negro	Complexion
John Nesbit	do	14	21	Queens County	do	Capt Sidam	do	do	Brown	do
Jacob Sharmen	do	12	32	Jersey	Cooper	do	do	do	light	do
Derek Brewer	do	15	26	do	Laborour	do	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Ears	do	15	27	do	Carpenter	do	do	do	Sandy	do
James Grimes	do	15	30	Ireland	Minor	do	do	do	Black	do
William Bucklew	do	15	20	Jersey	Laborour	do	do	do	do	do
Willis Humble	do	12	30	Germany	Butcher	do	do	do	do	do
George Rates	do	34	34	do	Guardner	do	do	do	do	do
Abraham Dally	do	26	26	do	W. Weaver	Capt Peter Lott	do	do	Brown	do
Joseph Dally	do	23	23	do	do	Capt Saum	do	do	do	do
John Dally	do	23	23	do	do	Capt V. Pelt	do	do	do	do
John Clink	7	7	32	Jerseys	Laborour	Capt Stillwells	do	do	Light	Complexion
Thomas Chollwell	15	26	26	Brunswick	Cooper	Capt D Lott	do	do	Brown hair	Light Eyes

\* This name appears on the roll with a pen mark scratched through it—State Historian

THE QUOTA OF MEN FOR KINGS COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1759—

John Middagh Lieutenant	Men
Joshua Middagh Lieutenant	1
Capt Petrus Lott	1
Capt Pieter Stryker	8
Capt Lambert Suydam	12
Capt Jacob Brewerton	8
Capt John Schenck	11
Capt Richard Schwell	6
Capt Petrus Van Felt	7
Capt John Lott	7
In all	68 men

1759.—Continued.

Page 15.

# A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPT EPHARIM MORSE'S COMPANY 11th APRIL 1759.

Epharim Morse Captain

George Dunbar } Leiu'ts  
Rouliff Duryea }

Mens Names	Day of In- listment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Com- pany of Militia	Officers who Inlist'd	Sature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Jacob Miller	March 12	25	Somerset Co Jerseys	House Car- penter	Vo		Capt Blackwe ls	Capt Morse	5	9½	Brown Complexion Small Scar on ye Right Cheek
James Man	Do	40	London	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	6	Grey Eyes Ruddy Com- plexion Brown hair
Peter Mottlier	16	30	Germany	Yeoman	Vo		do	do	5	5½	Grey do do do
Lott Connally	19	40	Co Cork Ireland	Cordwainer	Vo		do	do	5	6	Brown Eyes do do
Timothy Hill	22	24	Co Kilikany Do		Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown do Brown do
William Harding	22	26	N. Castle Co Pensil- vania	Husbanman	Vo		do	do	5	9½	do do do
Peter Terrell	22	4	Switzerland	Sawyer	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do do do
Jacob Lane	22	30	Germany	Husbanman	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do do do
Samuel Roberts	22	20	Newtown	do	Vo		do	do	5	2	do do do
Charles Burn	26	39	Limerick Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	do Ruddy Complexion Gray Hair
David Keys	22	47	Germany	do	Vo		do	do	5	10	Grey do do Brown do
William Oliver	23	26	Boston	do	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	8	Grey do Long Visage
Comming Shield	12	23	Co Antrim Ireland	do	Vo		do	Capt Morse	5	7½	Freckled, Sandy do
Samuel Halbert	March 16	21	Newtown	Mason	Vo		Capt Rapelyee	do	5		Brown Eyes Fair Com- plexion a Scar under left Eye
Jacob Iswine	16	48	High Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	do	5	6	Grey do Ruddy do
Thomas Campe	18	22	do	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	10	Brown do Fair do
Peter John	16	26	do	Miller	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey do Sandy do do
John Huynar	16	25	do	Sugar Baker	Vo		do	do	5	8	do do do
John Sauli	18	23	do	Baker	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown do Ruddy Com- plexion Brown hair

## 1759.—Continued.

[illegible]

1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of In- listment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Ont of what Com- pany of Militia	Officers who inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
Andrew Wills Battlemuns Goodwall John Bigner Samuel Patterson John Hawk Johnson Peter Archer	March 26	22	No Ireland	Mere'dize	Vo		Capt Brain Co	L't Dunbar	5	5	Gray Freckled & Ruddy do Sandy
	April 3	46	Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	Capt Morse	5	3	Brown Brown
	March 24	28	do	Gunsmith	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	5½	Light Grey Light Comp
	28	23	New York	Cordwalner	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown Brown do Brown
	26	24	Amsterdam	Mariner	Vo		do	do	5	5	do do do do
	18	22	New Jerseys	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4	Grey Light Fair Comp
Hugh Stuart Nicholas Bough Hector Deane Samuel McNear	13	24	Rarrilton New Jerseys	Cooper	Vo		do	do	5	9	do do do do
	April 8	24	Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do dark do do
	March 24	27	West Chester	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Negro a Scar over ye left eye Black Hair
	12	26	Pensylvania	Cordwalner	Vo		Capt Mills	do	5	5	Brown eyes Brown Comp heavy hard
	23	22	Springfield	Blacksmith	Vo		do	do	5	9	Brown do Ruddy do
	29	35	Long Island	Weaver & Car- penter	Vo		do	L't Dunbar	5	9½	Light do do Brown Brown Dark
Aaron Van Sickland Henry Evans Asia Brown John Ostrander Peter Light Georg Henry Heft John Adamwart David Smiley Stephen Deolph John McKidrick Moses Webster	19	17	Jamaica	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Brown Eyes do do do FricKled do
	4	33	New London	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9¾	do Brown do
	April 27	21	Livingston Maner	Cooper	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	7½	Light Brown Light do
	March 13	21	Pensylvania	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	5	do do do do
	April 8	20	Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	L't Dunbar	5	6½	Grey do do do
	March 19	19	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Brown Pox pitted do
William Fryer John Fagan William Sprout Frederick Taylor Pompe Messenger John George Grasier	April 2	25	Londonderry	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Grey Light Comp do
	23	23	Norwalk N. England	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	6½	Brown Brown Ruddy do
	3	33	Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	8	do Sandy Sandy do
	March 19	26	Oxford	Carpenter	Vo		do	Capt Morse	5	8½	Blue Eyes Light Comp Brown hair
	19	23	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9	Grey do Ruddy fair
	March 19	29	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	9	Brown Brown Sandy
Matthew Greesle	March 19	25	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	8½	Light Blue Ruddy Sandy
	March 26	38	Germany	do	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	4	Brown Brown a Scar
	April 4	40	Jamaica Germany	do do	Vo Vo		do	L't Dunbar do	5 5	5 5½	Negro on the left Cheek Brown Brown Light
	March 26	24	Middletown N Jerseys	Carpenter	Vo		do	Capt Birdalls	5	6	Grey Ruddy Comp Scar on ye left cheek & Brown



1759.—Continued.

John Pike	April 7	23	Ireland	Silk Weaver	Vo	Capt Benj'n Smith	Lt Dunbar	5	5½	Brown Brown & Ruddy
John Mahue	March 18	24	Hamstead	Labourer	Vo	Capt Sam'l Cornwell	Capt Morse	5	8	Dark Brown hair
John Phillip House	April 4	27	Germany	Shoemaker	Vo	do	Lt Dunbar	5	3	Mustee a Scar on the left part of the Forehead
Dirck Moore Latt	9	23	New Jerseys	Labourer	Vo	do	Lt Duryea	5	8½	Light Brown Ruddy Comp'n Dark Brown hair
Robert Graham	10	22	Ireland	do	Vo	do	Cap'n Morse	5	4	Grey Ruddy Light brown do
James Hunter	14	26	Dublin	Weaver	Vo	Capt Huilets	do	5	5½	do do
Johans Christian Salink	14	35	Germany	Labourer	Vo	Capt Kemsens	do	5	4½	Brown Brown Mode Grey light Brown Mode
Nath'l Cook	1	18	Newtown	do	Vo	do	do	5	3	do do
Anthony Bell	March 26	26	Albany	do	Vo	Cap'n Rapelyea	Lt Duryea	5	3	do do
William Bermingham	April 17	43	Ireland	Taylor	Vo	Capt Brain's	do	5	7½	Brown do Brown do
Benjamin Chamberlain	March 24	33	Boston	Labourer	Vo	Capt Cornwalls	do	5	10½	Grey Brown a little Grey do do
Nathan Chapman	April 19	23	Connecticut	Husbandman	Vo	do	Cap't Morse	5	9	do do Dark Black hair
Christopher Summers	April 19	23	Germany	Labourer	Vo	Capt Betts	do	5	7½	do do
Martin Young	19	36	do	do	Vo	do	do	5	9	Brown do do Grey Light do do

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain Two Leuits and Ninety Seven Men, have past Muster for Queens County in Capt Morse's Comp'y.  
Mich Thodey



1759.

Page 16.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPTAIN RICHARD HULETT'S COMPANY 12th APRIL 1759.

Richard Hulett Capt.

Joseph Beadle Leint. }

Michael Weeks Do. }

Mens Names	Day of Enlistm't	Age	Where born	Trade	V. unit'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who enlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch's	
Saul Lester	March 23	30	Oysterbay New York	Labourer	Vo		Capt Motts Troop	Capt Hulett	5	7½	Indian
James Harrison	10	19		do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Grey Eyes Dark Comp
John Hendrick	12	26	Co. Waterford	do	Vo		Capt Wooley's	do	5	9	do Ruddy do Sandy do
Daniel Burn	12	25	Ireland	house Carpen- ter	Vo		Capt Seamans	do	5	8¾	do Brown do Brown do
Wm. Moore	13	35	Londonderry	Taylor	Vo		do		5	2½	Brown Eyes do do
Daniel Whelpy	April 11	27	Connecticut	Hatter	Vo		do	Lieut Weeks	5	7½	Grey Eyes Ruddy do do
George Early	March 14	43	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	Capt Hulett	5	8¾	do Brown do do
Roger McDaniels	26	27	Ireland	Weaver	Vo		Capt Jas Townsend	Lieut Weeks	5	8¾	Brown do do
Obediah Cooper	24	34	Oysterbay	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	8	Mustee
Icabod Denbo	March 17	21	Connecticut	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt Frostis	Capt Hulett	5	5½	Brown Eyes Dark Comp
Silvanus Slawson	16	21	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	8	Dark brown
Hend'k Fordenbrook	8	42	Prusia	Carpenter	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey do do do
John Cooper	24	24	Amsterdam	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	8	do Ruddy Comp Sandy
Robert Kating	12	28	Ireland	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Brown do do
George Dawson	8	23	North Brittain	do	Vo		do	do	5	4	Grey do do
John Morris	10	30	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do Ruddy do do
Joakim Allbrittain	10	36	Prusia	do	Vo		do	do	5	8	do Brown do do
Jacob Palmer	8	28	Horse Neck	do	Vo		do	do	5	9¼	do Light Comp do
Benjamin Beldin	16	40	Connecticut	Cooper	Vo		do	do	5	8	do Ruddy do do
John German	March 25	38	do	Labourer	Vo		Capt Jas. Smith	do	5	8	do Light do Brown do
Rich'd Cox	13	36	England	Ship Carpen- ter	Vo		do	do	5	8	Brown Brown do Brown do

## 1759.—Continued.

Jno. McGonnagle	23	19	North of Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	Capt Huletts	do	5	4½	Grey Fair do Freckled Sandy Fair
Vincent Hodg	April 7	45	Germany	Tay'r	Vo	do		do	5	7	Brown Brown do large Black Beard Brown
John Pedernue	5	19	Wales	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	2½	do do do
Ben'j'n Lewis	5	23	Rhode Island	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	4½	do Light do Sandy beard do
Samuel Comestead	3	23	Seabrook Connecticut	Blacksmith	Vo	do	do	do	5	5½	Grey Ruddy do do
John Henderson	March 27	23	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	9	do Freckled face Sandy hair
Wm. Tomay	April 17	24	Cork	Joiner	Vo	do	do	do	5	4	do Ruddy Comp Dark Face
James More	20	19	Connecticut	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	6	Brown Fair Comp'n do
Isaac Byrea	March 20	28	Marionect	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Brown Eyes Brown Comp Dark Hair
George Lane	12	25	Oysterbay	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Indian Burnt with powder in the Face
Amos Lane	13	30	do	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	7	Indian
Peter Lane	12	21	do	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	4	do do do
Charles Mashaw	April 10	17	do	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	3	do do do
Abner Husen	March 20	17	do	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Negro
Daniel Townsend	March 23	27	do	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	4	Brown Eyes Brown Comp'n Brown hair
Micah Bidfield	24	19	do	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	9	Comp'n Brown hair do Fair do do
Stephen Wood	April 3	22	Hempstead	Cordwainer	Vo	do	do	do	5	9½	Grey do Pitted do do
Daniel Hubbs	3	22	Oysterbay	do	Vo	do	Capt Ben'j'n Smiths	do	5	8	do do do
Nicholas Wilsen	3	30	Hemstead	Weaver	Vo	do	do	do	5	10	do do Light do do
Joseph Crispin	3	30	Pensylvania	Shingle Maker	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Brown Pale Comp'n do
Joseph Morgan	13	22	Oysterbay bounds	Shoemaker	Vo	do	Capt Jam's Smiths	do	5	8	do Ruddy Comp'n do
Gilbert Fowler	March 27	20	Hemstead	Weaver	Vo	do	Capt Birdsall	do	5	8	Sandy do
Isaac Springer	24	21	West Jersey	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	4½	Grey do do
James Verrity	31	20	Hemstead	Shoemaker	Vo	do	do	do	5	5	do Ruddy Comp'n a mole on ye left side of his nose Brown hair light
Robert Compress	27	45	London	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Brown Eyes Brown Comp'n Dark hair
Thomas Ryan	27	42	do	Butcher	Vo	do	do	do	5	4	Grey do do
Wm. Allen	27	29	North of Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	7½	do do Brown do do
Isaac Smith	April 11	25	Flushing	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Brown do heavy Beard Dk. Brown do
Solomon Simmons	10	19	Hemstead	Shoemaker	Vo	do	do	do	5	3½	Grey Brown Comp'n Brown do
Jacob Johnson	12	24	do	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	6½	do do light do do
John Hammell	9	30	Ireland	do	Vo	do	Capt Ben'j'n Smiths	do	5	4	do do Brown do do
Jacob Kenaght	3	46	Germany	Mason	Vo	do	do	do	5	11	Brown do do

## 1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—(Continued).

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volut'r	Detachd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
John Roberts	March 27	32	Rhode Island	Labourer	Vo		Capt Ben 'n Smiths	Cap'n Hulet	5	9½	Brown Brown Comp'n a Scar on ye left of his chin
Mathew Case	April 9	21	Bucks County Pennsylvania	do	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Blue Ruddy Comp'n Light Brown hair
James Turk	March 5	22	Albany	do	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Grey Brown do do
John Henderson	April 13	27	Musketo Cove	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	6	do Light do Pitted do
John Welch	April 13	36	Ireland	Tanner	Vo		Capt Frosts	do	5	8	Brown Brown do
John Cole	April 14	22	Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt Ben'n Smiths	do	5	4¾	Dark Brown Eyes Dark Brown Comp'n Black hair
John Davis	3	27	Fairfield Connec- ticut	Cooper	Vo		Capt Frosts	do	5	8½	Grey do Ruddy Comp'n Sandy hair
Peter Fowler	18	35	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	6	do Very much pitted
John Brooks	15	18	Cowneck	do	Vo		Capt Ben'n Smiths	do	5	6	Sandy do Ruddy Comp'n
Dennis Sullivan	March 21	29	Ireland	Taylor	Vo		Capt Birdsalls	do	5	5½	do do do
Cornis Jackson	April 16	19	Hemstead Pennsylvania	Chair Maker	Vo	Detachd	Capt do	do	5	5½	do do Light hair
John Tool	April 19	21		Weaver	Vo		Capt Seamens	do	5	5	Brown Freckled Face Sandy

This is to Certify that the Within, being one Captain Two Lieutenants and Sixty five Men, have past Muster for Queens County, in Capt: Hulets Company by me

Mich: Thodey.

N. B. Saul Leister Died 24 April 1759, Since Muster

# A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPT DANIEL WRIGHT'S COMPY 12 APRIL 1759

Daniel Wright Captain

James Caseday }  
Isaac Seamans } Lein'ts

1759.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Enlistm't	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'd	Detach'd	Out of what Compy of the militia	Officers who enlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
William McCord	April 1	38	Co. Longfort Ireland	Turner	Vo		Capt Blackwells	Capt Wright	5	9	Brown Eyes Dark Comp'n Dark hair
Andrew Brown	March 23	42	Boston	Baker	Vo		do	do	5	9	do do Dark hair
Patrick Lynch	April 10	40	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		Capt Remsen's Co	do	5	8½	do do do
Edward Fling	March 8	35	Co. Waterford Ireland	Marriner	Vo		Capt Motis troop	do	5	8	do do do
Jacob Bender	March 12	18	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Grey do Ruddy do light
Jeremiah Sullivan	16	24	Co. Cork Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Brown do a Cast in ye Right Eye Dark hair
Edward Dally	16	21	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do Ruddy Comp'n Light hair
William Smith	20	27	Co. Teperary Ireland	Stay Maker	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do Dark do
Lewis Feush	9	23	Switzerland	Labourer	Vo		do	Lieut Cassiday	5	8	do do do
John Crose	23	21	Germany	do	Vo		do	Capt Wright	5	6½	Grey do Fair & pock- etted
John Doty	13	27	Brunswick N. J.	do	Vo		Capt Wooleys	do	5	5	Grey do Ruddy Sandy hair
Samuel Morse	12	24	Newtown	Mason	Vo		do	do	5	8	do do Brown do
Patrick Hale	12	27	Ireland	Turner	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do do
John Evans	24	21	Oxfordshire Old Eng- land	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4	do Brown do do
William Winter	12	35	Somersetshire do	Butcher	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do Ruddy do Sandy do
Robert Kilpatrick	19	26	Co. Antrim Ireland	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	7	do do do
John Tremble	13	26	Dublin	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do pockpitted Brown
John Filippack	12	25	Germany	Taylor	Vo		do	do	5	6½	Brown do do
Daniel Chapman	April 12	33	Connecticut	Ship Carpenter	Vo		do	do	5	11½	Grey do Sandy do Sandy
Thomas Saunders	March 13	44	Scotland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Brown do Brown do Brown







1759.—Continued.

[illegible]

1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'd	Detach'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
Thom's Havell	April 12	29	Wales	Labourer	Vo		Capt Huletts	Capt Wright	5	5	Brown do a fallen on ye Right Eye do
Hen'k Nangle	March 25	29	Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt T. Brains Co	do	5	3	Brown Smoode Brown Comp'n Dark Brown do
Thomas Dougherty for											
C. Myer	23	26	Scotland	Baker	Vo		Capt Mills	Lt Cassidy	5	6	do do
Joseph Beyer	April 14	18	Germany	Lab'r	Vo		Capt James Smith	Capt Wright	5	4½	do Light Brown do
Bartholmew Casey	April 1	30	Limerick Ireland	do	Vo		Capt Huletts	do	5	8½	do Brown do
William Gordon	March 31	27	Aberdeen	Labourer	Vo		Capt Birdsall	do	5	6	do a Scar on ye mid- dle of his Chin do
Wm White	April 23	19	Martneick	do	Vo		do	do	5	4½	do do Brown
Robt White	March 14	39	Devonshire	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Grey Ruddy & Sandy
John Davis	April 3	32	Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	5	do Ruddy a Scar on ye left side of his Nose
Barnt Bloomer	March 26	28	Queens Co	do	Vo		do	do	5	9	Brown Light Blue Comp'n Sandy beard
Jonas Mathee	19	30	Switzerland	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Sandy Light Brown Brown Dark brown hair
Joseph Cross	23	20	New England	do	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do do
John Ellis	April 12	19	Ireland	Rope Maker	Vv		do	do	5	8½	Grey fair Comp'n Curle hair & light brown
Henry Lampren	12	32	Switzerland	Baker	Vo		do	do	5	8½	Brown Brown do
David Daus	March 23	20	Connecticut	Labourer	Vo		Capt Benjn Smith	do	5	9½	Brown do Dark brown hair
Wm Beacon	23	29	Old England	do	Vo		do	do	5	11½	do One Eye Brown do
Michael Laypoll	19	35	Queens County	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	7	do do do
Thomas Jones	14	30	Somerset County	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Blue Ruddy do do
Simon Colleyon	March 25	28	Germany	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Brown do do
Philip Cansell	March 23	28	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey Light Brown do
Andrew Murray	March 25	24	No Milford	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown do do
Elsha Ruessort	March 12	22	Germany	Weaver	Vo		Capt Sam Cornwalls	do	5	9	Brown Ruddy Comp Light Brown h
Benjamin Davis	March 30	26	Piscatwa	Gunsmitth	Vo		do	do	5	6	do Brown Dark brown hair
Wm Conally	30	23	Ireland	Husbandman	Vo		do	do	5	7	GrayLight Comp Brown
Joseph Ford	April 4	31	Fushing	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	10	Brown Long face do
Jeremiah Ryan	March 25	25	Ireland	Cordwalther	Vo		do	do	5	7	Blue Light Brown a scar over left Eye Sandy
George Smith	April 12	27	Old England	Potter	Vo		do	do	5	4	Brown Light Brown Dark brown hair

1759.—Continued.

Augustus Ackler	March 29	40	Germany	Labourer	Vo	Capt Sam Cornwells	Capt Wright	5	9	Brown	Eyes	Light
John Smith	April 13	28	Ireland	Marriner	Vo	do	do	5	6	Blue	Dark	Dark
Wm Hardy	March 30	25	Rhode Island	Mason	Vo	do	do	5	7½	Blue	Dark	Brown
Mich'l Groatee	April 13	39	Germany	Barber	Vo	do	do	5	8½	Grey	Ruddy	Brown
Patrick Carrygin	March 25	36	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	do	5	8	do	Brown	do
Andrew Nelson	April 14	20	do	Taylor	Vo	do	do	5	7½	Brown	do	do
Joseph Long	April 16	18	England	Labourer	Vo	Capt Sam'l Cornwells	do	5	3½	Grey	do	Light
William Chapman	April 10	38	Old England	Scribler	Vo	Capt Townsends	do	5	8½	Blue	Fair	& pitted
Samuel Knap	April 14	21	Goshen	Shoemaker	Vo	Capt Cornwells	do	5	8	Grey	Ruddy	Brown
James Wooley	March 17	17	Cork	Labourer	Vo	Capt Rensens	do	5	3	do	Pitted	Sandy
Dennis McCormolly	April 18	18	Scotland	Weaver	Vo	Capt Birdsalls	L't Seaman	5	3½	Brown	Brown	Brown
Dennis Crohon	April 18	28	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	Capt Cornwells	Capt Wright	5	10	Grey	Ruddy	Light
George Caroeil	19	32	do	do	Vo	do	L't Seamens	5	8	do	Light Comp	Brown
John Burnside	April 21	30	Co Derry Ireland	do	Vo	do	Capt Wright	5	11½	do	Ruddy Comp a scar over the Right Eye	do

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain  
 Two Leintenant's and One hundred and Twenty Nine  
 Men, have past Muster for Queens County in Capt  
 Wright's Company  
 Mich Thodey

1759.—Continued.

Page 18.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE FOR CAPTAIN JAMES HOWELL'S COMPANY THE 16 DAY OF APRIL 1759 OUT OF GOSHEN COL TUSTINS REGIMENT.

Captain James Howell

Peter Lint

Thomas Osborn } Liu't

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volun'r	Detac'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted.	Stature		Descriptions of the mens Persons
									Feet	I	
Thomas Write	March 13	20	Goshen	Labourer	Volun'r		Capt John Wisner	Capt James Howell	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Brown Hair well made
William Ellison	do 13	20	do	do	do		do	do	5	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	Fair do do
William Cimble	do 13	20	do	do	do		do	do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do do
Squire Whiteger	April 5	27	Long Island	do	do		do	do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Brown do do
Write Peterson	do 5	20	do	Cordwainer	do		do	do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do do
Henry Dobin	do 6	20	do	Labourer	do		do	do	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do do
Richard Conely	March 13	24	Philadelphia	do	do		do	do	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Thick Set do
Euenezer Holley	April 5	30	Ireland	do	do		do	do	5	6	Black hair Well made
James Docherty	do 5	18	Goshen	do	do		do	do	5	3	Fair do do
John Kining	March 13	21	do	do	do		do	do	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do do
William Arnet	do 13	20	Old England	do	do		do	do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Brown hair Well made
John Postly	April 5	24	Goshen	do	do		do	do	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do do
William Pumpsin	do 5	30	do	do	do		do	do	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mulatto Well made
William Green	do 5	18	Long Island	do	do		do	do	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Black hair Well made
Jeremiah Selly	do 22	18	New England	Weaver	do		Capt Thom's Decay	do	5	5	Brown do do
Jacob Vandusa	March 27	19	do	Labourer	do		do	do	5	4	do do do
Peter Stagg	April 23	23	Jersey	do	do		do	do	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do do
Jonathan Colburn	March 27	21	do	do	do		do	do	5	7	do do do
Lawrence Decker	do 28	39	Goshen	Blacksmith	do		do	do	6	8	Thick Set Well made
William Kirk	do 27	17	do	Labourer	do		do	do	5	10	Brown hair Well made
Godfree Vandusa	do 27	57	Dutchess County	do	do		do	do	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do do
Jonathan Knap	April 2	20	Goshen	do	do		do	do	5		Black hair do



## 1759.—Continued.

[illegible]

MEN INLISTED OUT OF COLONEL ABRAHAM HERING'S REGIMENT IN ORANGE COUNTY MUSTERED THE 24th

DAY OF APRIL 1759

Johannis Kool	March 10th, '23	Albany	Farmer	Volun'r	Cap'n Cornelius Haring	Peter Lent Liev't	Dark Brown	hair full face
William McPherson	do 10	Ireland	do	do	do	do	6½	Sett man
William Dobbs	do 12	New York Island	do	do	do	do	14	do
John Redner	do 12	Bergen County	Cordwainer	do	do	do	5½	fair full face
	do 18				do	do	5	Short Brown hair thick
Lavel Turk	do 12	Germany	Farmer	do	do	do	4½	Sett man
	do 19				do	do	3	Brown hair Slender man



1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volent'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
John Ledrick	do 12	32	Germany	Taylor	Volent'r		Capt'n Cornelius Haring	Peter Lent Lieut	5	0	Long Brown hair Slender
Isaac Melante	do 13	26	New York	farmer	do		do	do	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	ack hair Dark visage
John Steel	do 14	42	Ireland	do	do		do	do	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	light Brown Well set
Andrew Shores	do 14	37	Germany	Cordwainer	do		do	do	5	$\frac{9}{16}$	Short Dark Brown do
Francis Matysa	do 12	39	New York	do	do		do	do	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	A Negro
William Sisco	do 13	40	Westchester County	Labourer	do		do	do	5	8	A Negro
Abraham Bennet	do 12	25	Bergen County	do	do		do	do	5	4	Brown hair Small Visage
Ned Waters	do 19	45	Barbadoes	do	do		do	do	5	$\frac{11}{16}$	A negro
Egbert Post	April 3	19	Rotterdam	Weaver	do		do	do	5	$\frac{7}{16}$	Short Brown hair Pro- portionable
Johannis Peter Arbos	do 4	40	Germany	Farmer	do		do	do	5	7	Dark brown hair do
John Post	do 4	28	Westchester County	do	do		do	do	5	9	Ditto well sett
John Carr	March 16	28	Ireland	do	do		Capt John Peterse Smith	do	5	6	Black hair do
Isac Myers	do 16	22	Toppan	do	do		Capt John Peterse Smith	do	5	$\frac{5}{16}$	Short Brown hair Small Visage
Edward Meason	do 17	30	Ireland	do	do		Capt John Peterse Smith	do	5	$\frac{4}{16}$	Ditto well made
John Holend	do 16	21	do	do	do		do	do	5	$\frac{5}{16}$	Long Brown hair well sett
Richard Williams	do 17	47	Wales	do	do		do	do	5	3	Wears a Wigg a thick Set man
William Crom	do 16	20	Toppan	do	do		do	do	5	$\frac{8}{16}$	Fair hair A Lusty man
David Smith	do 22	19	do	do	do		do	do	5	$\frac{8}{16}$	Brown hair Small Visage
Donald McDonald	do 13	24	Ireland	do	do		do	do	5	1	Short do then face
Hugh McAlpin	do 22	25	do	Weaver	do		do	do	5	2	do Sett man
Barent Marlings	do 6	39	Westchester County	Carpenter	do		do	do	5	7	Wears A wigg A full faced man
Ryke Barr	do 21	22	Pumtoun	Labourer	do		do	do	6	2	Light Brown hair Pro- portionable

1759.—Continued.

[illegible]

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE — *Concluded.*

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volent'r	Detac'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlistet	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
James Babcock	April 24	28	Haverstraw	Labourer	Volent'r		Capt Andreas	Thomas Osburn	5	9½	Dark hair Long Visage
James Seacur	do 30	19	do	do	do	Det	ach'd	do	5	2½	fair hair & Complexion
Benjamin Babcock											Dark Brown Hair Sizeable man

1759.—*Continued.*

Note the Above Roll Contains One hundred and twenty three men which with the Cap'n and two Lieutenants makes one hundred and twenty Six which is four men Less than the Quota of Orange County

Pursuant to An Order to me Directed by the Honourable James DeLancey Esq Liev't Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the province of New York &c. Dated the fifth Day of April 1759 I have Mustered the Men whose Names Are Contained in the Above List and believe them to be Able Bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given Under my hand this 26 Day of April 1759 Char Clinton

1759.—Continued.

Page 54.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, IN CAPT GEORGE BREWERTON JUNS COMPANY, NEW YORK APRIL 26th 1759.

Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Age	Trade	Where born	Height		where Inlisted	Descriptions				Companies of Militia & ye num'r furnish'd by Each	By whom Inlisted
					Feet	Inch's		Face	hair	Eyes			
March 11	Richard Joice	24	Cloather	Ireland	5	6	New York	long	Black	Grey	Brown Complexion		Capt Brewerton Jun'r
Do	11 James McGlocklin	29	Laborour	Barbadous	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do	Do	Brown	Do	Do		Do
Do	13 Patro Jemiter	27	Mariner	Margalite	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Round	Black	Black	Mustye		Do
Do	13 Norris Palmer	19	Carpenter	Westchester County	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Brown	Grey	Do		Do
Do	14 John McKenny	37	Cordwiner	New York	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do		Do
Do	14 Thomas Howel	21	Cooper	Queens County	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	long	Do	light	Do		Do
Do	14 John Clint	20	Laborour	Germany	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Round	Do	Grey	Do		Do
Do	15 Timothy Riley	25	Mariner	Ireland	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Black	Brown	Do		Do
Do	16 John Watkins	20	Barber	London	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Ovel	Brown	Do	Do		Do
Do	16 John Hannan	30	Docter	Dublin	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Round	Do	Blew	Scar upon his lip		Do
Do	18 Claudious Vanderwater	19	Joynr	New York	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Do	Grey	Brown Complexion		Do
Do	18 Humphry Bradburn	21	Cordwiner	Do	5	9	Do	long	Black	Grey	Do		Do
Do	18 Samuel Boyer	18	Barber	Do	5	6	Do	Do	Brown	Black	Do		Do
Do	19 Henry Rease	19	Laborour	Germany	5	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do	19 George Colhead	20	Baker	Do	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Round	Do	Brown	Do		Do
Do	20 Joseph Duche	18	Laborour	St Blyou	5	2	Do	long	Do	Do	Side on the left		Do
Do	23 James Cunningham	18	Cooper	New Castle	5	2	Do	Do	Sandy	Blew	Do		Do
Do	24 John Mallon	20	Taylor	Ireland	5	5	Do	Do	Brown	Brown	Do		Do
Do	24 Jacob Murwels	19	Do	Germany	5	3	Do	Do	Do	Blew	a Scar the Right side of his Chin		Do
Do	25 William Bloomfield	38	Ship Carpen-	England	5	9	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do	25 John Rainston	34	an uppolster	London	5	2	Do	Round	Red	Do	Do		Do
Do	25 Peter Goff	26	Cordwiner	Ireland	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Do	Brown	Brown	Do		Do
Do	26 Volkert Somendyeck	38	Laborour	New York	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do	long	Do	Grey	Do		Do
Do	26 Christopher White	20	Leader	Germany	5	2	Do	Round	Sandy	Do	Do		Do
Do	27 Edward Buckley	21	Mariner	Dublin	5	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do	Do	Brown	Do	Do		Do



1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D &amp; PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Continued.

Time of Inlistment	Mens names	Age	Trade	Where born	Height		Where Inlisted	Descriptions				Company of Militia & ye number furnish by Each	By whom Inlisted
					Feet	Inch's		Face	hair	Eyes			
March 27	Cornellous Lott	47	Weaver	England	5	6½	New York	Round	Brown	Brown	Redy Scar on the left of his forehead		Capt Brower-ton Jun's
Do	28 Simon Cherpenett	28	Do	Lyon	5	1	Do	Do	Do	Blew	Do		Do
Do	29 Mathias Mavertok alias Moore	37	Baker	Manor of living'n	5	3½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Redy Do a large Scar upon the Back of his head		Do
Do	29 James Collier	22	Bookbinder	London	5	2	Do	long	Dk Brown	Do	Brown Do hair lipp		Do
Do	29 John Fuslieer	30	Lab'r	N Jersey	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
April 1st	William Hencock	18	Stoncutter	New York	5	5½	Do	Round	Brown	Blew	Redy Complexion		Do
Do	2 Mathew Sindocon	20	Blacksmith	Do	5	5½	Do	Do	Do	Grey	Brown Do Scar upon the left Eye		Do
Do	3 John Markely	32	House Carpenter	Germany	5	4½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Redy Do		Do
Do	4 William Thomas	22	Mariner	England	5	3½	Do	Do	Do	Blew	Brown Do pock pitted		Do
Do	5 George Look	36	Weaver	Germany	5	3	Do	Do	Black	Black	Do Scar upon his left Cheek		Do
Do	5 Charles Parket	32	Mariner	Connecticut	5	7¾	Do	Do	Do	Grey	Redy Do pock pitted a large Scar upon the left of his Cheek		Do
Do	7 Patrick Ennis	35	Barber	Ireland	5	3½	Do	Do	Brown	Do	Do		Do
Do	9 James Simpson	35	labourer	Scotland	5	2	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do	9 John Cribb	45	Cordwiner	England	5	11¼	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Brown Do Scar over the left Eye		Do
Do	9 James Dugales	39	Blacksmith	Scotland	5	5	Do	Do	Black	Grey	Do		Do
Do	10 Daniel Koney	37	labourer	Ireland	5	7½	Do	long	Brown	Do	Do		Do
Do	10 George Ketcher	37	Do	England	5	7	Do	Round	Brown	Blew	Do		Do
Do	11 James Dugales	20	Do	Ireland	5	1	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do		Do
Do	12 John Glass	28	Mariner	Verjeny	5	1¾	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do	13 Cornelious Redfield	28	Do	Rotterdam	5	1½	Do	Do	Do	Blew	Redy & fair Do		Do
Do	13 Cornelious Redfield	19	Do	Ireland	5	6	Do	long	Do	Do	Brown Do		Do
Do	17 Daniel Murphy	19	Miner	Ireland	5	4½	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do		Do
Do	17 Lewis parls	24	Baker	Burdoes	5	5	Do	Do	light	Blew	Redy Do		Do
Do	17 Powell Sanders	27	Mariner	Denmark	5	4	Do	Round	Black	Brown	Brown Do		Do
Do	18 Richard Orsburn	19	Mariner	New York	5	5	Do	Do	light	Grey	Redy & fair Do		Do
Do	18 John Joris Smith	27	Carpenter	Hamburg	5	3½	Do	Do	light	Brown	Brown Do		Do
Do	18 Martin Evert	28	Mariner	Germany	5	5½	Do	Do	Brown	Blew	Do		Do
Do	19 Robert Coleman	24	Do	Ireland	5	4½	Do	Do	Do	Do	light		Do





1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK—Concluded.

Time of enlistment.	Mens Names	Age	Trade	Where born	Haight		Where Enlisted	Descriptions				Companies of Militia & ye num'r furnished by Each	By whom Enlisted
					Feet	Inch		Face	hair	Eyes	Complexion		
May	3 John Buytiaar	44	Mariner	Amsterdam	5	8	New York	Round	Brown	Brown	fair		Capt
Do	3 Thomas Ross	46	Surgeon	Scotland	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do	Brown		Brewerton
Do	3 Daniel Johnson	22	Laborour	Do	5	8½	Do	Do	light	Do	Do		Do
Do	3 John Davis	11	Do	Shrewsbury	5	8	Do	long	Brown	Do	Do		Do
Do	3 John E. Sunderland	35	Do	Scotland	5	9½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do	3 John Charles Wards	36	Do	Prussia	5	5	Do						Do

George Brewerton. Ju'r Captain      Bounty 101 }  
 John Fisher      Lieut'      Inlisting 77 }

This is to Certify that the above being one Captain  
 One Lieut and one hundred & one Men have past  
 Muster for the City & County of New York  
 Mich Thodey

1759. — Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND  
FOR CAPTAIN ARROSMITH'S COMPANY APRIL 1759

Captain Thomas Arrowsmith  
Anthony Waters Lieu't

Mens Names	Day of Inlisting	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'rs	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Thomas Dochary	March	5 30	Ireland	Spinner	Volun'r	.....	James Guyon	Thomas Arro-smith	5	1	Black hair, Pale Visag'd
George Richards	do	5 34	London	Taylor	do	.....	do	do	5	0½	Light Colour'd Eyes
Lewis Mitchel	do	5 38	Staten Island	Weaver	do	.....	do	do	5	7½	Black hair, dark Com-plexion'd & Eyes
Vinson Fountain	do	9 24	do	Labourer	do	.....	do	do	5	10	Black hair, thin Visage, Brown Dark Eyes
Paul Tibbett	do	8 30	Dover New Eng-land	Shoe Maker	do	.....	do	do	5	7	Brown hair, fair Black Eyes
And'w Andravalt	do	23 21	Staten Island	Labourer	do	.....	do	do	5	8	Black hair, thin Visaged Brow Eyes
Samuel Evans	April	9 25	do	Weaver	do	.....	do	do	5	9	Black hair & Dark Com-plexion
James Griffiths	Feb'y	6 31	England	Husbandman	do	.....	Jacob Corsan	do	5	6	Brown hair fair Light Eyes
Ephraim Taylor	March	24 30	Staten Island	Black-smith	do	.....	do	do	6	1½	Black hair, Dark Com-plexion Black Eyes
Alex'r Ogg	April	4 43	Scotland	Labourer	do	.....	do	do	5	5	Dark hair & Brown Eyes
Coonrad Vanderbeek	March	24 27	Readingstown Jersey	do	do	.....	do	do	5	6½	Brown hair, light Eyes
Abraham Vanderbeek	do	24 16	do	do	do	.....	do	do	5	6	Light hair & Light Com-plexion
John Martin	do	26 45	Ireland	do	do	.....	do	do	5	5	Brown hair and brown Complexion
Thomas Jones	April	4 31	do	Groom	do	.....	do	do	5	6	Grey head & Blue Eyes
Daniel South	do	9 21	Cranbury N Jersey	Wheel Wright	do	.....	do	do	5	6	Light Complexion and Eyes
Luke Johnston	March	15 56	Ireland	Tanner	do	.....	do	do	5	9½	Brown Eyes and Hair
					do	.....	do	do			Brown hair and Brown Complexion

Page 55.

1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D &amp; PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND, ETC.—Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlisting	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Peter Johnston	April 9	30	Staten Island	Weaver	Volunt'r	....	Jacob Corsan	Thos. Arrowsmith	5	8	Black hair & Light Eyes
Peter Van Pelt	March 24	22	do	Labourer	do	....	do	do	5	7½	Black hair & Eyes Dark Complexion
Cornelius Bowman	April 9	40	do	do	do	....	do	do	5	9½	Brown hair & Com- plexion
Patrick Larkins	do	35	England	Taylor	do	....	do	do	5	7	Red hair Light Eyes & Complexion
Samuel Bryant	9 48	48	New England	do	do	....	do	do	5	7½	Molatto
Daniel Cruseron	March 25	41	Staten Island	Labourer	do	....	do	do	5	11	Black hair Dark Com- plexion
Patrick Corkin	do 24	47	Ireland	Taylor	do	....	do	do	5	7	Black hair, full fac'd Dark Blue Eyes
David Wood	do 3	29	Long Island	Weaver	do	....	Hezakian Wright	do	5	4	Brown hair Light Eyes, Sullen Complexion
Charles Price	do 6	28	England	Tallow	do	....	do	do	5	7½	Black hair, Dark Com- plexion
Bartho'w Magguire	do 6	22	France	Labourer	do	....	do	do	5	0	Black hair and Com- plexion
Daniel Pitman	do 10	20	Germany	do	do	....	do	do	5	3½	Light Colour'd hair & plexion
James Latourreth	do 17	28	Staten Island	do	do	....	do	do	5	6	Brown hair & Blue Eyes
William Storey	do 30	28	do	do	do	....	do	do	5	6½	Brown hair & thin Visag'd
Tho's Milburn	do 21	18	do	do	do	....	do	do	5	3	Brown hair & Light Eyes
Thos' Fitz-Jerald	do 2	22	Dublin	do	do	....	do	do	5	1¼	Brown hair & but one Eye
Matthias Johnston	do 10	29	Staten Island	do	do	....	do	do	6	1½	Brown
James Carline	do 12	26	Ireland	do	do	....	do	do	5	5	Light Brown hair & Blue Eyes
Charles McQuin	Feby 27	24	do	do	do	....	Joseph Holms	do	5	8½	Brown Complexion and Eyes
Ralph Skidmore	do 28	19	Staten Island	do	do	....	do	do	5	7½	Brown hair and Brown Eyes
Richard Gromow	March 3	18	do	do	do	....	do	do	5	6	Brown hair & Blue Eyes
William Dunn	do 8	21	Pennsylvania	Sadler	do	....	do	do	5	9	Light Colour'd hair & Eyes Pock-Broken



1759.—Continued.

John Snell	do	8	25	Germany	Taylor	do	....	do	5	4	Light hair & Light Eyes
John Liske	do	10	24	Staten Island	Weaver	do	....	do	5	10½	Brown hair & Eyes
Isaac Cole	do	24	40	do	Black Smith	do	....	do	5	5½	Brown hair & Blue Eyes
Andrew Dutchett	do	24	40	Pennsylvania	Taylor	do	....	do	5	6	Black hair, Ruddy Complexion & Black Eyes
Abraham Fitchett	Sep'r	7	25	Staten Island	Labourer	do	....	do	5	5½	Light hair and Complexion
Edward Barber	April	9	46	Long Island	Mill Wright	do	....	do	5	11½	Light hair and Complexion
John Simeson	do	10	35	Staten Island	Weaver	do	....	do	5	4½	Brown hair & Eyes & Complexion
Edward Newman	do	10	36	Ireland	Weaver	do	....	do	5	5½	Black hair and Eyes
Nath'l Hylyard	do	10	31	Staten Island	Taylor	do	....	do	5	9½	Black hair and Eyes
Shadrick Titus	do	10	25	do	Labourer	do	....	Hezekiah Wright	5	18	Brown hair & Eyes
Moses Toner	do	10	25	Scotland	do	do	....	Jacob Corser	5	11	Sandy Complexion & Thin
Isaac Johnson	do	19	19	Staten Island	do	do	....	Hezekiah Wright	5	17	Brown Eyes & Complexion

Pursuant to an Order to me directed by the Houn : James Delancey, Esq'r :

his Majesties Leu't Governor and Commander in Chief in &amp; Over his

Majesties Province of New York bearing date the 5th Instant, I have

Muster'd the men on the Preceeding Roll &amp; believe them to be fitt for

his Majesties Service Given Under my hand this 27th Day of April

1759.

John Johnston



1759.—Continued.

Pages 56 and  
57.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF  
NEW YORK FOR CAPT RICHARD SMITHS COMPANY NEW YORK 28th APRIL 1759

Time of Inlist-ment	Mens Names	Trade	Where Born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			Company's of the Militia & the Number furnished by Each	Officers Names	
				Feet	Inch s		Fair	Hair	Eyes		By whom Inlisted	
March Do	3 Jn'o Harrison	23 Labourer	In Ireland	5	5	New York	Brown	Brown	Dark	Capt Richard Smith	Richard Smith Capt Barnaby Burn Francis Thodey }	
Do	3 W'm Whitley	26 Do	In Cork in Ireland	5	3	Do	Do	Dark	Grey			Do
Do	9 Jacobus Van Breman	22 Do	Harlam New York In New London	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Do			Do
Do	10 Charles Jeffery	20 Weaver	In New London	5	2	Do						
Do	15 Allen McCoy	17 Mariner	In Liverpool	5	1	Do	Fresh	Dark	Dark	an Indian a Scar on ye Forehead		
Do	13 Silvester Tate	28 Labourer	In Yorkshire	5	6	Do	Brown	Black	Black		Do	
Do	17 Edward Hoy	26 Leather Breches Maker	In Co. Waterford								Do	
Do	8 John Cornelison	30 Carman	In New York	5	8	Do	Fair	Brown	Grey	Do		
Do	10 Daniel Dorman	25 Ship Carpen-ter	In New York	5	8	Do	Brown	Brown	Blue	Do		
Do	29 W'm Foster	17	In Newfoundland	5	7	Do	Fair	Do	Gray	Do		
Do	21 Samuel Overthrow	42 Ship Carpen-ter	In England	5		Do	Brown			Do		
Do	20 John Andrews	37 Farmer	In shire N. Jersey	5	6	Do	Brown	Do	Grey	Do		
Do	24 James Beckman	19 Shoemaker	In City of New York	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Black	Do		
Do	24 Samuel Stevens	24 Lab'r Mari-ner	In Boston New England	5	7½	Do	Fair	Fair	Grey	Do		
Do	29 Marmaduke Black-wood	39 Cordwiner	In Dublin	5	6	Do	Fair	Brown	Do	Do		
Do	26 Alexander Sloan	52 Labourer	In Ireland	5	8	Do	Brown	Brown	Blue	Do		
Do	26 John McCoy	27 Do	In Ireland	5	6	Do	Fresh	Grey	Do	Do		
Do	28 Stephen Raphe	21 Do	In Scotland	5	5	Do	Brown	Black	Do	Do		
Do	28 Zebulon Schofield	20 Do	In Long Island	6	6	Do						
Do	23 Thomas Orr	25 Mariner	In New York	5	9	Do	Brown	Do	Brown	An Indian		
Do	23 George Stuart	28 Tanner	In Ireland	5	7	Do	Sandy	Light	Blue		Do	
Do	30 W'm Coles	23 Cordwainer	In Scotland	5	3	Do	Sandy	Sandy	Do		Do	
Do	1 Phillip Welsh	30 Leather Breches Maker	In Berkshire Great Brittain	5	6	Do	Fair	Brown	Brown	Do		
April			In Ireland	5	5	Do	Fresh	Brown	Blue	Do		

**1759.**—*Continued.*

[illegible]

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR 'CAPT RICHARD SMITHS COMPANY NEW YORK 28th APRIL 1759—Continued.

Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Trade	Where Born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			Companies of the Militia and the Number furnished by each	Officers Names	
				Feet	Inches		Fair	Hair	Eyes		By whom Inlisted	
April 24	Wm Newman	41 House Carpenter	England	5	4	New York	Reddy	Brown	Blue	Capt Isaac Depeyster	Richard Smith Capt Barnaby Burn Francis Thodey	
Do 24	James Campbell	16 Leather Dresser	Fishkill	5	4	Do	Fair	Do	Grey	Do		
Do 23	Sybriant Adrian	27 Ship Carpenter	Norway	5	7	Do	Do	Light	Blue	Capt Hardenbrook	Do	
Do 20	Darby McMannus	33 Labourer	Ireland	5	7	Do	Do	Sandy	Blue	Capt Moore		
April 24	William Martin	32 Mariner	Anglia	5	5½	New York	Brown	Brown	Grey	Capt Moore	Do	
Do 24	Richard Little	29 Do	England	5	11	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do		
Do 24	Abra Lawder	33 Husbanman	Do	5	9	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Do	Do	
Do 20	Andries Andrires	23 Mariner	Copenhagen	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		
Do 24	George Bono	36 Glasier	England	5	5	Do	Fair	Brown	Grey	Do	Do	
Do 23	Andrew Linquest	41 Mariner	Swedenland	6	6	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Capt Hardenbeck		
Do 27	Joseph Deely	43 Do	France	5	3	Do	Do	Do	Grey	Capt Walton	Capt Richard Smith	
Do 21	Leonard Gullere	28 Labourer	Ireland	5	6	Do	Fair	Sandy	Do	Do		
Do 25	James Fraser	20 Do	Do	5	5½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do 26	John Edwards	20 Mariner	Do	5	8½	Do	Brown	Brown	Blue	Do		
Do 26	Tobias Butler	23 Cooper	Do	5	5	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do 23	Edmond Doren	21 Breches	Do	5	8½	Do	Fair	Sandy	Blue	Capt John Provoost		
Do 24	Donald Campbell	46 Maker	Ireland	5	8	Do	Brown	Brown	Grey	Do	Do	
Do 24	John McDonald	31 Lab'r	Scotland	5	7	Do	Fair	Do	Do	Capt Abeel		
Do 24	Lenard Weylant	41 Do	Germany	5	4½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do 24	Elthjan Ferguson	23 Do	West Chester County in the City of Norwich	5	11½	Do	Do	Do	Dark	Capt Leponard		
Do 23	Samuel Stillwell	46 Weaver	Britain Great	5	6	Do	Brown	Light	Dark	Do	Do	
Do 23	Thomas Hornman	24 Masoner	In Germany	5	8	Do	Ruddy	Brown	Blue	Do		
Do 23	Jacob Dauf	24 Farmer	In Do	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Grey	Do	Do	
Do 23	Richard Horncastle	46 Barber	In Great Brittain	5	1	Do	Fair	light Do	Do	Capt John Provoost		
Do 30	Joseph Petrum	20 Labourer	Att French Comp in Prague Holland	5	5	Do	Ruddy	Black	a Scar on the left Cheek	Capt Van Wyck	Capt Richard Smith	
March 30	Joseph Masner	20 Do	Amsterdam	5	3	Do	Fair	Do	Dark	Do		
April 30	Nicholas Cavelhof	18 Do	New York	5	4	Do	Fair	Brown	Dark	Capt Benson	Do	
Do 30	Richard Cook	43 Mason	Do	6	4	Do	Do	Do	Dark	Do		
Do 30	Daniel Van Duerson	43 Cooper	Scotland	5	7½	Do	Brown	Do	Do	Capt Jno Provoost	Capt Richard Smith	
Do 23	Donald Cameron	18 Labourer	Do	5	5	Do	Fair	Light	Blue	Do	Capt Richard Smith	

1759.—Continued.

Do	30	Hendrick Kannar	30	Wheelwright	In Hanover	5	8	Do	Brown	Lt Brown	Grey	a Mold on the Left Temple	Capt Hardenbrook
Do	30	Patrick Arling	25	Labourer	In the North of Ireland County	5	7	Do	Fair Brown	Brown	Grey	a Small Scar on the Forehead	Capt Tudor
May	1	Thomas Ashby	40	Poltorer	In London	5	4	Do	Do	Brown	Dark	two Small Scars on the Left Cheek	Do
Do	1	Michael Greamer	36	Baker	In Germany	5	4	Do	Do	Do	Do	a Scar on the Forehead	Do
Do	1	Donald McDonald	24	Miller	In Scotland	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Do		Capt Richard Smith
Do	2	John Ricketts	36	Mariners	In Ireland	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Grey		Do
Do	2	Anthony Debares	38	Sailor	Canary Island	5	8	Do	Brown	Brown	Brown		Do

Bounty 98 } This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain Two Lieu'ts and Ninety Eight Men  
 Inlisting 83 } have past Muster for the City & County of New York Mich Thodey



1759.—Continued.

Page 58.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF  
WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT JAMES HOLMES HIS COMPANY APRIL 30th 1759.

Capt James Holmes }  
Liv't Gilbert Willett }  
Liv't Silvanus Horton }

Mens Names	Day of In- listment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteers	Detached	of what Company of Militia	officers who inlisted	Stature		Description of mens persons
									Foot	Inches	
Michael Tright	March 21	47	Ireland	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Thealls Co'y	Liv't Horton	5	7	Light ey'd Brown hair & dark complexion
Michael Crosby	March 16	30	Ireland	Roemaker	Volunteer		D'to	D'to	5	3	Light ey'd & Sandy Com- plexion
Christian Marks	March 31	27	Germany	Labourer	Volunteer		of the Troop	Liv't Willett	5	7	Dark Ey'd & dark hair
James McGuire	April 10	18	Connecticut	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Criffen	Liv't Horton	5	5	Brown hair & light Eyed
Gideon Haight	April 5	22	Connecticut	Labourer	Vol't		Capt Lockwood	Capt Holmes	5	0	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Nathan Wood	April 5	26	North Castle	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Brockway Brown	April 4	17	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Gershom Mead	March 17	39	Connecticut	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Charles William	March 23	18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Simeon Burton	April 6	42	D'to	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Gideon Dolph	April 12	52	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Wail Green	March 16	18	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Benedick Arnold	March 16	18	D'to	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Black hair
Jonathan Amoler	March 21	29	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Thaddeus Seely	March 17	22	Bedford	Taylor	D'to		Capt Grains	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Dark hair
John B. hop	April 9	20	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
Jonathan Lockwood	April 4	17	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Samuel Raymond	April 17	19	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Light hair



## 1759.—Continued.

Jonathan Tyler	April	2	19	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd hair	Dark Brown hair
James Miller	March	8	21	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Brown Eyes & Brown hair	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Nathaniel Chappel	April	3	22	Connecticut	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light hair	Light Eyes & Light hair
Jonathan Barrett	March	21	30	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Brown hair	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Andrew Ayers	April	3	21	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Brown hair	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Nehemiah Stanton	March	28	21	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Black Eyes & hair	Black Eyes & hair
Israel Honeywell	April	3	23	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Complexion & hair	Complexion & hair
Jeremiah Simpkins	April	12	25	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Dark Brown hair	Dark Eyes & Dark Brown hair
William Lounsberry	April	19	18	D'to	Weaver	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	6	0	Black Ey'd & Light brown hair	Black Ey'd & Light brown hair
Garret Simpkins	April	19	25	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Samuel Thomas Slater	March	11	24	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Robert Van Velsezer	April	10	24	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	6	0	Light Eyed & Brown hair	Light Eyed & Brown hair
John Bostwick	March	19	27	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light ey'd & Light Brown hair
Daniel Mills	March	19	20	D'to	Joyner	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Brown Ey'd & Brown hair	Brown Ey'd & Brown hair
David Bostwick	April	2	23	D'to	Carpenter	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Isaac Akerly	April	3	24	Long Island	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
John Robinson	April	3	26	Boston	Joyner	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Black hair & Light Ey'd	Black hair & Light Ey'd
David Brewster	April	3	23	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Titus Mills	May	15	17	Bedford	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Brown hair	Brown hair
Jehiel Green	March	15	17	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd and Light hair	Light Ey'd and Light hair
Reuben Buxton	April	3	35	Connecticut	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & dark Brown hair	Light Ey'd & dark Brown hair
John Boudon	April	3	25	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Ey'd & hair & dark Complexion	Dark Ey'd & hair & dark Complexion
Isaiah Camfield	April	2	17	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Black Complexion	Black Complexion
James Sands	April	3	28	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Dark Ey'd	Light Eyes & Dark Ey'd
Joseph Akerly	April	3	17	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes Brown hair	Light Eyes Brown hair
Obadiah Gilbert	April	3	18	Connecticut	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Ey'd & Brown hair	Dark Ey'd & Brown hair
Jacob Miller	April	2	19	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Brown hair	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Jesse Finch	April	3	18	Connecticut	Weaver	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Brown hair & Dark Ey'd	Light Brown hair & Dark Ey'd
Elnathan Todd	March	27	20	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Jonas Newan	March	7	17	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Daniel Simpkins	March	8	41	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
James Billington	March	10	17	Jersey	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Brown hair	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
William Pressure	March	18	38	New York	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Brown hair	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
John See	April	16	25	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Black hair Dark Eyes	Black hair Dark Eyes
James Carrey	April	2	19	Westchester	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark hair & Eyes & Dark Complexion	Dark hair & Eyes & Dark Complexion

## 1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.  
CAPT JAMES HOLMES COMPANY—Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunteers	Detached	Of what Company of Militia	officers who inlisted	Stature		Description of mens persons
									Foot	Inches	
Jacob Hatter	April 26	35	ffordam mannor	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Embry's	Capt Holmes	5	7	Brown Eyes & dark hair
John Morris	April 25	35	D'to	Clothier	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Eyes & brown hair
John Blackwood	April 22	39	D'to	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Light hair
Jacob Paris	April 26	40	Switzer	Clothier	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Black Eyes Black hair
John Rogers	April 27	35	Rhodad Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes Brown hair
William Gill	April 27	37	Boston	Mariner	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Blew Eyes Dark hair
John Edwards	March 16	51	England	Labourer	D'to		Capt Israel hills	D'to	5	5	
John McDaniels	April 3	17	Philipsburgh	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Black Eyes & Black hair
James Baxter	April 1	30	Courtlands M'r	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey d & Light hair
Poulus Sailor	March 16	27	Germany	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Brown hair
James Johnson	March 17	50	Ireland	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Michael Crow	April 3	17	Germany	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey d & grey hair
William Lovee	April 22	23	Westchester	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Eyes & Brown hair
James Valveer	April 5	40	Jersey in Europe	Baker	D'to		Capt Second	Livt Horton	5	7	Black Eyes & Brown hair
John Jordan	March 31	55	Germany	Weaver	D'to		Capt Vernileer	Capt Holmes	5	5	Black Ey d & hair Dark Complexion
James Springer	April 3	17	Saratogho	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes dark hair
Isaac Post	April 3	18	Philipsburgh	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark bar & Ey d Lusty
Richard Ward	April 6	47	England	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark hair & Ey d & Dark Complexion
Thomas Paton	April 9	25	Boston	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes Light brown hair fresh Complexion
John Price	April 13	49	England	Sawyer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey d brown hair & Lusty
Total 76							D'to	D'to	5	8	Brown Eyes & Light hair

Bounty 73 }  
Inlisting 59 }

the above muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt James Holmes this first May

1759 p me

John Thomas Mvster Master for the Covnty of West Chester

## 1759.—Continued.

Page 59.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-CHESTER FOR CAPT WILLIAM GILCHRIST HIS COMPANY APRIL 30th 1759.

Captain William Gilchrist }  
 Liv't Nathan Flint }  
 Liv't Joseph Golding }

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment.	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Com- pany of Militia	Officers who Inlist'd	Stature		Description of Men's Persons
									Feet	Inches	
John Connor	April 17	36	Ireland	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt Theall Compa	Capt Gilchrist	5	10	Light Ey'd Brown hair
John Haines	April 8	44	New York	Weaver	D'to		Capt Purdeys Compa	Liv't Flint	5	7	Dark Complexion Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Reuben Lane	March 13	16	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to Compa	Capt Gilchrist	5	1	Light Ey'd Red hair & red Complexion
Justus Colding	April 10	16	North Castle	Labourer	D'to		D'to Compa	Liv't Flint	5	6	Dark Ey'd & Brown hair
Gilbert Adams	March 13	20	Scarsdale	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	Capt Gilchrist	5	4	Light Ey'd Light hair & fresh Complexion
Benjamin Boyeau	April 10	17	Scarsdale	Labourer	D'to		Capt Griffen	Liv't Flint	5	4	Black hair Dark Eyes & dark Complexion
John Forster	April 10	20	Philpsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
William Woolsey	March 27	17	Orange County	Labourer	D'to		D'to	Capt Gilchrist	5	3	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Thomas Oakly	March 22	19	Courtlandts Mann'r	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Dark Eyes & Dark Brown hair
Reuben Rogers	March 22	27	Marionneck	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Complexion Black Eyes & dark hair
Henry Yonkers	March 16	18	Philpsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Black hair & Eyes & dark Complexion
Daniel Shooleman	March 8	17	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	3	Black hair & Eyes & dark Complexion
Johu Vallance	March 12	24	Connecticut	Tanner	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Black Eyes Dark hair & Lusty
Joseph Knight	March 4	50	England	Labourer	D'to		Capt Hatfield	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd Brown hair & well sett

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.  
CAPT. WILLIAM GILCHRIST'S COMPANY—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detch'd	Out of what Com- pany of Militia	officer who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Men's Persons
									feet	inches	
Nathaniel Westcote	March 13	20	Connecticut	Joyner	Volunt'r	Capt Hatfield	D'to	Capt Gilchrist	5	8	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
John Cascon Saybrick	March 14	45	England	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Joseph Rogers	March 5	30	England	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair & Lusty
Joseph Horton	March 21	19	Whiteplains	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Joseph Shelly	April 6	23	Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Eyes & Black hair
John Quinn	March 17	50	England	Clerk	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Nathaniel Hair	April 6	17	Rye	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Asa Carpenter	April 6	21	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Joel Taylor	March 8	20	New York	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Black Eyes & Black hair
James McGregory	March 12	17	England	Blacksmith	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light hair & Eyes & Sandy Complexion
Joseph Wood	April 10	42	Connecticut	Mason	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes Black hair & dark Complexion
Oliver Arnold	March 21	46	Connecticut	Carpenter	D'to	Capt Lockwoods	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Samuel Hart	March 28	18	Bedford	Labourer	D'to	Capt Grains	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Michael Guernsey	April 3	18	Jersey	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes Dark Brown hair
James Sturdivant	March 28	18	Dutchess County	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Isaac Marlings	March 27	17	Philipsburgh	Labourer	D'to	Capt Buckout	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark hair & Eyes & dark Complexion
John Rushton	March 23	28	Ireland	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	3	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Joel Adgett	March 13	19	North Castle	Taylor	D'to	Capt Dennis's	D'to	D'to	5	11	Dark Eyes Dark hair & Lusty
Samuel Worden	March 13	22	Connecticut	Blacksmith	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Darkish hair
Joseph Tooker	March 13	17	North Castle	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes Brown hair
William Daniels	March 25	25	North Castle	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Jacke Deval	March 22	40	France	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
John Wallace	April 11	32	England	Clerk	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd Sandy hair & Complexion
Benjamin Golding	March 13	19	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & hair & light Complexion



## 1759.—Continued.

Elijah Baldwin	April 10	18	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyes & hair & fresh Complexion
Vincent Searls	March 31	19	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes & Light Brown hair
Daniel McClean	March 21	20	Jersey	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Grey Eyes Dark Brown hair
John Thorn	April 15	18	Long Island	Taylor	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes Brown hair fresh Complexion
Gershom Myer Thorn	April 15	18	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Eyes & Dark hair
George Kaisen Jr	April 15	18	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Dark Brown hair
Joseph Rose	April 17	48	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Grey Eyes Dark hair, Dark Complexion
Daniel Brown Jr	April 7	18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Abraham Thornycraft	April 9	20	Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	4	Dark Ey'd & Light hair
Jacob Van Tassel	March 27	37	Philpsburgh	Weaver	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	6	3	Light Eyed & Light hair
David Dayton	April 6	43	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & dark Brown hair
Daniel Waters	March 23	31	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes Light hair
Thomas McDaniels	April 2	31	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	6	0	Light Ey'd & Light hair
David Hammond	March 23	43	New York	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Black Eyes & Dark hair
Deliverance Bonker	March 29	30	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Nathan'l Brock	March 17	20	North Castle	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Stephen Weeks	March 20	18	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	2	Black Eyes & Black hair
Murray Brown	March 23	16	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Tobias Miller	April 10	18	Cortlands Mannor	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Black hair
John Lindsly	April 9	21	England	Cooper	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
George Adam Mvee	March 23	37	Guernsey	Taylor	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Eyes & Black hair
Thomas Andreas	March 30	17	Jersey	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes Light & fair Complexion
John Chambell	April 24	24	Boston	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes Light hair
Robert Negro	April 11	45	Africa	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Black Eyes & hair Dark Complexion
Silas Flint	March 6	21	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & hair & Light Complexion
Abraham Dobbs	April 7	17	New York	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & hair fresh Complexion
Nathanel Hewson	April 7	17	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	6	0	Dark Eyes & hair fresh Complexion
John Birk	April 7	17	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
William Woolsey	April 7	17	Orange County	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Eyes & Light hair
Shadreck Mcgregory	March 12	50	Scotland	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Ey'd & Brown Complexion
Thomas Willson	April 13	19	England	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & hair & fresh Complexion
Jacob Shoemaker	March 31	40	Jersey	Carpenter	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Peter Marlings	March 12	25	Philpsburgh	Taylor	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark Eyes Black hair
Philip Pers	March 15	24	D'to	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
John Van Tassel	March 15	21	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark Eyes Dark hair



1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.  
CAPT. WILLIAM GILCHRIST'S COMPANY — Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of Militia	officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Men's Persons
									feet	inch	
Deliverance Brewer	March 21	22	Philpsburgh	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt Concklin	Capt Gilchrist	5	11	Light Eyes & Light hair
Abrah'm Dutcyher	March 21	20	D'to	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Thomas Palden	March 30	20	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
James Waldrom	April 2	20	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Henry Forshee	March 21	25	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Light hair
Samuel More	March 15	30	Ireland	Schoolmaster	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes Black hair
Jacob Thomas	April 26	23	Wales	Glover	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Black Eyes Black hair
George Van Tassell	March 22	17	Philpsburgh	Labourer	D'to		Capt Gilb't Drake	D'to	5	9	Light Eyed & Light hair
Thomas Cronell	April 3	29	Westchester	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes Dark hair
George Murray	April 14	29	Scotland	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Dark Complexion
Jacob Shoemaker	March 16	30	Staten Island	Carpenter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Samuel Williams	April 3	17	Philpsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Black haird & Ey'd Dark Complexion
Solomon Yewricks	April 3	20	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd dark hair
John McCarter	April 2	16	Ireland	D'to	D'to		D'to	D	5	1	Brown Complexion
John Weenis	March 13	40	Ireland	D'to	D'to		Capt Secord	D'to	5	8	Black Ey'd & hair & Dark Complexion
Gilbert Angervine	March 31	16	New Rochell	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Grey Eyes Light hair & fresh Complexion
Thomas Gujon	April 1	16	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Benjamin Akerly	March 29	27	Long Island	D'to	D'to		Capt Rogers	D'to	5	4	Dark Eyes Brown hair
								D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & haird & light Complexion
Total 94											

The above Muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt William Gilchrist

this first May 1759 p me John Thomas muster master for the County of West Chester

Bounty 91  
Inlisting 81

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF  
WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT JONATHAN HAIGHT HIS COMPANY APRIL 30th 1759.

Capt Jonathan Haight

Liv't Robertt Travis

Liv't Nathaniel Wyatt

Mens Names	Day of Inlist't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	detach'd	Of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens persons
									Feet	Inches	
Jacob Rundell	April	12 27	Connecticut	Weaver	Volunt'r		Capt Wallace	Capt Haight	5	8	Light ey'd & Light Brown hair
John Trusdell	April	3 22	North Castle	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light ey'd & Light hair
Jacob Parish	April	10 21	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes & Dark hair & hair Lip
Adonijah Moorehouse	April	9 18	Connecticut	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Black hair
David Hawkins	April	14 33	Long Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Patrick Mitchel	March	30 27	Ireland	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	0	Grey Eyes & Black hair
Samuel Bouden	March	16 22	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light ey'd & Light hair
Ebenezer Northup	March	20 18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	0	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Nehemiah Rockwell	April	3 16	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light hair
John Lowder	April	2 18	Connecticut	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Jonathan Lowder	March	20 17	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Ey'd & Dark Brown hair
Joseph Lockwood	April	10 55	Connecticut	Labourer		Detach'd	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light grey hair
William Revee	April	27 30	Long Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	1	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Woolston Rose	March	21 23	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		Capt Rogers	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light hair
William Darbyshire	March	27 17	White plains	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Joseph Underwood	April	10 46	Long Island	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	11		Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Matthias Catterling	March	6 19	Germany	Taylor	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Brown hair Dark Eyes
Henry Walton	April	4 42	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Nathan'l Byington	April	20 21	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Brown hair & Brown hair
Noah Burbank	April	6 40	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Richard Raynor	April	11 37	Long Island	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
William Shaw	April	27	Mamerock	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Light hair
Nathan'l Astin	April	20 27	Bedford	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Dark Eyes & Brown hair

Page 60.

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.  
CAPT. JONATHAN HAIGHT'S COMPANY.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	detach'd	of what Company of Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens persons
									inches	feet	
David Vicerye	April 20	20	Boston	Cordwainer	Volunt'r		Capt Rogers	Capt Haight	6	0	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Ebenezer Robinson	April 20	22	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Dark Eyes & Dark Brown hair
Asa Paris	April 20	18	Canterbury	Hatter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Timothy Delevan	April 44	44	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		Capt Loddell	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd & grey hair
Joseph Wood	April 19	44	Boston	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	fresh complexion Light hair & light Ey'd hair
Andreis Quick	April 20	20	New York	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light eyed light hair fresh complexion
Zebulon Pedrick	March 23	23	Long Island	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & light hair
James Dickson	March 23	23	Connecticut	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	0	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Samuel Brooks	March 23	18	D'to	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Light Ey'd
Jeremiah Rickes	April 10	28	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Enoch Silsbee	March 27	16	Courlandts Manor	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes & Light hair
James Dean	March 17	16	Salem	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd & Light hair
John Depute	April 20	23	Philipsburgh	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	3	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Jacob Finch	April 20	24	Connecticut	Carpenter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	3	Black Eyes & Black hair
Samuel Platt	April 27	18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Black Eyes Dark hair
Joseph Dickson	April 27	18	Connecticut	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyes & Light hair
Isaac June	March 14	20	D'to	D'to	D'to		Capt John Verplancks	D'to	6	4	Light Ey'd & Dark hair
Abraham Dupue	March 20	20	Courlandt Manor	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Brown hair & Black Ey'd
John Chaudier	March 20	27	England	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	3	Black Eyes & Black hair
Gabriel Travis	April 32	26	Philipsburgh	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	3	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
David Jones	April 10	49	Long Island	Carpenter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Increase Cutler	March 21	16	Salem	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
William Dickson	April 21	29	Ireland	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Abrah'm Kronkhyet	April 21	16	Courlandts Manor	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Joseph Tuttle	April 21	20	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark Ey'd & Dark Eyes
Albertus Vantassel	April 21	48	Philipsburgh	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Jeremiah Brewer	Jun'r April 22	22	Jersey	Miller		Detached	D'to	D'to	6	0	Dark Eyes & Black hair



1759.—Continued.

Andrew Robinson	March 20 18	Rhoad Island	Labourer	D'to	Capt Philip Verplanck	5	6	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Miller	March 21 18	Courtlands Man'r	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Eyes & Black hair
Caleb Sherwood	March 19 19	Rye	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark eyes & Black hair
Nicholas Deput	March 17 17	Philpsburgh	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark eyes & Light Ey'd
Jeremiah Wood	March 18 18	Courtlands M'r	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
Anthony Blauer	April 4 27	Switzer	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Gilbert Davis	March 17 16	Courtlands M'r	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Henry Rich	March 21 50	Switzer	Cooper	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Light hair
James Reynolds	March 27 19	Connecticut	Blacksmith	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Gilbert Reynolds	March 27 18	East Chester	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Brown hair
John Shaffers	April 20 23	Germany	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyes & Light hair
Abrah'm Slott	April 20 28	Yonkers	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Ey'd & Black hair
William Brock	March 19 40	Jersey	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
Thomas Mills	March 15 17	Dutchess	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Peter Gray	April 21 21	Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	5	9	Hazel Eyes Brown hair
Thomas Welch	March 22 23	Ireland	Cooper	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Henry Derry	March 27 36	England	Nason	D'to	D'to	5	5	Blue Eyes & Dark hair
John Branegin	March 22 39	at Sea	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Isaac Hewson	April 10 18	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & dark hair
Deliverance Concklin	April 7 20	Courtlands M'r	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light hair & Dark Eyes
Isaac Jewell	March 22 20	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
Joseph Concklin	March 22 19	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
Isaac York	April 7 27	Philpsburgh	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Haff	April 7 18	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
Samuel Hewson	April 4 20	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark eyes & dark hair
Gilbert Weeks	March 19 18	North Castle	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark eyes & dark hair
John Campell	March 19 20	Philadelphia	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	8	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Peter Sherine	March 19 18	Courtlands M'r	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd Light hair
John Shokam	April 3 32	Courtlands D'to	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Eyes & Light hair
Walter Lewis	April 2 24	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	0	Light Eyes Light hair
Jacob Van Schoy	April 20 25	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	4	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
John Van Veer	April 10 38	Westchester	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Light hair
Henry Birdsall	March 19 19	Long Island	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyes & Light hair
Nathan'l Robinson	April 3 31	Courtlands M'r	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	9	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Samuel Jenkins	April 10 32	Westchester	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes Brown hair
Joseph Haight	April 6 20	Rye	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	11	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Josiah Lockwood	March 14 22	Connecticut	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	11	Black Ey'd & Black hair
Jacob Travis	March 20 18	Courtlands M'r	Joyner	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
James Saltz	March 20 24	L Island	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
Nathan'l Finch	April 10 18	Dutchess County	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Lyon	March 26 22	Westchester	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
Timothy Ketcham	April 3 38	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eye & Brown hair
						5	9	Light Brown hair Dark Eyes
						5	7	Light Eyes Dark hair

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.  
CAPT. JONATHAN HAIGHT'S COMPANY — Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist't	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	detached	of what Company of Militia	officers who Inlisted	Statute		Description of Mens persons
								feet	Inches	
Jacob Shaffer	March 26	17 Dutchess County	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt Hyatt	Capt Haight	5	7	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Simon Paddue	April 3	40 Ireland	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Zedekiah Kirckam	April 21	28 Long Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light hair
John Lowsee	April 10	27 Westchester	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
William Carr	March 27	30 Ireland	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Gabriel Hewsen	March 26	21 Philipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	0	Black Eyes & Dark hair

Total 101

The above Muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt Jonathan Haight  
this first May 1759

Bounty for 95 — 3 detached —

Inlisting Money for 62

p me John Thomas Muster Master for West Chester County



1759.—Continued.

Page 61.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN COUNTY OF WEST-CHESTER FFOR CAPT JOSHUA BLOOMER HIS COMPANY APRILL 30th 1759.

Capt Joshua Bloomer

Livt Henry Bayeau

Livt Joseph Bull

Mens Names	Day of Inlist.	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	Detach'd	Out of which Company of Militia	Officer who Enlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Peter Coleshee	feb'y 24	36	france	Blacksmith	Volunteer		Capt Theall	Capt Bloomer	5	10	Light Ey'd & Dark Complexion
James Blann	March 16	25	Ireland	Pewterer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	ffresh Coloured & Dark hair
James Davis	March 10	28	Long Island	Taylor	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Brown hair Light Eyes & Light Complexion
Elisha Merrit	ffeb'ry 26	18	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyed & Light hair
Isaac Briggs	March 13	19	Eastchester	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Brown hair Dark Ey'd
David Carter	March 17	45	Ireland	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Black broken
Jesse Adams	March 12	20	Scarsdale	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Brown hair Light Ey'd & Light Complexion
James Brown	March 26	21	Mamaroneck	Wearer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Brown hair
Anthony Lovelett	March 26	35	france	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Ey'd & Brown hair
William Snow	April 5	35	England	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
Cato Thomas	March 17	21	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Stephen Pryer	April 3	49	England	Wool Comber	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Complexion
James Kniffen	feb'y 26	16	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Abraham Haight	March 25	17	Whiteplains	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Black Ey'd & Dark hair Light Eyes & Light Complexion
Benjamin Haight	March 20	16	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
Daniel Hubbs	March	21	Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	Capt Bloomer	5	9	Light Ey'd & ffresh Complexion
							belonged to Capt Theall's Company	Under Capt Huelet on Long Island			

1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist.	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	Detach'd	Out of which Company of Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									feet	inches	
William McHome	Feb'y 25	18	Saratoga	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Purdys Com- pany	Capt Bloomer	5	4	Dark hair & Dark Eyed
Jonathan Merritt	March 10	48	Rye	Labourer	D'to		Capt Purdys Com- pany	D'to	6	0	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Richard McMaster	March 15	39	Ireland	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	6	Light Eyed & Brown Complexion
Peter Merritt	Feb'y 28	19	Rye	Taylor	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyed & Light hair
David Kniffen	March 15	44	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Complexion
Joseph Williams	Feb'y 27	18	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd & Light hair & fresh Complexion
Amos Haight	March 12	17	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Ichabod Ogden	March 12	17	Connecticut	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair dark Complexion
Adam Boat	Feb'y 26	19	Mamaroneck	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Ey'd Black hair & dark Complexion
Amos Quarters	March 4	16	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Black Ey'd Dark hair & Dark Complexion
Joseph Merritt	Feb'y 26	24	Rye	Cooper	D'to		of the Troop	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd Light hair & fresh Complexion
Thomas Nicolls	March 11	28	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	D'to	5	5	Black hair & Dark Eyed
John McCormuck	Feb'y 27	28	Maryland	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	Liv't Bull	7	7	Light Ey'd Black hair
James German	March 19	38	Switzer	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	Liv't Bayeau	5	5	Dark Ey'd Dark hair & Dark Complexion
Robert James	March 22	43	England	Labourer	D'to		Capt Griffen	Capt Bloomer	5	4	Light Brown hair & Dark Complexion
Augustus Jay	March 8	29	York	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Stephen Murray	Apr 9	36	France	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Benjamin Jones	March 23	30	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		Capt Wallace	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Robert Wilson	March 21	31	Ireland	Clerk	D'to		Capt Helmes	D'to	5	7	Black Ey'd & Black hair
Henry Cole	March 22	28	Highlands	Labourer	D'to		Capt Bockhut	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
Abraham Williams	March 23	21	Philadelphia	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	6	Light Eyes & Light hair
Isaac Storm	April 3	21	D'to	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Dark hair
Daniel Willsee	March 27	19	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
	March 17	18	D'to	Do	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Light hair

1759.—Continued.

Jeremiah Storm	March 23	22	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Brown hair & Brown Eyes
Jacob Boyce	March 27	17	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes & Light hair
Henry Maybee	March 23	21	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
William Hutson	March 23	19	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light hair & Sandy Complexion
Israel Thornwell	April 5	18	Jersey	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd Light hair
Abrah'm Van Woort	March 27	21	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light hair'd & Eyed & Light Complexion
Barnt Duttycher	March 28	18	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd hair & Light Ey'd & hair & Light Complexion
Abrah'm Concklin	April 5	16	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Dark hair & Dark Ey'd
Nathan Appleby	March 28	23	Eastchester	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Adam Michael	April 3	34	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light hair
George Goodman	March 12	23	England	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light Complexion
Samuel Phillips	March 23	16	Rhoad Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Moses Bishop	April 3	17	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Samuel Fowler	April 4	50	Eastchester	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Joseph Lawrence	April 2	23	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
John Monday	April 2	43	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Brown hair
Jeremiah Fowler	April 21	33	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	3	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Mark Christian	April 3	31	Boston	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	3	Light Eyes & Light hair
Isaac Second	April 1	44	New Rochell	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	2	Brown hair
John Morrell	March 6	23	France	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes & Light hair
Francis Morrell	March 31	19	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Ey'd & hair'd & Dark Complexion
Daniel Dear	April 3	46	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd dark hair
Joseph Rodman Jun'r	April 3	18	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Obadiah Thom	April 3	40	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark hair'd & Ey'd & Dark Complexion
Abrah'm Barbezatt	April 3	52	Switzer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd Dark Brown hair
Glunde Botsman	April 28	31	France	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
James Rhoads	April 29	22	England	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Matthew Hudson	April 29	22	England	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyes & Brown hair
John Jordan	March 22	29	England	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	4	Grey Eyes & Brown hair
Thomas Storm	April 4	16	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Miller	April 4	19	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Stephen Van Tassel	April 3	17	Dutchess County	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Light hair
Charles Vincent	April 3	17	Dutchess County	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Eyes & Light hair
John Van Tassel	April 3	21	Philpsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
								5	6	Dark Complexion

## 1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist.	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	Detach'd	Out of which Company of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Hugh Campbell	March 27	32	Scotland	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Ffr's Underhill	Capt Bloomer	5	6	Black hair & Ey'd & Dark Complexion
Collins Chapman	April 17	24	Connecticut	Carpenter	D'to		Capt Vermilers	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Samuel Street	April 25	35	D'to	Marriner	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
William Johnson	April 26	21	New York	Labourer	D'to		C Vermileer	C. Bloomer	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
Jonathan Bouden	April 2	30	Connecticut	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
James Barnes	April 9	23	Long Island	Blacksmith	D'to		C. J. Underhill	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd Brown hair & Lusty
George Divers	March 19	23	Germany	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd hair & Light Complexion
Jonathan Sherwood	April 8	18	Philipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd hair & Light Complexion
Thomas Johnson	March 22	17	Westchester	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Jacob Bird	April 30	28	Germany	D'to	D'to		D'to	Li't Bull	5	5	Light ey'd & Light hair
Thomas Davids	March 21	18	Philpsburgh	Labourer	D'to		Capt Concklin	C. Bloomer	5	9	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Abra m Deveer	March 30	19	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Valentine Kynock	April 9	44	Germany	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Black Eyes & Black hair
Jeremiah Baker	March 20	17	Philipsburgh	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Black Eyes & Black hair
William Van Wort	March 9	20	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Peter Boyse	March 21	22	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark Brown hair & Light Eyes
John Hitchcock	March 12	19	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
John Taylor	April 26	21	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light Hair
John Bryer	April 23	18	New Rochel	Labourer	D'to		Capt Secord	D'to	5	10	Dark Ey'd Light Hair Dark Complexion

the Above Muster Roll made up and deleured Capt'n Bloomer May 1st 1759 p'r me John

Thomas Mvster Master for Westchester C'vnty

Bounty 92 Men only Daniel Hobbs being in Cap'n Hewlets Company of Queens

Inlisting 82 Men



1759.—Continued.

Page 62.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF  
SUFFOLK APRIL 1759.

Gilbert Potter Captain

Jesse Platt }  
Joseph Brewster } Lieutenants

Mens Names	Day	Age	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who inlist'd	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
									Feet	In	
John Woolfe	April	3 23	Wittenberg in Germany	Labourer	Volt		Lieutenant Scudder	Capt Gilbert Potter	5	4	fair Complexion Lusty and Well Sett
Bower Slason	March	12 17	Stamford in Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	10	fair Complexion & Lusty
Jacob Causibome	April	3 19	Suffolk County	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	4	fair Complexion & Spare
Terrence Newger	Do	9 20	Ireland	Baker	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Lusty & Light Complec-
Jonathan Rogers	Do	3 26	Hunting'n in Suffolk	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	7	tion Lusty & Light Complec-
Simon Cooper	Do	10 19	Do in Do	Shoemaker	Do		Do	Do	5	1	tion Dark Eyes
Thomas George	March	20 32	London	A Cook	Do		Do	Do	5	2	Dark Complexion
Benjamin Toms	Ap	2 19	New Jersey	Black Smith	Do		Capt'n Joseph Lewis	Do	5	3	Light Complexion
William Russels	Do	2 18	Hunting'n in Suffolk	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do
Pack Pharris	Do	3 20	Connecticut	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Dark Eyes
Dominick Casely	Mar	28 29	Ireland	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	1	Light Comp'n
Timothy Abbet	Ap	3 21	Hunt In Suffolk	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	2	Dark Complexion
Zopher Wilmot	Ap	20 22	Connecticut	Fuller	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do
John Coone	Ap	3 35	Queens County	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do
John Cline	Do	3 30	Germany	Nail Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	5	light Eyes & Dark Skin
David Griswell	Do	9 23	Connecticut	Clothier	Do		Do	Do	5	6	light Complexion
Richard Peirce	Do	9 19	Berkshire O. Eng'd	Seaman	Do		Do	Do	5	3	light Eyes
James Cason	Do	19 17	Huntington	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	8	a Black Mustee
James Harp	Do	3 26	West of England	Seaman	Do		Do	Do	6	7	Dark Complexion
Jacob Tryon	Ma	12 18	Stamford in C't	Cooper	Do		Capt Isaac Platt	Do	5	6	Do
Jacob Fisher	Ap	9 25	Germany	Weaver	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	6	Do
Robert Ervin	May	18 19	Ireland	Butcher	Do		Capt Isaac Platt	Do	5	6	Light hair & Complec-



1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day	Age	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who enlist'd	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
									Feet	In	
William Blake	Ap	3 29	Old England	Mason	Volt		Capt Isaac Platt	Capt Gilbert Potter	5	7	Dark
Peter Indian	Ma	13 39	Suffolk Co	Lab'r	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	2	Brow fair
William Tutthill	Do	20 25	Old England	Baker	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5	3	MSS. torn
Jacob Iale	—	—	Germany	Butcher	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do
—	—	3 30	Ireland	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Something Brown
—	—	3 23	Ireland	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	left Eye Dark Right Eye light
—	—	29 26	Suffolk County	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	2	Light Complexion
John Ruland	Ap	3 17	Hunt'n Suffolk	Weaver	Do		Lieu't Scudder	Do	5	9	Dark
Joseph Mithel	Do	3 19	Do	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
Abraham Ruland	Do	28 26	Block Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Light Complexion
Jacob Ruland	Do	3 18	Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Dark Complexion
Benjamin Smith	Do	3 38	Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	2	Do
Samuel Hosawell	Ma	19 20	Do	Hatter	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	6	Light Comp'n
Robert Hareholt	Do	19 25	Germany	Mason	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5	9	Very Dark Complexion
John Rolofs	Do	19 20	Do	Baker	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	7	Dark Complexion
—	Do	30 32	Prussian	Labourer	Do		Lt Scudder	Do	5	2	Light Complexion & Lusty
Andrew Brady	Do	30 35	Germany	Baker	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5	4	Dark
Timothy pangborn	Do	15 46	New Jersey	Lab'r	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	8	Dark Complexion
Edmund Andrews	Ap	9 28	Do	Shoe Maker	Do		Lieu't Scudder	Do	5	8	Light Comp'n Much pock pitted
Samuel Lord	March	26 33	Coneticut	Taylor	Do		Cap n Lewis	Do	5	6	Very light Complexion
Benjamin Higgins	Ap	3 19	Queens County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Something Dark ye Comp'n
Nathan Alaba	Ma	20 21	Suffolk County	Do	Do		Lt Scudder	Do	6	8	Light Comp'n
John Jones	Ap	2 41	Cumbeland O. E.	Seaman	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
Jesse Ford	Ap	11 48	Massechus'ts	founder	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Dark Comp'n
Thomas Roe	Do	11 10	Do	Lab'r	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	10	Dark Comp'n
John Slason	Do	2 19	Coneticut	Do	Do		Lieu't Scudder	Do	5	8	Light Comp'n
William Forbes	Ma	19 21	West Chester	Shoemaker	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
Elisba Baker	Do	30 22	Coneticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do
Josiah Buffett	A	4 23	Huntington	Blacksmith	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	4	Dark Comp'n
John Rinehard	Do	17 28	Germany	Soap Boyler	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5	8	Light Comp'n
Benjamin Rumsey	Do	14 25	Coneticut	Cooper	Do		Capt Job Smith	Do	5	8	Do
James Johnson	Do	12 40	Or Upward Ireland	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Rudy Complexion
Ebenezer Loveland	Do	21 17	Coneticut	Seaman	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Light Complexion
Charles Hadden	Do	21 25	Massachusetts	Black Smith	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Dark Complexion

## 1759.—Continued.

Name	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	County	Remarks
William Johnson	Do	Do	Weaver	Do	
Peter Pond	Do	Do	Shoe Maker	Do	
Zachariah Pond	Do	Do	Do	Do	
John Sherwood	Ma	17 1/2	Do	Do	
Thomas Hayhurst	Do	18 1/2	Do	Do	
Abraham Samson	Do	27 22	Bucks in Pennsylvania	Do	
Jesse Garret	Do	21 17	Suffolk County	Do	
Sam Pewagen Indian	Do	21 19	Do	Do	
William Ward	Do	21 20	Do	Do	
Lutwidge Wagan	Do	21 34	New York	Do	
Amos Lane	Do	18	Suffolk Co	Do	
	Do	C	Determined should go for	Capt	
James Buchanan	Ap	10 18	Suffolk County	Do	
Michael Allen	Ma	27 24	Ireland	Do	
Benjamin Davis	Do	31 22	Conneticut	Do	
John Holden	Do	26 21	New Jersey	Do	
Solomon Hains	Do	30 21	Conneticut	Do	
Arthur Akery	Do	26 30	Suffolk County	Do	
Ephraim Bayly	Ap.	4 18	Haddam Con't	Do	
Charles Killis	Mar	16 19	Suffolk County	Do	
Nemus Indian	Do	15 18	Do	Do	
Sim'n Indian	Do	24 18	Do	Do	
John Clinck Indian	Ap.	9 22	Do	Do	
Hue Manemun	Ma	26 19	Do	Do	
Ebenezer Hulse	Ap	12 56 & 11 months	Do	Do	
Joel Coughfield	Do	18 19	Wallingford Ct	Do	
John Shipman	Do	4 23	Seabrook Con't	Do	
Edward Shipman	Do	4 31	Do	Do	
Benjamin R	Do	4 35	Wallingford Ct	Do	
Stephen Bates	Do	4 35	Derham Ct	Do	
Jared Whetton	Do	4 31	Branford Do	Do	
Richard Helme	Do	19 10	Suffolk County	Do	
James Comstock	Do	4 32	Seabrook Ct	Do	
Benjamin Jarrett	Ma	23 19	Suffolk County	Do	
John Burrage	Ap	4 33	Massachusetts	Do	
Ezekiel Bundy	Do	4 21	Preston in Conneticut	Do	
Azel Jarret	Ma	23 19	Suffolk County	Do	
Daniel Lane	Do	23 19	Do	Do	
Tom Hoel	Do	23 18	Do	Do	
Moses Killis	Do	30 41	Do	Do	
Joseph Seward	Ap	4 26	Preston Ct	Do	
Aaron Meech	Do	4 31	Wallingforth	Do	
Waitstill Cook	Mar	30 20	Groton Conneticut	Do	
James Wallsworth	Do	18 20	Lime in Do	Do	
John Trubby	Ap	19 20	Seabrook Ct	Do	
William Maltby	Do	19 25	Seabrook Ct	Do	
Mathaniel Clark	Do	19 25	Seabrook Ct	Do	

1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
								feet	In	
Samuel Bayly	Ap	4 46	Haddam C't	Lab'r		Capt Davis Comp'y	Capt Gilbert Potter.	5	6	Dark Eyes well Sett
Daniel Mix	A	4 25	Wallingsforth	Black Smith		Do	Do	5	8	Dark Eyes
Amos Lucas	Do	4 21	Middletown	Carpenter		Do	Do	5	8	light Comp'n
Simeon Parmely	Do	4 18	Durham	Lab'r		Do	Do	5	6	Do
Phineas Comstock	Do	4 19	Conneticut	Joyner		Do	Do	5	8	Do
William Crook	Do	4 22	Massachusetts	Lab'r		Do	Do	5	6	Do
George Sexton	Do	4 23	Conneticut	Do		Do	Do	5	11	Dark Comp'n
Jabesh Bates	Do	4 35	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	light Comp'n
Richard Roberson	Do	4 31	Suffolk County	farmer		Do	Do	5	10	Dark Eyes
Hezekiah Bayly	Do	4 22	Conneticut	Blacksmith		Do	Do	5	6	Something Dark
Jacob Surut	Ma	27 42	Suffolk County	Lab'r		Do	Do	5	5	Indian w'th Remarkable white Spots on his body
Martin Brown	A	19	Do	Weaver		Do	Do	5	10	Light Complexion
Bounty 113										
Inlisting 97										
1 Detach'd 1 No Bounty										
CAPT BARNABAS TUTHILL'S COMPANY.										
Capt Barnabas Tuthill } Lieutenants										
Daniel Goldsmith } (Capt Bud Comp'y										
Daniel Griffen }										
Abraham Turner	Ap.	2 32	Conneticut	Shoe Maker		Do	Barnabas Tuthill	5	11	light Comp'n
Robert Brown	Ma	29 32	Scotland	Barber		Do	Do	5	13	Do
Samuel Teel	Ap.	2 33	Massachusetts	Wash Leath-er Dresser		Do	Do	5	7	Dark Comp'n
Ebenezer Field	Do	2 22	Gifford Count	Lab'r		Do	Do	5	9	Do
Sylas Johnsen Ind'n	Do	2 16	Killings Worth	Do		Do	Do	5	2	Light Coulerd Indian
Joseph Hull	Do	2 17	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Light Complexion
Ira Whiteam	Do	2 19	Durham In Ct	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Dark Comp'n
Samuel Tully	Do	2 21	Killingsworth	Lab'r		Do	Do	5	6	Light Comp'n
Peter Hull	Do	2 20	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Eyes Something Light
Timothy Shally	Do	2 29	Gifford	Cooper		Do	Do	5	7	Complexion & Eyes Dark
Phineas Beckwith	March	23 21	Lime in Coneticut	Sadler		Do	Do	5	6	Do Light
Benjamin Shaddock	Do	23 36	Do in Do	Lab'r		Do	Do	5	8	Eyes light
Thomas Wait	Do	23 24	Do in Do	farmer		Do	Do	5	11	Do Dark
Daniel Whiteham	Do	23 24	Dutchea County N Y	farmer		Do	Do	5	9	pock Broken Indian
Garniel Bayly	Ap	3 21	Suffolk County	Cooper		Do	Do	5	6	Eyes Light
John Saunders	Ma	30 36	Lime in Coneticut	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do



## 1759.—Continued.

John Wampanage	Do	24 23 New London	Do	Do	Capt Wines	Do	Do	Indian	8
Christopher Brown	Do	21 30 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Eyes	11
Elmedam Osman	Do	21 22 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Dark	5
Ezekiel Crocker	Do	27 19 Haddam Cone'tt	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	very Dark Comp'n	5
Silas Webb	Do	21 21 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Dark	5
Samuel Hallock	Do	4 31 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do Dark & Light Eyes	5
Nehemiah Williams	M	29 19 Groton Conc't	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Eyes	6
Jostah Benjamin	Do	27 25 Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Sandy & Light Eyes	6
James Warner	Ap	3 21 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark Eyes	5
Joshua Goldsmith	M	30 21 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark Eyes	11
Benjamin Patty	A	20 19 S County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark Completion	5
Seth Mervin	Ma	18 23 Massechuset	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Completion	5
Thomas Reeve	Do	23 23 Lime Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Eyes	4
Jasper Peck Ju'r	Do	24 20 Suffolk C'nty	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Light	10
Peter Hart	Do	23 22 Lime Conet't	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5
Elias Bebee	Ap	24 7 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	7
Abraham Johnson	Ma	3 23 Lime Conet't	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Eyes	4
Jeremiah Dickenson	Do	27 20 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	6
Nemus Kellis	Ap	31 17 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	6
Peter Indian	A	12 25 Lab'r	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	very Black Mustee	5
Samuel Brooks	Ap	2 25 Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark	5
Joshua Chappel	Ap	23 43 New London	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Brown Indian	7
William Minnoe	Ap	23 38 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark Completion	5
Joseph G'rtou	Ap	5 26 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	7
Nathaniel King	Ap	6 44 Norwich	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	light Completion	9
Edward Hawkins	Ap	4 25 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	8
William Beckett	Ap	10 22 New London	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Dark	9
Joseph Rogers	Ma	23 23 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Light	4
Abrose Egilstone	Do	3 38 Lime In Conet't	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Sandy & Light Eyes	5
Benjamin Glover	Do	2 19 Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Light	5
Silas Peck	Do	2 23 Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5
John Clark	Do	6 34 Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Dark	5
Randolph Clark	Ma	2 33 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	8
Ephraim Gouldsmith	Ap	23 23 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Completion	4
Thomas Brown	Ap	13 18 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Something Dark	5
Robert Oates	Do	21 26 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Completion Light	6
William Penny	Do	30 44 Ireland	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	7
David Marrow Ju'r	Ap	9th 20 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do Something Light	3 1/2
Nathan Kinne	Ap	9 17 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark Completion	6
Nathaniel Conkling	Ap	20 32 Preston Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	(Completion Light	5
Elmethan Hudson	Ap	9 13 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark Eyes	8
Stephen Corwin	Ap	9 26 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Dark Completion	5
Daniel Corwin	Ap	9 13 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Completion	6
Daniel Beckwith	Ap	9 33 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	8
Zadock Reeve	Ap	20 28 Lime In Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	6
Stephen Indian	Ap	4 18 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	6
Benjamin Reeve Ju'r	Do	10 18 Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	An Indian	3
John Kyness Ind'n	Do	14 17 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Completion	5
Ichabud Lay	M	20 26 Conetcut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Brown Indian	2
			Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Light Completion	6

1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	officers who enlist'd	Stature		Description of the Men's Person's
								feet	In	
David Marrow	Ap	18 47 Scotland	Nail Maker		Detach'd	Capt'n D'l Wells	Barnabus Tutthil	5	5	very Dark Complexion
Charles Manneman	Do	18 49 Suffolk County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Light Coulerd Indian
Moses Hutchinson	Do	19 32 Hebron Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Complexion Dark
Samuel Ricket	Do	27 17 Suff'k County	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Mustee
Thos Reeve	Ap	30 21 Suff'k County	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Light Complexion
Nathaniel Wells	Do	28 19 Do	Joyner	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Dark Eyes
Ephraim Brown	Do	30 37 Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	10 1/2	Light Complexion
Bounty 67										
Inlisting 52										
Detach 6 no Bounty										
CAPT STEPHEN SAYRE'S COMPANY.										
Captain Stephen Sayre Jonathan Baker } Lieutenants Elias Aalsey										
Amos Babcock	Mar	15 22 Newport	Lab'r	Vol		Capt Isaac Barns	Stephen Sayre	5	7 1/2	Indian
Anthony Fowler	Do	15 20 Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Do
Adam Pharrow	Do	15 18 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	3	Do
Isaac Indian	Do	15 18 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Do
Thomas Baker	Ap	3 17 Do	Cordwainer	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	3	Dark Comp'n
Joshua Larkin	Ma	23 26 New Port	Weaver	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Complexion Dark & pitted
Oliver Rathbun	Do	22 23 Do	Cloather	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Eyes light
Thomas Cottrill	Do	25 20 Hopkinton	Farmer	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Complexion Dark
Mathew Malony	Do	24 25 Limerick Ireland	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Do Light
Cornelius Jobe	Do	20 23 Concord	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Indian
George Wahby	Do	20 24 Do	Seaman	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	9	Do
Benjamin Leek	Do	29 22 Suffolk County	Weaver	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	9	Complexion Dark
John Edward	Do	22 22 Do	Taylor	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Do
Edward Benoit	Do	22 19 Do	Lab'r	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Do
Coffe Thomas	Do	15 16 Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	6	A very black Mustee





1759.—Continued.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day	Age	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Def'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
									Feet	In	
Charles Powheag	Ma	16 22	Stonington	Lab'r	Volu'r		Capt Topping	Capt Potter	5	10	Indian
Timothy Meach	Do	16 18	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Completion Light
Jeremiah Utty	Ap	5 38	Pre-ton Con't	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Dark Eyes thin Visage
Peter Pawheag	Ma	16 20	Stonington	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Indian
Hannibal Gonnick	Do	20 20	Suffolk County	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do
Israel Dewe	Do	16 22	Stonington	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Completion Light
John Wags	Do	16 19	Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	3	light Mustee
Harry Mustee	Ap	16 17	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Dark Mustee
Joseph Champlin	M	25 33	Rhode Island	Black Smith	Do		Capt John Howel	Do	5	6	Dark Comp'n very Gray
Thomas Stephens	A	3 23	Suffolk County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	6	light Comp'n
Amos Holdridge	Do	3 22	Stonington	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do
John Charles	Do	3 19	Suffolk County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Indian
Edward Petty	Do	10 24	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Light Completion
Timothy Cleaveland	Ma	30 24	Canterbury	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Comp'n Dark
Samuel Hallet	Ma	3 25	Stonington	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	4	very Dark Comp'n
Asa Stephens	Ma	30 24	Con-ticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Comp'n Light
David Reeves	Ma	30 18	Suffolk County	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do
Josiah Whittier	Do	3 24	Preston C't	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
David Foster	Ma	30 19	Suffolk County	Sho Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
Seth Howell	Do	30 21	Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do
James Lane	Do	23 21	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do
David Burnit	A	3 18	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do
Sam'l Clark Jun'r	Mar	30 17	Do	Sho Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do
Elas Howel Jr	Ap	4 17	S. County	Do	Do		Capt Silas Cook	Do	5	9	Dark Eyes
John Latham Jun'r	M	15 20	Groton	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Light Eyes
Samson Indian	Do	20 26	S. County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Indian
Nathan Benjamin	Do	24 22	Preston	Gunsmith	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Light Eyes
James Mackcloin	A	4 22	Do	Wrayour	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do
Elas Rons	Ma	16 20	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do
Jonathan Parker	Do	16 22	C't	Black Smith	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Comp'n Dark
Henry Downing	Do	23 24	Coventry Do	farmer	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
Stephen Starkwather	Do	22 24	Stonington	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	very Dark Comp'n

1759.—Continued.

Amos Yarrington	Do	22/19	Do	Shoe Maker	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Light Comp'n
Benedick Crooker	Do	22/21	Preston	Cooper	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Dark Eyes
Cuffe Cuffe	Ap	2/19	Suff'k County	Lab'r	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Black Mustee
Simeon Bundy	Do	3/24	Vollentine C't	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	9	Dark Eyes
Josiah Halsey	Do	4/18	Suffolk County	Weaver	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Do & Comely

9 Officers in ye Rool

Bounty 91 }  
Inlisting 87 }  
287 (men)

1 Disputed between one Capt Wine and one Capt Moore Refusing to Abide by the Coll Determination

1 Never Mustered nor doth any person know where the Defect lies whether any of the Capt'ns have Omitted forgot or Lost their Quotas Or Whether a Mistake in the Geneneral Enumeration of the Quota At the Meeting off the Coll & Captains the Coll unluckly Omitted to take a Coppy of their General Quota. I have taken some paines and we Will take More to find it out & Rectifie It thought it not prudent to keep the Rool till then

April 30th 1759

George Muirson } Muster Masters  
Nath'l Woodhull }

1759.—Continued.

Pages 64  
and 65A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY  
OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT TOBIAS VANZANDT'S COMPANY NEW YORK MAY 2d 1759

Time of Inlist- ment	Mens Names	(Age)	Trade	Where Born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			out of what Company of Militia, & the Name by which furnish'd by each	By whom Inlisted.
					Feet	Inches		Face	Hair	Eyes		
March 27	Henry Pindar	17	Mariner	N. York	5	6	N York	Brown	Brown	Blew		Capt Vazandt & Officers
Do 20	Isaac Fredrenburg	17	Shoemaker	Do	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 26	Peter Crolis	21	Do	Do	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Dark		Do
Do 26	Martin Shyer	25	Do	Do	5	8	Do	Brown	Black	Blew		Do
Do 26	John Martin	18	Leather dresser	Germany	5	5	Do	Fa	White	Grey		Do
Do 26	Stephen Babb	17	House Carp'r	N. York	5	1	Do	Brown	Brown	Blew		Do
Do 27	John Brower	20	Joyn'r	County of Bergen	5	1	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 25	John Brookman	17	Do	N. York	5	8	Do	Fair	Do	Do		Do
Do 21	John Sharp	28	Ho's Carp'r	Do	5	9	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 27	Sam'l Chapman	26	Lab'r	G. Britain	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Blew		Do
Do 27	Peter White	18	Cooper	N. York	5	8	Do	Do	Light	Do		Do
Do 27	Sam'l Taylor	18	Lab'r	England	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Dark		Do
Do 27	John Valentine	17	Lab'r	Philipsburg	5	10	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 21	James McKay	26	Bricklayer	Ireland	5	6	Do	Do	Brown	Blew		Do
Do 25	Will'm Power	17	Lab'r	London	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 13	Andrew Meverick	30	Painter	Bosten	5	10	Do	Fair	Do	Do		Do
Do 28	John Middelburg	18	Shoemaker	N. York	5	10	Do	Do	Light	Grey		Do
April 2	George Bristol	44	Leather dresser	England	5	5	Do	Brown	Sandy	Blew		Do
Do 1	John Terrill	28	Do	Ireland	5	9	Do	Fair	Do	Do		Do
Do 1	George Hern	20	Soldier	Germany	5	9	Do	Brown	Dark	Grey		Do
Do 1	Andrew Charles	28	Taylor	Ireland	5	10	Do	Fair	Light	Do		Do
Do 2	Nath'l Freleingham	35	Mariner	N. England	5	4	Do	Do	Dark	Blew		Do
March 16	John Ramsey	40	An Old Smugler	Scotland	5	8	Do	Do	Dark	Do		Do
April 4	John Campbell	26	Other	N. York	5	8	Do	Do	Dark	Do		Do
Do 1	William Gaulte	28	Mariner	Do	6	0	Do	Do	Do	Grey		Do
March 19	Robt Cross	19	Hatter	Do	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 19	Charles Cox	19	Do	Long Island	5	5	Do	Brown	Light	Do		Do
Do 19	Daniel Sutton	23	Do	Burlington	5	5	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
April 1	Israel Rogers	23	Blacksmith	Eliz. Town	5	9	Do	Swartthy	Blew	Black		Do
March 28	Christ'n Prian	30	Baker	Germany	5	6	Do	Brown	Brown	Blew		Do
April 7	Edward Tout	25	Shoemaker	Philadelphia	5	5	Do	Fair	Brown	Do		Do
Do 7	Joseph Stall	25	Mariner	Marlbrough	5	10	Do	Do	Blew	Black		Do
Do 7	Alex'd McFall	30	Do	Ireland	5	9	Do	Do	Black	Brown		Do
Do 8	John Genter	19	Shoemaker	N. York	5	4	Do	Do	Brown	Grey		Do
Do 12	John Bummer	22	Mariner	Germany	5	5	Do	Fair	Erown	Blew		Do
Do 14	Paul Williams	21	Do	England	5	5	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 14	Will'm McWay	24	Do	Ireland	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 16	Will'm Wallace	16	Shoemaker	N. York	5	4	Do	Do	Dark	Do		Do



## 1759.—Continued.

[illegible]



1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT  
TOBIAS VANZANDT'S COMPANY NEW YORK MAY 2D 1759.—Continued

Time of Inlist- ment	Mens names	Age	Trade	Where born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			out of what Com- pany of Militia & the Number fur- nished by each	By whom Inlisted
					Feet	Inches		Face	Hair	Eyes		
April 19	James Gambell	25	Taylor	Scotland	5	6	N York	Bro'n		Blew	Capt Benson	Capt Van Zandt
Do 25	David Wilson	23	Lab'r	Ireland	5	7	Do	Do			Do	
Do 22	Ab'r Brawser	18	Do	N York	5	6½	Do	Do			Do	
Do 20	Matthew Graham	35	Painter	Ireland	5	7	Do	Bro'n			Capt Benson	
Do 25	Austin Penny	23	Currter	England	5	4	Do	Fair	Bro'n		Capt Isaac Depyster	
Do 25	John Fall	27	Printer	Do	5	8	Do	Do			Capt Will Walton	
Do 27	Samuel Baker	21	Cordwinder	W. Jersey	5	8	Do	Bro'n			Capt Tudor	
Do 26	Joshua Reynolds	31	Cartmaker	Statten Island	5	6	Do	Brown				
Do 19	Joseph Mason	27	Marriner	England	5	4	Do	Brown				

## Officers

Tobias Van Zandt Capt

Abra Deforest Leiu't

Peter Myer Do

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain Two

Leiu'ts and One hundred and Two Men have past Muster  
for the City and County of New York

Mich Thodey

Bounty	102
Inlisting	62

---

# APPENDIX "I."

---

## Our Heroic Dead.

LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST  
NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS WHO FELL IN THE BATTLES  
AROUND ATLANTA, GA., AND WHO ARE BURIED  
IN THE NATIONAL CEMETERY AT  
MARIETTA, GA.

---



## APPENDIX "I."

---

The following are the names of members of 141st N. Y. Infantry interred in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga., showing locality where the bodies were found, name, rank, company, date of death, what section interred in, and number or letter of grave, copied by Charles Van Wagoner of that regiment :

The following were found seven miles north of Atlanta : —

Charles F. Babbitt, 2d Lieut., Co. A, died July 22d, 1864,

Section G, Grave L.

T. Schoonover, Private, Co. G, died July 24th, 1864,

Section G, Grave 593.

A. T. Grant, Sergeant, Co. G, died July 21st, 1864,

Section G, Grave 888.

W. H. Decker, Private, Co. C, died July 21st, 1864,

Section G, Grave 889.

The following were found four miles north of Atlanta : —

Frank Bloss, Private, Co. K, died July 20th, 1864,

Section G, Grave 263.

John Fisher, Private, Co. K, died July 20th, 1864,

Section G, Grave 264.

George Breese, Corporal, Co. I, died July 20th, 1864,

Section G, Grave 265.

Jacob Norton, Private, Co. H, died July 20th, 1864,

Section G, Grave 266.

Asa Bulford, Private, Co. A, died July 20th, 1864,

Section G, Grave 267.

- Henry Thorp, Private, Co. D, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 268.
- Henry W. Gernon, Private, Co. G, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 269.
- Horace G. Edwards, Private, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 270.
- William C. Carnrike, C. Private, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 271.
- Charles A. Swarthout, Private, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 272.
- Benjamin G. Thompson, Sergeant, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 273.
- Theodore M. Warren, 1st Lieut., Co. H, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section C, Grave W.

The following were found near Hope Church battle ground :—

- Charles Dennson, Private Co. B, died July 2d, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 364.
- Hiram Cummings, Private, Co. K, died July 20th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 365.
- Edwin Merrell, Sergeant Co. D, died May 27th, 1864,  
Section G, Grave 366.

The following were found in Atlanta City Cemetery :—

- Henry Coburn, Private, Co. D, died September 17th, 1864,  
Section B, Grave 30.
- Samuel D. Lovelace, Private, Co. F, died September 21st, 1864,  
Section B, Grave 21.

The following were found near Kenesaw Mountain :—

- L. T. Decarr, Private, Co. D, died June 22d, 1864,  
Section R, Grave 524.



The following were found near Vining Station, on the Western and Atlantic Railroad :—

L. Partridge, Private, Co. F, died August 2d, 1864,

Section I, Grave 373

J. Q. Adams, Private, Co. D, died July 27th, 1864,

Section I, Grave 351

The following were found near Kingston :—

Wm. W. Koons, Sergeant, Co. A, died October 4th, 1864,

Section I, Grave 657.

Oscar R. Lunger, Private, Co. G, died August 12th, 1864,

Section A, Grave 490.

William Davis, Private, Co. D, died October 8th, 1864,

Section A, Grave 533.

The above seems to be all from the 141st that are known to be buried in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga., although there must be quite a number sleeping in unknown graves, who fell at Peach Tree Creek, July 20th, 1864. They probably had nothing about themselves to identify them.



---

---

# APPENDIX "J."

---

## Crown Point.

MAP AND DESCRIPTION OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE FORTRESS EVER  
CONSTRUCTED ON THE CONTINENT OF NORTH AMERICA.

---

---



## APPENDIX "J."

---

AN ACCOUNT OF FORT FREDERICK OR CROWN POINT WITH THE NORTH VIEW OF THAT CASTLE DRAWN ON THE SPOT. TAKEN FROM THE ROYAL MAGAZINE [LONDON] FOR JANUARY, 1760, THROUGH THE COURTESY OF THE HON. HENRY G. BURLEIGH OF WHITEHALL, NEW YORK.

Fort Frederick or Crown Point, was erected about the year 1732 upon lands belonging to the colony of New York, and in a situation, the most proper for making incursions into the English settlements and annoying the Indians, of any, in this county. If it should be asked why they were suffered to erect this fortification, no satisfactory answer can be given. Intent upon improving their own estates and an advantageous commerce, the colony of New York suffered their enemy to build a fortification in their country, and which, during the last and the beginning of the present war, has been the source of misery to that flourishing colony.

Here the French collected their whole force, and from hence those shoals of scalping parties, those foes to humanity and scandal to the Christian name, issued to plunder and destroy the innocent inhabitants of the adjacent country.

It stands at the head of Champlain Lake, a large collection of waters, near four score miles in length and on which there is open navigation to Canada. It is about midway between Albany and Montreal and effectually covers all Canada by blocking up the passage to that country. So that it is no wonder that, during the last and present war, so many attempts were made to reduce it, all



which proved abortive till that undertaken in 1759, under the command of the brave General Amherst, when it became subject to the English Crown and in all probability will long continue so. For whatever part of our conquests it may be thought proper to resign in order to establish a general peace, this will certainly remain in our possession, as it stands in a country usurped by the enemy and erected in defiance of former treaties.

The country in which this fortification is erected is one of the most fruitful in all North America as appears from its being covered with sugar trees and ginseng, so that double advantage will result from the possession thereof, as it will prove a security against the incursion of our enemies if they should ever be put in possession of Canada and the nursery of a brave and useful people. From a view of the plate annexed it may perhaps appear strange that a fortification of that size should be able so long to defy the whole power of the British Colonies. But it must be remembered that forts built in the inland parts of America depend more upon their situation than strength. They are generally erected on some advantageous spot of land and surrounded with woods of many miles in extent, so that before an army can reach the place they are exposed to ambuscades of the enemy and the artful attacks of a savage race of mortals. Besides, the greatest difficulty attends the transportation of artillery necessary to make the attack; it being often necessary to cut a passage through thick woods for many miles together, and when the ground is cleared from the trees and other obstacles it is very improper for wheel carriages. Add to this the steep mountains so common in this country, and the large and rapid rivers with which it abounds, and the reader will cease to wonder that this fortification has not been before reduced and a final period put to the scalping parties that so often assemble there.

Perhaps General Amherst himself would have found it a difficult task to have reduced Fort Frederick if the army before Quebec had not intimidated the French and their Indian allies and induced them to abandon both this and the strong post at Ticonderago in order to prevent their retreat being cut off and themselves put between two fires.

The expedition therefore against Quebec was of a double advantage, as it not only put us in possession of the capital of Canada but also effectually assisted General Amherst in taking Ticonderago and Crown Point, and by that means terminated the cruel irruptions of the savages headed by Frenchmen, if possible greater savages than themselves.

[With map]



# ERRATA.

---

Page 26, second paragraph, tenth line, should be Johnston, instead of "Johnson."

Page 396, May, 10, Certificate, should be Thomas, instead of "Wil Dongan."

Page 396, in list of Corporals, after John Gilbert, insert "John Thompson."

Page 407, eleventh line, should be Peter Stryker, instead of "Stuyken."

Page 411, a side note should be opposite second paragraph: "Vol. XXXVII."

Pages 462 to 474, inclusive, side notes should read from 46 to 52, consecutively, instead of "39."

Page 465, after Ens Eldert, insert "Teymonse."

Page 476, second name should be V. Epz, instead of "Etz."

Page 478, side note should be page 54, instead of "39."

Page 574, should be Documentary History of New York Vol. IV, instead of "Vol. II."

Pages 655, 656, 657, 658, side note should be page 53, instead of "52."

Pages 659, 660, 661, side note should be page 58, instead of "52."

Pages 665, 666, 667, side note should be page 79, instead of "74."

Pages 675, 676, 677, side note should be page 95, instead of "94."

Pages 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, side note should be page 96, instead of "94."

Pages 683, 684, 685, side note should be page 97, instead of "94."

Pages 686, 687, 688, side note should be page 98, instead of "94."

Page 694, seventh line from foot of page, after "Act" should be inserted "there Aug't."

Page 763, side note should be "Page 175."

Page 801, side note should be "Page 23."

Page 804, side note should be "Page 24."

Pages 820, 821, 822, the date should be 1755, instead of "1756."



# GENERAL INDEX.

---

	PAGE.
Administration, Letters of.....	259-260
Ainsworth, Col. Fred. C., U. S. A. Mentioned.....	14
Albany City:	
Expedition to.....	399, 400, 401, 402, 403
Military Affairs at.....	180-183
Real Estate Transactions.....	185
An Early Directory of.....	187-189
Soldiers for defense of.....	411
Soldiers at.....	810, 819, 823, 828
Soldiers from.....	398, 427, 428, 461-474, 566, 571, 640-645, 668-670, 702
	708, 723-725, 734-736, 748-751, 758, 777-788, 798-803
Albany County. Soldiers from.....	427, 428, 453, 454, 461-474, 566, 567
	571-573, 758, 759
Anne, Queen of England. Mentioned.....	374, 429, 458
Barton, Roger. Mentioned.....	458
Batchelder's Creek, N. C.....	9, 27, 119, 121 et seq.
Bates, Capt. Aaron P.:	
Mentioned .....	9, 27
Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., described.....	101-104
Battery, Repairing fort at, New York.....	170, 179
Battles, in which New York State Troops took part during the year	
1861 .....	65-86
Baur, First Sergeant Albert:	
Mentioned .....	9, 27
Saves the colors of the 102d Infantry at Cedar Mountain.....	109-117
Baxter, Col. Archie E.:	
Mentioned .....	27
Description of last fight of 141st New York.....	93-98
Bayard, Stephen. Mentioned.....	632, 633, 635, 637
Beech Grove, N. C.....	9, 125-126 et seq.
Bellomont, Earl of. Mentioned.....	419, 429

	PAGE.
Bickers, Victor. Memoranda relating to estate.....	145-146
Bloomer, Gilb. Mentioned.....	654
Bond, An old time.....	252-253
Bonnevue, Chevalier. Mentioned.....	374
Bounties for Volunteers who enlist against Crown Point.....	829, 830
Broadhead, Capt., and the Esopus Insurrection.....	191 et seq.
Broadhead, Capt. Daniel. Mentioned.....	375, 376
Briggs, Isaac. Mentioned.....	653
Brown, Lieut.-Col. Edwin F. Mentioned.....	8
Brush, To be cleared every year, colonial.....	177
Buccaneer, A Designing.....	213-220
Buford, Gen. John. Mentioned.....	20
Burleigh, Henry G. Loans Map of Crown Point.....	28, 965
Burnet, William, Gov.....	569
Butterfield, Gen. Daniel. Photograph opposite page 35.	
Mentioned .....	23
Sketch of life.....	35-37
Calendars of the Court of Assizes from 1665 to 1672.....	351-363
Canada Expeditions, troops sent.....	410, 433, 446, 448, 617, 628, 632, 638
Cedar Mountain, Va., Battle of:	
New York Troops at.....	6, 9
Mentioned .....	27
Narratives of, by Capt. Bates and Sergeant Baur.....	99-117
Chambers, Capt. Thomas and the Esopus Insurrection.....	193 et seq.
Charles II, King of England. Mentioned.....	375
Chauncey, Elihu. Mentioned.....	648
Claassen, Gen. Peter J.:	
Mentioned .....	9, 10, 27
Explodes a slander against the 132d New York Infantry....	119 et seq.
Clarke, George, Lt. Gov. Mentioned.....	574
Clinton, George, Gov. Mentioned.....	617, 619, 625, 638
COLONIAL MUSTER ROLLS FROM 1664 TO 1760*.....	371-956

---

\* This index embraces the names of Commissioned Officers only. A general index for non-commissioned officers and private soldiers will appear in next year's report, which will include all the remaining Colonial Muster Rolls of New York from 1760 down to the outbreak of the War of the Revolution.

## COLONIAL TROOPS: GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.

PAGE.

## GENERAL OFFICERS.

Bridges, James, paymaster-general of the forces.....	450
De Bruyn, Johannes.....	409
De Lancey, James, Commander-in-Chief.....	645, 651, 654
Milborne, Jacob.....	409, 410
Nicholson, Francis.....	433
Provoost, Johannes.....	409
Scott, John, General.....	629
Vetch, Samuel, Adjutant-General.....	434

## COLONELS.

Bayard, Nicholas.....	394
Beekman, Henry.....	431
Chambers, A. Gasbeek.....	599
Cockroft, William.....	710, 736, 738, 750, 753
Cortlandt, Stephen.....	422
Corsen, Jacob.....	616
De Lancey, James.....	836, 867, 871, 872-875, 918-925
Depeyster, Abraham.....	424, 429
Ffarmer, Tho.....	526, 528, 529, 531, 533, 535, 536, 537
Haring, Abraham.....	915
Hunter, Robert.....	436, 439, 567, 569
Ingoldsby, Richard.....	440, 448, 450, 451
Jacibson, —.....	459
Lasher, John.....	629
Mathews, Vincent.....	574, 575
Moore, John.....	597
Nicholls, Richard.....	380
Peartree, William.....	430, 434
Redknap, John.....	459
Robinson, —.....	597
Rutsen, Jacob.....	435, 556, 558, 560, 561, 563, 560
Schuyler, John.....	450
Schuyler, Peter.....	450-457, 459, 566
Schuyler, Philip.....	571
Schuyler, Pieter.....	453

Colonial Troops—Colonels—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Smith, Henry.....	508, 521, 569
Stillwell, Richard.....	482, 570
Treat, Robert.....	411
Tustin, Benjamin.....	914
Van Cortland, Jacobus.....	450
Willett, Thomas.....	412, 418, 431

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Beekman, Gerardus.....	422
Carpenter, Solomon.....	574
Clinton, Charles.....	918
Codwise, Christopher.....	570
Corsen, Christian.....	616
Ffilkin, Henry.....	448, 450
Gaesbeek, Abraham.....	569
Hardenberg, Johannes.....	629
Jackson, John.....	421
Lurting, Robert.....	434
Mathes, Fletcher.....	440
Merritt, William.....	429
Mervet (Merritt), William.....	424
Pierson, Henry.....	419
Remsen, Daniel.....	570
Rutsen, Jacob.....	426
Schuyler, John.....	566
Ten Broeck, Wessel.....	599
Van Brunt, Jouse.....	482
Van Renselaer, Jeremiah.....	571
Van Renselaer, Kiljan.....	453, 457
Van Renselaer, Killiaen.....	566
Weems, James.....	440
Wickham, Joseph.....	508, 521
Youngs, J.....	388

## MAJORS.

Baxter, Jarvis.....	391
Beeckman, Gerardus.....	407
Billopp, Thomas.....	616

Colonial Troops—Majors —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Brockholls, Anthony.....	389
Bruyn, John de.....	429
Bruyn, Jon Henry, De.....	424
Chambers, Thomas.....	393, 406
Collier, John.....	389
Corsa, Isaac.....	889
Cuyler, Henry.....	405, 409
Demyer, Nicholas.....	389, 390
Glenn, Jacob.....	571
Graham, Aug't.....	426
Hardenbergh, Joannes.....	569
Howel, Matthew.....	419
Howell, John.....	388
Ingoldesby, Richard.....	411, 413
Jones, Thomas.....	431
Lawrence, Thomas.....	407, 410
Le Roux, Charles.....	597
Magregoire, Patrick.....	391
Mathews, Peter.....	440
Penton, Richard.....	409
Provoost, David.....	434
Ramsen, George.....	574
Remsin, Jeromas.....	482
Schuyler, Myndert.....	453, 566
Smith, William.....	508, 521
Staats, Abraham.....	377
Stoothoff, Garrett.....	450
Teller, William.....	377
Van Brunt, Corn.....	422
Wessels, Dyrck.....	427
Willett, Thomas.....	391

## COLONIAL TROOPS. STAFF OFFICERS.

*Adjutants.*

Congrave, Cha.....	437
Cornell, John.....	436
Evett, James.....	409



Colonial Troops—Adjutants—*Continued.*

PAGE

Garrison, Samuel.....	482
Jacson, Michael.....	574
Kennedy, Archibald.....	440
Sebering, Jacob.....	570
Vanden Bergh, Gusbert.....	569
Waters, John.....	571

*Quartermasters.*

Addison, Anthony.....	393
Adrianse, Marten.....	482
Bayard, Gysbert.....	424
Beekman, Jacob.....	453
Bries, Anthony.....	428
Cleamens, John.....	488
De Lamatre, Johannis.....	599
Dimond, John Baptist.....	554
Dubois, Mathyas.....	569
Elders, Hendrick.....	570
Elmendorp, Cornelis.....	599
Graham, Edward.....	395
Groundman, Martin.....	440
Jansen, Mattys.....	427
Krom, Hendrickus.....	599
Lamatre, Cornelius.....	568
Morgan, Charles.....	408
Reyneerse, Oke.....	451
Sanders, Robert.....	566
Schepmoes, William.....	568
Smith, Samuel.....	496
Steavens, Thos.....	391
Stryker, Gerret.....	408
Thompson, James.....	574
Van Den Bergh, Gerrit Cornelius.....	571
Van de Water, Evert.....	425, 429
Veeder, Seymon.....	758
Wendell, Robert.....	461
Wynants, Daniel.....	616

## Colonial Troops —Continued.

*Paymasters.*

PAGE.

Depeyster, John.	670, 674, 677, 682, 685, 688, 691, 694, 698, 701, 704
	707, 710, 711, 715, 718, 722, 725, 728, 732, 736
	739, 743, 746, 747, 750, 754, 757, 762, 765, 767
	768, 771, 774, 776, 779, 782, 785, 788, 791, 793
	794, 797, 800, 803, 806, 809, 812, 816, 822, 825
Schuyler, Phillip.	670, 674, 677, 685, 688, 691, 694, 698, 701
	704, 707, 710, 711, 715, 718, 722, 725, 728, 732
	736, 738, 739, 742, 743, 746, 747, 750, 753, 754
	757, 765, 768, 771, 774, 776, 779, 782, 785, 788
	791, 794, 797, 800, 803, 806, 809, 812, 822, 825
	828

*Commissary of Musters.*

Chauncey, Elihu.	661, 667
------------------	----------

*Surgeons.*

Braine, Tho.	439
Staats, Jacob.	430
Vandyck, Hendrick.	412, 429
Vandyck, Jacobus.	430
Van Thienhoven, Luycas.	412

*Muster Masters.*

De Lancey, Oliver.	846, 896, 899
Johnston, John.	925
Muirson, George.	860, 953
Thodey, Mich.	879, 883, 888, 891, 905, 908, 913, 922, 929, 956
Thomas, John.	932, 936, 940
Woodhull, Nathaniel.	953
Woolsey, M. Taylor.	849, 852, 856, 863, 866

*Chaplain.*

Clark, Josiah.	394
----------------	-----

## COLONIAL TROOPS. CAPTAINS.

Abeel, David.	928, 955
Adderley, John.	459
Aersin, David.	486

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Amenman (Amerman), Dirk Jansen.....	410
Amerman, Jan.....	570
Arnold, Isaac.....	389, 391, 393, 395, 419
Arrowsmith, Thomas.....	884, 923
Aske, Benjamin.....	434
Bagley, Timothy.....	488
Barns, Isaac.....	950
Baylys, John.....	408
Beakman, Gerardus.....	394, 395, 397
Beakman, Hendrick.....	393
Beeckman, John.....	758
Beekman, Gerard.....	579, 955
Beekman, John M.....	758
Benson, —.....	921, 928, 956
Besley, Oliver.....	426
Betts, —.....	903, 905, 910
Biggs, —.....	433
Birdsall, Nathan.....	904, 907, 908, 912, 913
Blackwell, —.....	902
Blagg, Edward.....	435
Blau, Johan.....	436
Blawfelt, Johannes.....	435
Blecker, John Johnson.....	391, 397
Bleeker, Johannes.....	428
Bleeker, Nicolas.....	566, 567
Bloomer, Joshua.....	941
Boelen, Abrah.....	586
Boelen, Abram.....	597
Bogartt, Gusbert.....	450
Booth, William.....	516
Borland (Boarland, Boreland), William.....	872, 875
Bougaert, Gysbert.....	448
Bradner, Colvan.....	915
Bradshaw, George.....	411, 417, 418
Bradt, Barnardus.....	758

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Brain, —	903, 905
Brewer, Richard	440
Brewerton, George	894, 896
Brewerton, George, Jr.	919, 922
Brewerton, Jacob	898, 899, 901
Britten, Nathaniel	616
Broadhead, Daniel	370, 605
Bronck, Jan	455
Brown, Hacha	879, 880, 939
Browne, John de	406
Buckhout, John	885, 887, 888, 891, 934, 942
Budd, —	948
Bull, —	870, 915
Burn, Barnaby	926
Burnett, Matthias	510
Byard, John	607
Byvanck, Evert	425
Carmon, Andrew	424
Carpenter, Hope	421
Carpenter, John	492
Carpenter, Nathaniel	879, 887, 889, 890
Carpenter, Sam	421
Carpenter, —	435
Carson, —	884
Case, —	869
Clark, Martin	429
Clarkson, Mathew	593, 597
Clock, Martin	425
Cockyt, Joost	394
Coe, Robert	421
Coles, Robert	409, 422
Collins, Edward	572
Conckling, Cornelius	509
Conckling, Delio	887-888, 935, 936, 944
Conyn, Lindert	572

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Cook, Silas.....	952
Cooper, John.....	508
Cornelisse, Martin.....	428
Cornell, Joshua.....	494
Cornwall (Cornvell), Sam.....	905, 912, 913
Corsa, Isaac....	652, 654, 671, 673, 674, 708, 710, 711, 744, 746, 747, 769
	771, 795, 797
Corsan, Jacob.....	923, 924, 925
Corson, Cornelis.....	406
Cortelyou, Jacques.....	384
Cortlandt, Stephanus.....	389
Coursen, Cornelis.....	391
Cowenhoven, Nicasius.....	570
Crane, Joseph.....	892, 930, 934
Crane, Zeb.....	878, 879, 889
Cregier, Martin.....	381
Criffen (Griffin), —.....	930
Cuttheneau, —.....	447
Cuyler, Cornelius.....	571
Cuyler, Henry.....	589, 597
Cuyper, Cornelis Claessen.....	409
Davis, —.....	948
Debois, Louis.....	921-955
Debrouis, —.....	921
De Browse, —.....	955
Decker, Johannes.....	435
Dehoneur, John.....	435
DeKay (Decay), Thomas.....	869, 914, 915
Delevall, John.....	390
Demont, Peter.....	535
Dennis, —.....	931, 934
De Peyster, Abraham.....	405
De Peyster, Cornelius.....	425, 429
De Peyster, Isaac.....	591, 597, 927, 928, 956
Depeyster, John.....	425-429



Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

PAGE.

De Pister, ———	447
De Proun, ———	447
Dercty, ———	446
Dereymer, Isaac	429
Desbrosses, ———	927
De Witt, Tjrck	603
Dickinson, James	501, 503
Dickinson, Samuel	506, 507
Dies, John	955
Dimock, Sam'el	665, 667, 686, 687, 688, 726, 728, 755, 757, 760, 762 807, 808, 809
Douw, Jonas	469, 567
Douw, Peter	571
Drake, Gilbert	887, 936, 943
Drake, John	426
Dubois, Nathaniel	575
Dunham, Bennajah	383
Duykinck, Gerrit	405
Dyckman, Johannes	522
Elbertse, Elbert	384
Ellis, Thomas	872, 873
Ellison, Thomas	614, 872
Elmendorp, Coenrod	427
Embre, Jos	886, 888
Embry, Jos	931, 932, 935
Enloye, ———	545
Faneuil, Benjamin	434
Fanning, James	623, 625, 631
Fermillers, Jona	885, 886
Filkin, Henry	446
Forman, Aaron	877, 889
Forman, Joseph	879
Fowler, Jonathan	885, 943
Frost, ———	903, 906, 908, 911
Gardiner, ———	388

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Gardiner, Sam'l.....	569
Garretsen, Martin.....	391
Garton, Thomas.....	393
Gatehouse, Richard.....	874
Gerrits, Marten.....	398
Gilchrist, William.....	933, 936
Glen, Abraham.....	572
Glen, Jacob.....	572
Glen, Johannes Sanders.....	428, 433, 454, 459, 475, 566-567
Glen, Sand.....	391
Golding, Joseph.....	933
Gouldsmith, Daniel.....	948
Graham, August.....	547
Graham, Augustine.....	430
Griffin, Daniel.....	948
Griffin, Jona.....	877, 878, 885, 886, 888, 933, 942
Groesbeeck, Stephanus.....	454, 566, 567
Gulick, Jochem.....	430, 448
Guyon, James.....	923
Haesbroeck, Abraham.....	407
Haight, Jonathan.....	937, 938, 940
Hall, Street....	646, 678, 682, 689, 691, 692, 693, 694, 716, 719, 740, 742
	743, 766, 767, 768, 804, 805, 806
Halsey, Isaac.....	512
Hand, Elias.....	860
Hans, Jan.....	407
Hanse, Michael.....	407
Hansen, Hans.....	566
Hansen, Joris.....	423
Hansen, Nicolas.....	572
Hardenbrook, —.....	928, 929
Hardenburgh, Johanns.....	873, 874
Haring, Peter.....	915, 916
Harington, Edward.....	409
Harlon, Jonathan.....	420

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Harrison, Jno.....	536
Hasbrooke, Abso.....	426
Hasbrouck, John.....	629, 631
Hatfield, Abraham.....	889, 890, 933, 934
Hazard, Nathaniel.....	504
Hearing, Abra., Jr.....	575
Hegeman, Joseph.....	446
Hendrix, Hans.....	410
Heymansen, Albert.....	384
Hickes, Jacob.....	576, 577
Higbe, Thomas.....	519
Hinchman, Robert.....	422
Hob, Joseph (also spelled Hobart, Hubbatt and Hubbard).....	390
Hofman, Nicolas.....	568
Hoffman, Nicolas.....	563
Hoffman, Schgryes.....	565
Hoffman, Zacharias.....	568, 612
Holland, Henry.....	440
Holly, John.....	574
Holmes, James.....	930, 931, 932, 942
Holmes, John.....	877, 879, 889
Holmes, Joseph.....	924, 925
Honeyman, John.....	635, 637, 638
Hooghtylling, Phillip.....	568
Hoornbeck, Cornelius.....	610
Hornbrook, —.....	921, 955
Horsbrooks, —.....	872, 874
Howel, John.....	952
Howel, Nathaniel.....	569
Howell, Abra.....	420
Howell, Arthur.....	435
Howell, James.....	914
Hubbard, —.....	411
Hulett (Hewlet), Richard.....	856, 861, 863, 903, 905, 906, 907, 908, 911, 912
Hulmes, Jonathan.....	383

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Hunt, Edward.....	436
Hunt, Joseph.....	434
Huyck, Burger.....	572
Hyatt, Nathaniel.....	880, 882, 883, 939, 940
Jackson, John.....	418, 446
Jansen, Abraham.....	454
Jansen, Barent.....	570
Jones, Francis.....	430
Jones, William.....	436
Johnsing, —.....	446
Ingoidesby, Richard.....	433, 434
Kartrite, Hendrick Johnson.....	435
Kast, Johan Jurgh.....	572
Keimer, Isaac de.....	425
Kipp, —.....	447
Klauw, Frans.....	758
Knickerbacker, Harmen.....	758
Kookuyt, Joost.....	407
Kregier, Martin.....	384
Lake, John.....	423
Langdon, Richard.....	620, 622
Lansing, John.....	410
Laroexs, Charles.....	580
Lawrence, John.....	398, 408, 422
Leisler, Jacob.....	390
Leonard, Sam'll.....	528
Leponard, —.....	928
Lewis, Bernard.....	409
Lewis, Joseph.....	945, 946
Lewis, Leonard.....	425, 429, 458
Lewis, Matt.....	433
Lispenard, Anthony.....	921
Livingston, Peter.....	573
Livingston, Robert.....	418
Livingston, Robert R.....	927

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Lobdell, Joseph.....	880, 891, 938
Lockhart, George.....	418
Lockharts, George.....	395, 396
Lockwood, Reuben.....	876, 877, 930, 934
Lodewyck, Charles.....	394
Lott, John.....	899, 900
Lott, Peter.....	901
Lotteridge, John.....	801
Loyde, John.....	543
Ludlum, Isaac.....	435
Luyck, Egidius.....	384
Lyster, —.....	436
Mapas, Thomas.....	420
Martense, Rem.....	570
Marvin (Mervin), David.....	870, 872, 873, 874, 915
Mathews, Edmond....	640, 642, 702, 704, 705, 707, 748, 750, 751, 780 782, 786, 788, 801, 803
Mathews, Peter.....	455, 457
Matthysen, Matthias.....	393
Mattyson, Matthias.....	383, 406, 426
McEvers, James.....	927
McEvers, John.....	844
McGinnis, Robert.....	772, 774, 789, 791, 813, 814, 815, 816, 819, 823, 825, 828
McGinnis, William.....	649, 651, 655, 675, 677, 720, 752
Megennis, William.....	658
Merselis, Gerret.....	758
Middagh, George.....	427
Middagh, Isaac.....	900
Mills, —.....	904, 913
Mingael, Johannis.....	473
Minveile, George.....	390
Minvielle, George.....	394
Minville, George.....	389
Miserol, Jan.....	570
Moore, —.....	928, 949, 953



Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Moore, John.....	529, 594
Moore, Samuel.....	409
Morse, Ephraim.....	902
Mott, —.....	903, 906
Mott, James.....	426, 447
Mulford, David.....	951
Nagel, Philip.....	570
Nealey, Stephen.....	836, 841
Nevius, Peter.....	450
Nevyus, Pieter.....	448
Newman, William.....	383
Nooges, de Johannes.....	406
Nothingham, William.....	568
Nottingham, William.....	561
Oakly, —.....	446
Obeil, —.....	921
Odel, Sam'll.....	574
Ogden, Jonathan.....	889
Olphertse, Sioert.....	405
Olwell, P.....	434
Osborn, Daniel.....	949
Osburn, Thomas.....	917
Osburne, Richard.....	408
Parker, —.....	526
Pawling, Hen.....	377, 379, 380
Pell, Justice.....	388
Pelson, Jacques.....	436
Perrin, Peter.....	616
Persen, John.....	600
Pike, John.....	383
Pinhorne, William.....	390
Platt, Epinitas.....	390
Platt, Isaac.....	945, 946
Poillion, James.....	549
Polhemius, Dan.....	424

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued*,

PAGE

Post, John.....	951
Potter, Gilbert.....	945
Pra, Peter.....	423
Praa, Peter.....	450
Prall, —.....	446
Provost, David.....	424, 429
Provost, John.....	921, 928, 955
Provoost, David.....	429
Prua, Pieter.....	448
Puillion, Jaques.....	406
Purdy, Solomon.....	877, 889, 933, 942
Quick, Thomas Teunisse.....	406
Rapalie, Jeronimus.....	384
Rapelyee, —.....	902, 905
Reeve, James.....	518
Remsen, —.....	903, 905, 909, 913
Remsen, Ram.....	574
Remson, Daniel.....	482
Renslaer, Hendrick.....	454
Renslaer, Richard.....	377
Rensselaer, Jeremias.....	381
Rescarrick, George.....	533
Richards, Nathaniel.....	632
Richards, Paul.....	584, 597
Riggs, John.....	433, 440
Robinson, Joseph.....	591
Roe, Nathaniel.....	435
Rogers, Ananias.....	882, 936, 939
Rose, Aria.....	427
Roseboom, Gerrit.....	467
Rosenboom, Joh's.....	459
Rudgyards, Jno.....	448
Rumbouts, Ffrancis.....	390
Rutse, Joannes.....	568
Rutsen, John.....	554, 568

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Rumsey, Daniell.....	540, 542
Ryckman, Tobias.....	571
Rykman, Albert.....	428
Sackett, Richard.....	435
Salsbury, Salvester.....	573
Santen, Mr.....	389
Sayre, Stephen.....	950
Schenck (Seank), John.....	899, 901
Schepmans, Johannes.....	435
Schepmoes, Joannes.....	568
Schoonmaker, Egbert.....	427
Schoonmaker, Hendrick H.....	604
Schoonmaker, Jocham.....	427
Schuyler, A.....	921
Schuyler, Abraham.....	398
Schuyler, Brant.....	414
Schuyler, David.....	594
Schuyler, John.....	461
Schuyler, John, Jr.....	573
Schuyler, Philip.....	440, 643
Schuyler, Philip J.....	573, 643
Schuyler, Philip, Jr.....	566, 567
Schuyler, Philip Pieter.....	377, 758
Schuyler, Phill. Jno.....	668, 670, 723, 724, 725, 734, 736, 777, 778, 779 783, 785, 798, 800
Schylar, —.....	955
Scudder, —.....	946
Sealey, Ebenezer.....	872
Seaman, —.....	903, 906, 908, 910, 911
Secord, Peter.....	876, 886, 932, 936, 943, 944
Seeley, Joseph.....	538, 539
Shanks, Matthew.....	413
Sharp, Jacob.....	573
Shenck, Roelof Martense.....	408
Shepmoes, Johannes.....	560

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Slapp (Slap), John. . . . .	659, 695, 697, 698, 699, 701, 712, 715, 729, 732, 733 763, 765, 810, 811, 812
Smith, Alexander. . . . .	858, 859
Smith, Benjamin. . . . .	905, 907, 908, 912
Smith, James. . . . .	903, 906, 907, 911, 912
Smith, Jeramiah. . . . .	421, 511
Smith, Job. . . . .	946
Smith, John Peter. . . . .	867, 868, 870, 916, 917
Smith, Joseph. . . . .	407, 408, 422
Smith, Richard. . . . .	926
Smith, Sam. . . . .	419, 513
Smith, Thomas. . . . .	869, 915
Snedeger, Johans. . . . .	917
Staat, Jochem. . . . .	410
Staet, Jochim. . . . .	398
Staets, Abraham. . . . .	377
Steenwyck, Cornelis. . . . .	384, 386
Steenwyck, Cornelius. . . . .	385
Steevense, Coort. . . . .	407
Stephens, Tho. . . . .	420
Stevenson, Daniel. . . . .	499
Stilwel, Thomas. . . . .	430
Stilwell, Nicolaes. . . . .	407, 408, 411
Stilwell, Richard. . . . .	384, 451
Stilwell, Thomas. . . . .	451
Stillwell, Richard. . . . .	898, 900, 901
Stillwell, Thomas. . . . .	424, 484
Stiverse, —. . . . .	447
Stivesant, Gerard. . . . .	597
Stouthoff, Cornelius. . . . .	616
Straughans, —. . . . .	450
Strong, —. . . . .	947
Strycker, Jan. . . . .	384
Strycker, Peter. . . . .	450
Stryker, Peter. . . . .	448, 898, 900

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

PAGE.

Stuyken (Stryker), Pieter.....	407
Stuyvensen, Nicho.....	390
Stuyvesant, Gerard.....	582
Stuyvesant, Petrus.....	847, 849, 854
Sutton, —.....	935
Suydam (Sedam, Sidam), Lambert.....	898, 901
Swaine, Samuel.....	383
Swartwoot, Jacobus.....	574
Swartwout, Jacob.....	435
Stynmits, Caspaer.....	383
Symes (Syms), Lancaster.....	433, 440
Tallier, James.....	881, 882
Tapping, Josiah.....	513
Teller, Jacobus.....	939
Ten Broeck, Abraham.....	759
Ten Broeck, Johannis.....	599
Ten Broeck, Samuel.....	567
Ten Brook, Wessel.....	433, 434, 441, 459
Ten Eyck, Konradt.....	571
Terhermon, Jon.....	423
Terhunen, Roulif.....	485
Terry, Thomas.....	859
Teunisse, Gerrit.....	428
Theall, Joseph.....	447
Theall (Teall), Hacha.....	876, 879, 890, 930, 933, 941
Theobalds, John.....	425
Thodey, Michael.....	775, 776, 792, 794
Tiebout, Albartus.....	617, 619
Titus, —.....	899
Titus, Content.....	407, 408, 421
Titus, Ffrance.....	486
Titus, Jno.....	569
Toll, Symon.....	572
Tongrelan (Tongrelou), Reynier.....	430
Tooker, Joseph.....	514



Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Topping, —.....	951, 952
Townsend, Ia.....	903
Townsend, Jacob.....	910
Townsend, James.....	906, 911, 913
Treadwell, Tho.....	422
Tredwell, Thom.....	497
Tuder, John.....	411, 418, 458, 921, 929, 956
Tuiyon, —.....	884
Tuthill, Barnabas.....	948
Uuderdunck, Garet.....	435
Underdunk, Andreas.....	917, 918
Underhill, Francis.....	944
Underhill, Israel.....	886, 888, 932
Underhill, John.....	885, 887, 935
Van Aelsteyn, Abraham.....	567
Van Alen, Jacobus.....	758
Van Alstyn, Abraham.....	463
Van Bergen, Petrus.....	573
Van Brugh, Johannis.....	384
Van Brunt, Joost.....	448, 451
Van Brunt, Jost.....	430
Van Brunt, Rutger.....	570
Vandebilt, Arie.....	423
Van Denburgh (Vanderbergh, Vanderburgh), Peter.....	662, 663, 683, 685 737, 820
Vander Bilt, Jacob.....	575
Vandervere, Demenicas.....	483
Van Dussen, Johs.....	572
Van Dyck, Mattys.....	570
Van Dyke, John.....	423
Van flaike, —.....	447
Van Hoorne, Garret.....	435
Van Horne, Cornelius.....	587
Van Keuren, Tjreck.....	601
Van Kleeck, Barend Z.....	552

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Van Pelt, Aartt.....	484
Van Pelt, Petrus.....	898, 900, 901
Van Schaik, Goose.....	566
Van Schaick, Gosen.....	453
Van Schayck, Cornelisen.....	406
Van Schoonhove, Jacobus.....	465
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus.....	566, 567
Van Slyck, Jacobus.....	572
Van Slyk, Harmé.....	477, 566, 567
Van Renselaer, Hendrik.....	566, 567
Van Renslaer, Kilian.....	428
Van Rensselaer, Henry.....	471
Van Rensselaer, John.....	571
Van Rensselaer, Stephen.....	571
Van Veghte, Garret Tunisse.....	571
Van Wyck, —.....	921, 927, 928
Van Wyck, Abram.....	597
Van Zandt, Tobias.....	954, 956
Veeder, Wilhelmus.....	572
Veghte, John.....	616
Vermileer, —.....	932
Vermiler, —.....	944
Vernooy, Johannes.....	558
Vernoy, Joannes.....	568
Verplanck, Guilian.....	597
Verplanck, John.....	880, 881, 938
Verplanck, Philip.....	939
Vonck, Martin.....	386
Vroman, Peter.....	573
Wagglen, Peter Van.....	398
Waldron, —.....	921, 955
Waldron, John.....	578
Wallace, James.....	878, 879, 937, 942
Wallace, William.....	879
Walter, Robert.....	405

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Walters, Robert.....	424
Walton, Will.....	928, 956
Waters, Anthony.....	923
Weaver, Theo.....	429
Wells, Daniel.....	949, 950
Weem, James.....	430, 433
Weemes, James.....	433
Weesner, John.....	869, 870
Wemp, Barent.....	410
Wemp, Jan.....	454
Wendall, John.....	393
Wendell, Johannes.....	390, 397, 454
Wessells, Dirk.....	411
Wetherle, Tho.....	531
Wheeler, John.....	421
Wicks, Thomas.....	409, 420
Willet, John.....	409
Willett, —.....	391
Willett, Cornelius.....	459
Willett, Gilbert.....	930
Willett, Richard.....	434
Williams, Thomas.....	852, 864, 866
Windecker, Hartman.....	442
Wine, —.....	949, 953
Winecoop, Cornelis.....	609
Winne, John.....	758
Winne, Peter.....	571
Wiser, John Conrad.....	444
Wisner, John.....	914
Witeker, Edward.....	568
Wittaker, Edward.....	556
Wogolom, Peter.....	410
Wolsy, —.....	496
Wooley, —.....	906, 909, 910
Woodhull, Richard, Jr.....	390

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Wraxall, Peter.....	626, 627, 628, 6
Wright, Daniel.....	
Wright, Hezekiah.....	884, 924, 925
Wright, Jonathan.....	490
Wyatt, Nathaniel.....	937
Wyncoop, Cornelius.....	836
Young, Tho.....	420
Youngs, Benjamin.....	517
Youngs, Henry.....	575

## COLONIAL TROOPS. LIEUTENANTS.

Aalsey (Halsey), Elias.....	950
Abell, David.....	597
Albertse, Johannis.....	570
Albertsen, John.....	410
Algeo, William.....	852, 864
Amerman, Jacobus.....	570
Amurmon, John.....	485
Babington, Sam.....	450, 458
Backer, Peter.....	655
Bagley, Tim.....	458
Baker, Jonathan.....	950
Baker, Roger.....	425, 429
Baldin, David.....	646
Baldwen (Baldwin), David.....	678, 689, 692, 716, 740
Bancker, Garardus.....	571
Barentse, Andries.....	398
Barents, Reynier.....	410
Barrowes (Borrowes), Jeremiah.....	408
Bates, John.....	410
Bayard, Nicolaes.....	384, 385, 386
Bayeau, Henry.....	941
Beadle, Joseph.....	906
Becker, Peter.....	675, 720, 752, 772, 789
Becker, Pieter.....	649
Beeckman, Johannis.....	571

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Beekman, Henry.....	586, 597, 759
Bemoyne, Chr.....	423
Bennet, Jno.....	440, 458
Berge, Frederick.....	616
Berge, Jacob.....	616
Bergen, George .....	570
Berian, Jon.....	421
Berisford, Christo.....	378, 379, 380
Berland, William.....	607
Betts, Richard.....	504
Bickford, Abraham.....	418
Biggs, John.....	393
Bishop, John.....	383
Blawfelt, David.....	435
Blawvelt, Garret.....	575
Blecker, Nicholaes.....	459
Bleecker, Nicholas.....	467
Bleeker, Nicholas.....	454
Blood, Edin.....	440
Bloomer, Joshua.....	876
Bogardus, Evert.....	426
Bogardus, Petrus.....	603
Bogardus, William.....	390
Borrowes (Barrowes), Jeremiah.....	408
Bradner, Gilbert.....	869, 871
Bradt, Andries A.....	572
Bradt, Anthony.....	571
Bradt, Gerret.....	571
Bradt, Jochaim.....	573
Brat, Arent.....	454
Brees, Henry.....	571
Brett, Roger.....	458
Brewer, —.....	433
Brewerton, George.....	622
Brittain, Nathaniel.....	549



Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Broersen, Jan.....	384
Bronk, Jan.....	469, 567
Bronk, John.....	433
Bronk, Jonas.....	573
Brown, John.....	578
Browne, Richard.....	395
Bull, Joseph.....	941
Burnett, Jno.....	458
Caseday, James.....	909
Champlen, Joseph.....	820, 822
Champlin, Joshua.....	683, 737, 738, 739
Church, William.....	429
Churcher, Wm.....	424
Clinton, Charles.....	836, 843, 871, 875
Clock, Martin.....	458
Clok, Marten.....	409
Clute, Jan.....	377
Coe, Samuëll.....	436, 499
Cock, Thomas.....	561
Cockuyt, Joost.....	384
Collins, John.....	433, 440, 451
Conyn, Philip, Jr.....	573
Corsen, Jacob.....	547
Corwin, John.....	508
Coster, Antho.....	566
Couwenhoven, Garrett.....	450
Crawford, —.....	885
Cruger, —.....	436
Crugiere, —.....	433
Crispel, Antonie.....	609
Crosse, Gerrett.....	616
Cuyler, Hendrick.....	393
Cuyler, John.....	622
Cuyler, Johs.....	458
Cuyper, Henry.....	574

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Davenport, Thomas.....	435
Debevois, Joost.....	570
Decker, Corn.....	427
De Forest, Abra.....	956
De Grauw, Isaac.....	899
De Key, Jacob.....	434
De Melt, Peter.....	425
De Peyster, Johannes.....	405
De Peyster, John.....	566
Depeyster, William.....	597
De Reimer, Isaac.....	405
De Ridder, Killejaen.....	758
Derikson, Volkert.....	394
Dewit, John.....	597
De Witt, John.....	605
Dickinson, Gabriel.....	880
Diderix, Hans.....	383
Ditmars, Johannis.....	570
Ditmus (Detmus), Douw.....	856, 861
Doughty, Isaac.....	506
Douw, Andries.....	454, 471
Douw, Andris.....	428
Douw, Jonas.....	428
Dow, Hendrikus.....	566
Drake, Joseph.....	426
Driolhett, Paul.....	434
Dubois, David.....	558, 568
Du Bois, Jacob.....	560, 568
Dubois, Phillip.....	610
Dubois, Walter.....	597
Dumont, John Baptist.....	568
D'Mont, Waldron.....	568
Dunbar, George.....	902
Dunbar, James.....	458
Duncan, Thomas.....	597

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Duning, Mich. ....	574
Durje, Abram. ....	570
Durje, Jacob. ....	570
Duryea, Rouliff. ....	902
Dyar, Ebenezar. ....	646, 678, 689, 692, 716, 740
Dyer, John. ....	597
Ellison, Robert. ....	450
Ferdon, Wilhelmus. ....	570
Fever, Andries. ....	568
Ffredrickson, Mindert. ....	391
Fisher, Frederick Harmens. ....	454
Fisher, John. ....	922
Fitchen, Enoch. ....	421
Flint, Nathan. ....	889, 933
Floyd, Rich'd. ....	419
Fonda, Elias. ....	640
Fonda, Julius, also Funda, Jellws and Jelles. ....	702, 705, 748, 780, 786
Fordham, Joseph. ....	420
Fornuier, Tho. ....	425
Foster, John. ....	511
Funda, Jelles. ....	801
Garland, Thomas. ....	440, 455
Gaylord, Sam'll. ....	659, 695, 699, 712, 729, 810
Gerrison, Samuel. ....	430
Gerrits, Goose. ....	381
Gerritsen, Johannes. ....	409
Gervais, Thomas. ....	569
Gildersleef, Richard. ....	408
Gilliaum, Pierre. ....	395
Glen, Jacob. ....	477
Glen, Jacob Sande. ....	390
Glen, Johannis. ....	398
Glen, John. ....	758
Glover, Sam. ....	420
Godineau, Gyles. ....	394

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Golding, Joseph.....	889
Grames (Graham), —.....	873
Grant, N. W.....	591
Groenendyck, Peter.....	572
Groenendyck, Samuel.....	570
Groesbeeck, Gerardus.....	572
Groesbeeck, Stephanis.....	473
Groundman, —.....	448
Gwyn, —.....	436
Hagedoren, Will.....	573
Haight, Jonathan.....	880
Halls, James.....	458
Hammersley, William, Jr.....	638
Hand, Elias.....	435
Hanse, Michael.....	384
Hanse, Symon.....	407
Hansen, Symon.....	423
Hardenbroock, Abell.....	584
Hardenbrook, Abel.....	597
Hardenbrook, Johannis.....	434
Harmersley, William.....	578
Harrington, —.....	422
Harrison, George.....	614
Harrison, John.....	409
Hasard, Thomas.....	436
Hasbrock, Abraham.....	393
Hawden, Michael.....	434
Hayes, —.....	450
Hegeman, Isaack.....	450
Helling, William.....	458
Helme (Helmes), Christopher.....	686, 726, 755, 760
Helms, Christopher.....	665, 807
Herkemer, Johan Jost.....	572
Herrick, George.....	860
Hicks, Benjamin.....	494

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Hicks, Edward.....	597
Hobs, John.....	408
Hodge, Moses.....	409
Hogan, William, Jr.....	758
Hogeboom, Peter Meese.....	567
Hogland, Jon.....	425
Holland, —.....	433
Holman, Mardecia.....	434
Holmes, James.....	876
Homan, Mordecia.....	450
Homs, Samuel.....	384
Hooghlands, Christoffel.....	384
Hooglaand, John.....	429
Hoogland, Harmanus.....	450
Horton, Barney.....	435
Horton, Israel.....	859
Horton, Silvanus.....	930
Howell, Henry.....	436
Howell, James.....	869, 871
Howell, John.....	569
Howell, Nathaniel.....	512
Howell, Silas.....	436
Hubbart, Samuel.....	430
Hubbs, Rich'd.....	421
Huddy, Cha:.....	451
Hudson, Timothy.....	631
Hunter, John.....	629
Hutchingson, Matthias.....	517
Hutchinson, Samuel.....	518
Jans, Volkert.....	377
Janse, Thomas.....	568
Jansen, Henry.....	836
Jansen, Johanis.....	434
Jansen, Pieter.....	410
Jochems, Hendrick.....	380



Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Johnson, Barent.....	484
Johnson, Barne.....	451
Johnson, Matthias.....	616
Johnson, Simon.....	593
Jones, David.....	847, 854
Keisstede, Hanze.....	390
Kennedy, Arch.....	437
King, Benjamin.....	665, 686, 726, 755, 760, 807, 808
Kip, Isaac.....	571
Kip, Jacob.....	597
Kip, Jacobus.....	582
Kipp, Hendrick.....	427
Kitchener, Richard.....	448, 458
Klock, Marte.....	398
Knickerbacker, Johans.....	758
Kroom, Gysbert.....	427
Lambson, Thos.....	545
Lamerse, Jochem.....	428
Lammerse, —.....	407
Lansing, Gerret Ger.....	758
Lansing, Johannes, Jr.....	566
Lansingh, Jacob Ja.....	758
Lansingh, John James.....	758
Lansingh (Lansing), Philip.....	643, 668, 723, 734, 777, 783, 798
Latten, Josia.....	422
Lauting (Lurting), Robert.....	426
Leeck, Daniell.....	408
Lent, Peter.....	915, 917
Lint, Peter.....	914
Loockermans, Goovert.....	381
Lott, Johannis.....	570
Lotteridge, John, also Lottridge and Lotradge.....	640, 702, 705, 748 780, 786
Low, Abraham.....	601
Low, Mathew.....	440

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Low, Peter.....	578
Lowe, —.....	448
Lowerre, Andries.....	565
Lupton, Jon.....	420
Lynes, Sam'l.....	431
Mansford, Peter.....	423
Mapes, William.....	575
Marrell, Thomas.....	436
Martensen, Roelef.....	384
Maskell, Thomas.....	524
Mathews, Ffletcher.....	455
Mathews, William.....	450
Matthews, Peter.....	433
McGinnis, Robert.....	655, 675, 720, 722, 752, 753, 754
McGinniss, Robert M.....	649
Mead, Zebulon.....	683, 737, 820
Merier, Isaac.....	426
Merritt, William.....	394
Middagh (Middaugh), John.....	900, 901
Middagh, Joshua.....	901
Miller, Jacob.....	579
Miller, Eliezer.....	569
Minthorne, Philip.....	597
Monro, Hugh.....	458
Moor, —.....	448
Moore, Nathaniel.....	526
Moore, W.....	458
Morgan, Thomas.....	406, 424
Morine, Peter.....	435
Moss, Epharim.....	856, 861
Moulinars, John.....	619
Mount, Rich'd.....	533
Miller, Cornelus.....	571
Myer, Peter.....	956
Mynderse, Myndert.....	572

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Nagell, Philip.....	483
Nicols, Riensselaer.....	571
Ogden, John.....	538, 746
Ogden, Jonathan.....	671
Ogilvie, George.....	440, 448
Oliver, Charles.....	433, 455
Oolhout, Volkert.....	571
Oosterhout, Peter.....	600
Osborn, Thomas.,.....	914
Owen, Jonathan.....	514
Paddock, Philip.,.....	892
Palmitier, Michil.....	407
Parmyter, Michill.....	423
Patty, Joseph.....	516
Paulin, John.....	434
Pawling, John.....	441
Petterson, Hance.....	543
Phillips, Joh's.....	573
Pierson, Joseph.....	420
Pine, Jon.....	422
Pinhorne, John.....	597
Poilton, Jaque.....	424
Proctor, William.....	637
Provoost, David.....	587, 597
Pruyn, Hendrick.....	556
Pruyn, Samuel.....	758
Quackenbush, Antoney.....	758
Quantaine, Moses.....	426
Ray, Richard.....	892
Remsen, Jeronimus.....	451
Remsen, Tero.....	436
Repalie, Daniel.....	423
Rew, Henry.....	578
Richards, Steph.....	425
Richards, Steven.....	429

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Ridder, Everts.....	398
Riggs, John.....	431, 437
Rikeman, Johanis.....	435
Robertson, Robert.....	631
Rokeby, Philip.....	431, 433
Romeyn, Christopher Johnson.....	411
Roosa, John.....	813, 815, 817, 823, 826
Rooseboom, Hendrick M.....	758
Rosa, John.....	813, 815, 817, 823, 826
Rose, John.....	427
Roseboom, Myndert.....	813, 815, 817, 823, 826
Roseboom, Johannes.....	428
Royce, John.....	389
Rutgers, Henry.....	597
Sacket, Joseph.....	409
Salisbury, Silvester.....	380
Salsbury, Abraham.....	573
Sanders, Robert.....	391, 398
Sanderspeigell, John.....	429
Sandford, Cornelius.....	584
Satterly, John.....	858
Sayer, Daniel.....	434, 450
Schermerhorn, Cornelis, Jr.....	759
Schoonmaker, Hendrick.....	556
Schoonmaker, Henry.....	568
Schuyler, Johannes.....	428
Schuyler, Peter.....	395, 396, 397, 411, 413, 414, 416, 427, 431, 433, 434
Schuylers, Phill.....	433, 451
Schuyler, Stephanis.....	759
Scudder, Timothy.....	945, 946
Searle, James.....	589
Seamans, Isaac.....	909
Seman, Samm.....	576
Shanks, Matthew.....	433
Sharpe, Tho.....	396, 397

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Shoemaker, Thos.....	572
Simmons, David.....	501
Simson, Ffredrik.....	486
Sirix, Titus.....	384
Sleght, John.....	604
Sleight, Mattyse.....	427
Smedes, Benjamin, Jr.....	612
Smith, Cornelius.....	574
Smith, Jacob.....	858
Smith, John.....	383
Smith, Jonath:.....	408, 422
Smith, Joseph.....	412, 421, 492
Smith, Josiah.....	947
Smith, Lawrence.....	450
Smith, Morris.....	847, 854
Smith, Richard, Jr.....	390
Snell, John.....	572
Snow, Joseph.....	383
Sovtherlon, David.....	575
Staats, Barent.....	434, 453, 566
Staats, Johannis.....	758
Staats, Peter.....	570
Stanton, Sam'll.....	659, 695, 699, 712, 729, 810
Stillwell, Daniel.....	570
Stillwell, John.....	424
Stoothof, Gerret Elbertse.....	408
Storm, —.....	885
Stoutenburgh, Tobias.....	580, 597
Swart, Tunes.....	573
Swartt, Johannis.....	484
Switz, Isaac Cornelis.....	410
Symez, Garret.....	475
Symonse, Ffrederick.....	450
Symonse, Gerrit.....	454, 566
Syms, Sam.....	437



Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Tatham, John.....	433, 440, 455
Ten Brock, Jacob.....	573
Ten Broeck, Tobias.....	522
Ten Broeck, Wessel.....	428
Ten Broeck, Wessel, Jr.....	599
Ten Brook, Wessel.....	393
Teller, Andrew.....	424, 429
Teller, William.....	377, 572
Ter Boss, Johannes.....	552
Ter Neur, Daniell.....	406
Teunisse, Nice.....	424
Thodey, Francis.....	926
Thodey (Thody) Michael.....	671, 710, 711, 746
Thong, Walter.....	436
Thorne, William.....	490
Thurston, Benj'n.....	421
Topping, Daniel.....	860
Travis, Robert.....	937
Tredwell, John.....	488
Truex, Abraham.....	572
Turck, Paulus.....	405
Turner, Daniel.....	390
Turneur, Edward.....	429
Tuthill, Thomas.....	859
Underdonk, Andrew.....	575
Van Alstyn, Sander.....	572
Van Arnem, Abraham.....	571
Van Brunt, Joost.....	423
Van Brunt, Rutgert, Jr.....	570
Van Bunscooten, Elias.....	434
Van Buren, Pieter.....	454
Van Buren, Tobias.....	572
Van Burren, William.....	573
Van Camp, John.....	427
Van Cleeft, John.....	570

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Van Clife, Derik.....	390
Van Dam, Richard.....	579
Vander Speigel, John.....	425
Vanderspeigell, Jacob.....	429
Vander Speigle, Jacob.....	425
Vanderspiegle, John.....	597
Van Dusen, Lewis I.....	571
Van Dyck, Jan Janse.....	407
Van Dykhuyse, Jan Teunisse.....	407
Van Eps, John.....	391
Vanest, George.....	535
Van Foorhees, Koert.....	570
Van Garda, Harmen.....	435
Van Keure, Mathyes.....	568
Van Ness, Gerret.....	573
Van Pelten, Aert.....	430
Van Pett, Aert.....	451
Van Schaack, Henry.....	668, 723, 734, 777, 783, 798
Van Schaaik, Henry.....	643
Van Schack, Cornelius.....	572
Van Schack, Gerret.....	572
Van Schaick, Anthony.....	454
Van Schaick, Goose.....	433, 434, 461
Van Schaik, Antho.....	566
Van Sekols, Lambert.....	486
Van Suydam, Rick.....	482
Van Valkenburgh, Bartho.....	463
Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomeus.....	567
Van Valkenburgh, Jeronemus.....	759
Van Veghten, Luykas.....	759
Van Vleck, Isaack.....	390
Van Wyk, Abrah.....	586
Van Yselstein, Cornelis.....	455
Vedder, Johs. A.....	572
Verbrugh, Petter.....	406

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Verkirk, Roeloft.....	424
Ver Plank, Gul'n.....	580
Visser, John.....	571
Visser, Nicolas.....	573
Vosburgh, Pieter B.....	758
Vroman, Barrent.....	572
Vroman, Bartholomeus.....	573
Vroman, Hendrik.....	566
Vrooman (Woman), Adam.....	428
Vrooman, Hendrick.....	477
Walton, Jacob.....	587
Walton, William.....	435, 589
Walton, William, Jr.....	597
Wandell, Tho:.....	391
Ward, John.....	383
Waters, —.....	884
Watters, —.....	496
Weeks, Michael.....	906
Wemp, Jan.....	475
Wendell, Johannes.....	566
Wendell, Joh's.....	465
West Brook, Johans.....	574
Weycoff, Jacob.....	536
Wheeler, John.....	510
White, Ebenezer.....	435
Whitehead, Isaac.....	383
Wilkinson, —.....	448
Willemsen, Jan.....	383
Williams, Pieter.....	758
Williamson, John.....	383
Wimpl, Jan B.....	572
Wingart, Gerret.....	450
Wingert, Gerret.....	433
Witbeck, Anderies And'rse.....	758
Woman (Vrooman), Adam.....	428

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Wood, John.....	409
Woods, Jon.....	420
Wood, Jonah.....	408
Wood, Jonas.....	390
Wright, Dan'll.....	852, 864
Wright, Jonathan.....	394
Wrigt, Jonathan.....	398
Wyantse, Melgert.....	398
Wynkoop, Cornelius.....	593
Young, John, Jr.....	391

## COLONIAL TROOPS. ENSIGNS.

Aacus, Donwe.....	410
Abeel, David.....	580
Aersen, David.....	436, 450
Allison, Benjam.....	574
Allison, Richard.....	435
Andriaensen, Gerrit.....	384
Aukus, Donwe.....	398
Bacon, Jeremiah.....	524
Barberie, John.....	598
Bareulo, Conrod.....	536
Barentse, Reynier.....	398
Barentsen, Mathys.....	383
Barnitt, Tho.....	440
Barns, Joshe.....	576
Bavea, Lewis.....	426
Becker, Storem.....	573
Beekman, Gerardus, Jr.....	598
Beekman, Johannes.....	406
Beekman, John James.....	758
Benham, John.....	483
Bensen, John.....	598
Bensen, Robert.....	598
Berrien, Nicholas.....	504
Betts, Richard.....	436

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Bevier, Lovis.....	568
Biggs, John.....	377, 378, 379, 380
Blanchan, Matthias.....	561
Blank, Nicholas.....	425, 429
Bleeker, John, Jr.....	398
Bodinutt, Elias.....	434
Bradt, Johs.....	573
Bradt, Johs. A.....	572
Brasher, Abraham.....	406
Brasier, Abra.....	429
Brasier, Absa.....	424
Brasier, Isaac.....	425, 429
Brevoort, Hend.....	425
Broadhead, Charles.....	393
Brodhead, John.....	605
Brown, Niclis.....	383
Brown, Rich.....	420
Brown, Richard, Sr.....	393
Buckeloe, William.....	451
Bunts, Thomas.....	569
Carpenter, Hope.....	408
Carpenter, Solomon, Jr.....	574
Carsen, Jacob.....	436
Carson, Cresteyan.....	547
Clopper, Andrew.....	598
Coe, Robert.....	408
Coe, Jonathan.....	421
Coerten, Albert.....	423
Coeyemans, Samuel.....	455
Coeymans, Pieter.....	454
Coles, Nathan.....	506
Coles, Nath, Jr.....	422
Conchling, Corn.....	421
Conklin, Cornelius.....	569
Corbertt, A.....	390



Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Cornelis, Arrian.....	390
Cornett, Gulian.....	450
Corsen, Jacob.....	616
Cortlandt, Abram.....	598
Courten, Albert.....	410
Courtlandt, —.....	389
Coutey, Joseph.....	584
Coyler, John.....	410
Creuger, John.....	435
Cutter, Richard.....	526
Cuyler, Abra.....	428
Cuyler, Cornelis.....	566
Cuyler, Hend: Jr.....	566
De Bonnemeeere, James.....	394
Decker, Jacob.....	427
De Mill, Peter.....	405
Dennis, Samuel.....	383
De Peyster, Johannes.....	394
De Peyster, William.....	586
Deremier, Isaack.....	395
De Warm, Jacobus.....	409
Ditmars, Johannis.....	570
Douw, Theunis.....	409
Dow, Petrus.....	566
Drommon, Robert.....	435
Du Bois, Gaul.....	591
Dumont, Igenas.....	603
Dunbar, James.....	440
Dyer, John.....	593
Enloye, Petter.....	545
Ewoutse, Ewout.....	486
Farrington, Edward.....	394
Fenike, Conrad.....	535
Fferdon, Thomas.....	484
Forster, Jon.....	422

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Gerritsen, Seger.....	406
Gerrutse, Aria.....	427
Gildersleeve, Thos.....	422
Gilliamsen, Pieter.....	384
Glen, Jacob.....	454, 571
Glen, John, Jr.....	758
Glenn, Jacob.....	566
Golding, Williem.....	384
Gouverneur, Isaac.....	429
Gouverneur, Isaac.....	425
Groesbeck, Johannes.....	758
Gulick, Joghem.....	408
Gysbertsa, Garret.....	391
Haber, Christeian.....	573
Halsey, Isaac.....	420
Hanse, Abra.....	428
Hansen, Hans.....	454
Hardenbrook, John.....	429
Hardinbrooke, Jon.....	424
Hater, John.....	398
Hearing, John.....	575
Heereman, Andries.....	568
Hegeman, Issac.....	395, 407 423
Hendrickse, Volkert.....	407
Hennion, Isaac.....	575
Hickey, Thomas.....	409
Hingeman, Tho:.....	436
Hinksman, Robert.....	409
Hoffman, Zacharias, Jr.....	612
Horenback, Loderwyck.....	558
Hornbeck, Lodewyck.....	568
Howell, —.....	569
Howell, John.....	512
Huddy, Charles.....	440
Ives, Tho:.....	426

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Janse, Johannis.....	398
Jansen, Dirk.....	384, 407
Jansen, Ryn.....	384
Jeurs, Thomas.....	390
Jones, Humphrey.....	598
Keils, William.....	607
Ketcham, Sam.....	421
Kitchel, Samuel.....	383
Kitchener, Richard.....	440
Knickerbacker, Harmen.....	573
Koyman, Andris.....	428
Lawrence, Joseph.....	390
Lereaux, Barth'w.....	598
Lessurier, John.....	394
Lewis, Barent.....	390
Lewis, Benjamin.....	627, 631
Livingston, John.....	571
Lodge, Cornelius.....	425, 429
Longstaf, John.....	383
Lovelace, C. D.....	380
Low, Cornelius B.....	610
Lowies, Lewis, Jr.....	565
Maney, Abraham.....	616
Mapes, Thomas.....	395
Matthyse, Matthys.....	563
Mattysysen, Mathys.....	380
Mecom, Samuel.....	501
Meyer, —.....	579
Mills, Hope.....	492
Minthorne, Phillip.....	435, 582
Minvielle, Gabriel.....	384, 385, 386
Moore, Joseph.....	420
Moore, William.....	440
More, Gersham.....	409
Morrell, Sam.....	421

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Mulder, Jeremy.....	567
Newkerk, Jan.....	568
Newkirk, Jan.....	560
Newkirk, John.....	435
Nevius, Cornelis.....	406
Nicholls, William.....	759
Oldfield, Richard.....	421
Parker, Jno.....	529
Pauling, Albert.....	568
Plat, Epnetus.....	420
Poillion, James, Jr.....	549
Post, Adriaen.....	383
Post, John.....	511
Provoost, William.....	429
Provost, Johs.....	573
Pruyn, Casparis.....	758
Rapalie, Daniel.....	384
Reeve, Benjamin.....	517
Repalie, Teunis.....	423
Rooseboom, Hendrick, Jr.....	454
Roseboom, Hend:.....	467
Roseboom, Robt.....	566
Rosebrans, Alex.....	427
Rutgers, Henry.....	587
Rutgers, Jacob.....	393
Ryertse, Aris.....	616
Rynders, Barent.....	597
Sackett, John.....	499
Sandersen, Jacob.....	377
Satterly, William.....	514
Schoenhoven, Dirick Bradt.....	758
Schoonmaker, Hendrick.....	556
Schoonmaker, Henry, Jr.....	568
Schuyler, Jacobus.....	571
Schuyler, Phillip.....	435

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Schuyler, Thomas.....	759
Schyick, Paulus.....	390
Scot, Jerem.....	420
Scudder, Jonatha.....	390
Shaw, Edmond.....	538
Sleybout, Henry.....	429
Snake, Matys.....	423
Smith, Aron.....	575
Smith, Dan.....	421
Smith, Eb.....	574
Smith, Isaac.....	421
Smith, Jeremiah.....	408
Smith, Obadiah.....	513
Sporr, Johannes.....	522
States, Jocham.....	390
Stern, Fredrik.....	572
Stott, John.....	406
Stoutenburgh, Isaac.....	434
Strycker, Jacobus.....	451
Sutton, Joseph, Jr.....	408
Switz, Syman.....	454
Talbot, St. George.....	594
Tallman, John.....	490
Tappen, Tennis.....	426
Teller, Andrees.....	377
Ten Brock, Cor.....	573
Ten Broek, Joannes.....	568
Ten Eyck, Abraham.....	609
Ter Bus, John.....	427
Terhuynen, Roeloff.....	450
Terry, Richard.....	518
Teunissen, Gerrit.....	377
Thomasse, Johannes.....	428
Thompson, Gabriel.....	391
Thong, Walten.....	434



Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Tiebout, Jon.....	425
Titus, Ffrans.....	450
Tower, Henry.....	426
Tucker, Joseph.....	419
Van Ale, Stephanus.....	567
Van Alen, Abraham.....	758
Van Alen, Stephanis.....	463
Van Alen, Stephanus.....	454
Van Alle, Lowerens, Jr.....	572
Van Alstyn, Martyn.....	572
Van Beure, Marte.....	471
Van Brunt, Joost.....	407
Van Bunschoten, Elyas.....	441
Van Cortland, Stephanus.....	381, 385
Van den Bogard, Jacobes.....	552
Vanderheyden, Jacob.....	454
Van Der Pool, Johannis.....	572
Vanderspegle, John.....	589
Vander Spiegell, Jacobus.....	405
Vander Voort, Pieter.....	570
Van Eps, Jan Baptist.....	572
Van Foorhees, Koert, Jr.....	570
Van Gaasbeck, Lawrens.....	604
Van Hoesem, Volckart.....	428
Vanhoorn, John.....	434
Van mes, Zynon.....	398
Van Rensselaer, Henry, Jr.....	571
Van Rensselaer, Jacobus.....	571
Van Sekelen, Ffer.....	484
Van Slyke, Harman.....	428
Van Veghte, Sam'l.....	469
Van Veghten, Sam'l.....	567
Van Voorhies, Cowit.....	485
Van Voorhuyen, Corn.....	423
Vasleau, Pierre.....	426

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Visger, Ffrederick.....	473
Volkertse, Dirk.....	407
Vosburgh, Pieter Abraham.....	758
Vouchnewen, Jochem.....	423
Weeks, James.....	409
Wemp, Jan.....	566
Wendell, Jacob.....	571
Wendell, Robt.....	571
West Brook, Johans, Jr.....	574
White, Peter.....	405
Whitlock, Thomas.....	383
Whittaker, Edward.....	600
Wicks, John.....	519
Wilkinson, Wm.....	440
Willet, Thos.....	597
Wimpl, Hend.....	572
Wimpl, Isaac.....	572
Winekoop, Dirck.....	601
Witbeek, Volkert.....	566
Wolly, John.....	494
Wood, George.....	435
Woodrof, John.....	383
Wortman, Tunis.....	486
Wright, Daniel.....	422
Wyncoop, Garrett.....	427
Young, John.....	614
Young, John, Jr.....	389
Youngs, Daniell.....	516

## COLONIAL TROOPS. CORNETS.

Adrianse, Johannis.....	482
Baker, Jonathan.....	508
Benjamin, Jonathan.....	508
Broadhead, Daniel.....	393
Chambers, Thos. Gassbeek.....	599
Cornell, Thomas.....	488

Colonial Troops—Cornets—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Doughty, Francis.....	391
Finne, Jon.....	422
Gasbert, Abra.....	427
Hegeman, Benjamin.....	451
Hegeman, Joseph.....	408
Hoogtieling, Philip.....	554
Jacson, Michael.....	575
Lansing, Abraham, Jr.....	571
Lawrence, Daniel.....	408, 422
Merritt, William.....	389
Polhemius, Daniel.....	410
Onham, John.....	429
Outman, Jon.....	425
Remse, Jerominus.....	424
Rutse, Jacob, Jr.....	568
Sebering, Isaac.....	570
Sebring, Johannis.....	482
Staets, Barent.....	461
Stephens, Thomas.....	390
Ten Eyck, John H.....	758
Ten Eyck, Coenraat.....	453
Tuder, Jonn.....	394
Van Bael, Jan Hendrick.....	381
Van Corlaer, Bennone.....	428
Van dyck, Hendrick.....	429
Van Ranslaer, Kilian.....	391
Van Schaick, Anthony.....	566
Wynants, Wynant.....	616

## COLONIAL TROOPS. COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS REPRESENTED.

## Soldiers from—

Albany City..	398, 427, 428, 461-474, 566, 571, 640-645, 668-670, 702, 708 723-725, 734-736, 748-751, 758, 777-788, 798-803
Albany County..	427, 428, 453, 454, 461-474, 566, 567, 571-573, 758, 759
Annsberg .....	442, 443

## COLONIAL TROOPS:

Soldiers from— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Bridgehampton .....	513-514, 521
Brookhaven .....	418, 419, 514-515, 521
Brooklyn .....	384, 423, 450
Bushwick .....	384, 423, 450
Catskill .....	455, 567, 573
Claverack .....	567, 571
Coxsackie .....	455, 567
Dutchess County.....	419, 426, 427, 522, 523, 552-553, 573, 662-664 683-685, 737-739, 775-776, 792-794, 892-893
East Chester.....	426
East Hampton.....	420, 421, 509-510, 521
Esopus, soldiers at, 1667.....	376
Flatbush .....	384, 423, 450
Flatlands .....	384, 423, 450
Flushing .....	422, 490-491
Goshen .....	435
Gravesend .....	384, 423, 450
Half Moon .....	566, 573
Haysbury .....	443, 444
Hempstead .....	421, 422, 497-498
Highland .....	614-615
Hunterstown .....	445
Huntington .....	420, 519-521
Hurley .....	378, 379, 383, 384, 568, 609-610
Jamaica .....	421, 492-493
Kinderhook .....	454, 567, 572, 758
Kings County... ..	383, 384, 404, 405, 414, 416, 417, 419, 422, 446, 447, 448 450-451, 482-487, 570, 850-851, 901
Kingston .....	383, 568, 600-605
Livingston Manor.....	522-523
Mamaroneck .....	426
Marbleton .....	378, 383, 384, 568, 605-607
Midwout .....	384, 423
Mohawk Valley.....	442-445, 572

## COLONIAL TROOPS:

Soldiers from—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
New Orange (New York).....	386
New Paltz.....	568, 612-613
New Rochelle.....	426
Newtown .....	421, 499-500
New Utrecht.....	384, 423, 450, 451
New York....	386-388, 414, 417, 418, 419, 424, 425, 429, 431, 432, 434-440
447, 451-453, 455-457, 578-598, 617-619, 620-622, 632-638, 844-846,	
894-896, 912-922, 926-929, 954-956	
Niskayuna.....	454, 566, 573
Orange County.....	435, 480, 481, 574-575, 867-871, 897, 914-918
Oyster Bay.....	422, 506-507
Palatine Volunteers, Expedition to Canada.....	442-445
Pathook .....	455
Queensbury .....	444-445
Queens County....	415, 418, 419, 421, 436-446, 488-507, 576-577, 626-628
847-849, 852-858, 861-866, 902-913	
Rensselaerwyck.....	454, 566, 571, 759
Richmond County.....	414, 417, 418, 419, 424, 447, 448, 547-551
616, 884, 923, 925	
Rochester (Ulster County).....	568, 610-612
Saratoga .....	573, 578
Schaghticoke .....	573, 578
Schenectady, town of....	428, 454, 475-478, 566-567, 572, 649-651, 655-658
675-677, 720-722, 752-754, 772-774, 789-791	
Schodack .....	759
Schoharie .....	573
Smithtown, Suffolk County.....	513, 521
Southampton . ....	420, 436, 511-512, 521
Southold . ....	420, 516-519, 521
Suffolk County.	415, 417, 418, 419, 435, 436, 508-509, 521, 623-625, 945-953
Ulster County.....	375, 376, 378, 379, 383, 384, 415, 416, 419, 426, 427
441, 442, 554-565, 568, 569, 599-616, 855-860, 945-947	
Wallingford, Conn.....	646-648
Wallkill . ....	607-609



## COLONIAL TROOPS:

Soldiers from—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Westchester.....414, 418, 419, 426, 447, 479, 652-654, 671-674, 708-711  
769-771, 795-797, 876-883, 885-891, 930-941, 942

COLONIAL RECORDS, from 1664 to 1674.....132 to 371

Colve, Anthony, Governor. Mentioned.....382, 385

Congress, U. S. S.:

Mentioned ..... 27

Capt. McIntire describes the fight with the Merrimac.....88-92

Connecticut:

Soldiers from.....646, 648, 659-661, 665-667, 668-682, 686-702, 712-719  
726-734, 740-747, 755-757, 760, 761-768

Cook, Major Elliott W. Mentioned..... 8

Cornbury, Lord. Mentioned.....429, 431

Cosby, William, Governor. Mentioned..... 571

Crawford, Gen. Samuel Wiley. Mentioned.....7, 8

Crown Point. Mentioned.....28, 965

map of, opposite pages.....966, 967

Bounties for Volunteers who enlist against.....829-830

Curtis, Gen. N. Martin. Mentioned..... 15

Cusick, Capt. Cornelius C.:

Mentioned .....9, 10, 27

Explodes a slander against the 132d New York Infantry....119 et seq.

Custom House:

Necessity for, 1670.....173-174

Early Orders for conduct of.....221-228

Deerskins, Prohibition against exporting dressed..... 166

De Lancey, Oliver. Mentioned..... 694

De Lavergne, Nicholas. Mentioned.....663, 664

De Peyster, Abraham, treasurer. Mentioned..... 701

Dewey, Professor Melvil. Mentioned..... 26

Dongan, Thomas. Mentioned.....388, 392, 396

Donnelly, Col. Dudley. Mentioned..... 8

Douw, Volckert P. Mentioned..688, 694, 701, 707, 710, 719, 722, 724, 725  
728, 822

Dubois (Dubois), Matthew. Mentioned.....663, 664

East River, Islands in.....	187
Engagements in which New York State Troops took part in 1861....	65-86
Esopus (Kingston), Insurrection at.....	190-207
Internal conduct of affairs at.....	260-268
Excise, In Colonial Manhattan.....	301-302, 311-312
Felony, Story of an Ancient.....	228-230
Fisher, Fort, Battle of. Mentioned.....	16
Fort Edward, N. Y. Mentioned.....	732, 743, 763
Fox, Col. William F. Mentioned.....	26
Frizzel, Alexander, the case of.....	231-241
Garland, Thomas. Mentioned.....	457
Geary, Gen. John W. Mentioned.....	18
George I of England. Mentioned.....	374, 457
George II of England. Mentioned.....	373, 574
George, Lake. Mentioned.....	715, 739, 786
Battle of.....	28, 372, 650
Volunteers for.....	801
Gettysburg, Battle of, New York Troops, at.....	15-23
Gookin, Charles. Mentioned.....	433
Grain:	
Price of, fixed by Legislation.....	179-180
Adulteration of, guarded against.....	269, 277
Gravesend, patent for.....	207-210
Greenbush, N. Y. Mentioned.....	692
Greene, Gen. George Sears, photograph, opposite page.....	53
Mentioned .....	16, 17, 18, 19, 24
Sketch of life.....	53-56
Hancock, Gen. Winfield Scott. Mentioned.....	21
Hansen, Hans. Mentioned.....	642
Hardy, Sir Charles. Mentioned.....	829, 830
Harlem, Early items.....	184
Hendricks, Angle, the case of.....	242
Horses:	
Regulating Transportation of.....	164-165
Long Island Indians forbidden to buy or keep them.....	166-167

## Horses—Continued.



PAGE.

Stone, forbidden to feed in the New York Commons.....	171
Legislation to improve, value of.....	172
Protection for.....	308-311
Hudson River, The Right of Free Passage.....	341-342
Hue and Cry Nuisance.....	175
Humphreys, Gen. Andrew A. Mentioned.....	20, 21
Hunter, Robert. Mentioned.....	434
Hurley, Original Boundary of.....	288-293, 296
Hyatt, Elisha. Mentioned.....	654
Indians:	
Selling Liquor to, prohibited.....	159
How Managed.....	281
Esopus, Agreement with Gov. Nicolls.....	139-143, 278
To prevent Drunkenness among.....	271-272
Long Island, Forbidden to buy or keep horses.....	166-167
Johnson, Gen. Edward, C. S. A. Mentioned.....	16-17
Johnson, Simon. Mentioned.....	632, 633
Johnston, Dunkin, V. R. Mentioned.....	26
Jury Trials, How conducted, (1665).....	155
Justices of the Peace, Early Jurisdiction of.....	154-155
Kingston:	
Repairing Town House.....	270-271
Maintaining Good Roads in.....	272-273
Redoubt at.....	275
Lake George:	
Mentioned.....	715, 739, 786
Battle of.....	28, 372, 650
Volunteers for.....	801
Lamont, Daniel Scott. Mentioned.....	13, 26
Land, Opening up for Benefit of the Poor.....	170, 171
Land Grants:	
Renewal of.....	159
Delinquent holders of pushed.....	168-169
Laws:	
Early English Colonial.....	145-153
Amendments to Colonial.....	303

	PAGE.
Leisler, Jacob, Gov. Mentioned.....	396
Livingston, Robt., Jr. Mentioned.....	457, 458
Longstreet, Gen. James, C. S. A. Mentioned.....	20, 22
Lopez, J. O.:	
Mentioned .....	125
Letter relative to the Battle of Batchelder's Creek, N. C.....	130-131
Lorbert, George. Mentioned.....	458
Lovelace, Col. Francis. Mentioned.....	376
Magistrate, Instruction for (1669).....	280-281
Malaria, Precautions against (1669).....	270
Marbleton, Original Boundary of.....	288-293, 295
Marietta, Ga. Mentioned.....	28, 957, 959, 961
Marriage:	
Fixing the age of (1666).....	158
Enforcing the Laws relating to.....	167-168
Marselis, Gerit. Mentioned.....	642
Marshall, John. Mentioned.....	635, 637
Mathews, Ffletcher. Mentioned.....	457
McAlpin, Gen. Edwin A. Mentioned.....	26
McClellan, Gen. George Brinton. Mentioned.....	20
McIntire, Capt. William J.:	
Mentioned .....	27
Report on Sinking of U. S. S. Congress.....	88-92
Meade, Gen. George Gordon. Mentioned.....	16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23
Merrimac, Confederate Ram. Mentioned.....	27
The fight with U. S. S. Congress, described by Capt. McIntire 99th	
New York Volunteers.....	89-92
Military, Old time instructions.....	180-183
Militia:	
Early Methods of creating companies.....	290
Inspection of.....	338-339
Dangerous service on Orange and Ulster frontiers, 1756.....	830-835
Morton, Levi Parsons. Mentioned.....	13
New Jersey:	
Deed for the Land between Raritan and Rahway Rivers.....	210-212
Colonial Muster Rolls.....	373, 383, 524-546

	PAGE.
New York City, Earliest Directory.....	186-187
New York. Admiral De Ruyter has order to recover.....	135
New York. Report of Commissioners regarding Boundary with Connecticut .....	143-144

## NEW YORK TROOPS.

Numbers in the Revolutionary War.....	12-15
---------------------------------------	-------

## The War of the Rebellion:

Mentioned .....	4, 10, 11, 12, 14-18, 24, 27
At Cedar Mountain, Va.....	6-9, 99-116
At Batchelder's Creek, N. C.....	9-10, 119-131
Congress and Merrimac.....	88-92
At Gettysburg.....	15-24
List of Engagements taken part in, 1861.....	63-84

## NEW YORK STATE TROOPS. WAR OF THE REBELLION.

*Organizations:*

## Cavalry:

Ninth .....	23
-------------	----

## Infantry:

Twenty-eighth, at Cedar Mountain.....	7-8
Sixtieth .....	16
Seventy-eighth .....	16
Ninety-ninth:	

The fight between the Congress and Merrimac.....	5-6
--	-----

Capt. McIntire's Narrative.....	88-92
---------------------------------	-------

## One Hundred and Second:

At Cedar Mountain, casualties.....	8, 102-106
Captain Bates' Letter.....	99-102
Sergeant Baur's Narrative.....	109-115

## One Hundred and Thirty-second:

An old slander against, exploded.....	9-27
Gen. Claassen's Narrative.....	127-129
Captain Cusick's Narrative.....	119-127
Private Lopez's Communication.....	129-131

One Hundred and Thirty-seventh.....	16
-------------------------------------	----



New York State Troops—Infantry—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
One Hundred and Fortieth.....	24
One Hundred and Forty-first:	
Mentioned .....	27, 28, 957, 959
Its last fight of the War.....	93-98
List of Dead buried in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. ....	959-961
One Hundred and Forty-sixth.....	24
One Hundred and Forty-ninth.....	16
One Hundred and Fiftieth.....	18
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. Mentioned.....	396
Nicolls, Richard, Governor of New York. Mentioned.....	375
Noxon, Bartholomew. Mentioned.....	663, 664
Officers. Delinquent, financial.....	174, 175, 178
Orange County, observations on the state of, in 1756.....	830-835
Orange, Prince of. Mentioned.....	374
O'Rourke, Col. Patrick Henry, photograph, opposite page 63:	
Mentioned .....	24
Sketch of life.....	63-64
Overseers, Election and Jurisdiction of (1666).....	156
Owen, Moses. Mentioned.....	653, 654
Paine, John:	
The Right of Free Passage up the Hudson River.....	341-342
Letter in regard to the title of Prudence Island, R. I.....	343-344
Plea to the charge of taking out a patent for Prudence Island from New York.....	344-351
Paris, Comte de. Mentioned.....	20
Patterson, William, the original.....	253, 259
Peach Tree Creek, Battle of. Mentioned.....	961
Phisterer, Col. Fred. Mentioned.....	26
Pintard, John. Mentioned.....	632, 633
Produce Exchange, Arguments for establishing one.....	172, 173
Public Officers, Protected from Slander.....	157-158
Punishment. Severe for Hog and Boat Stealers.....	178
Records, Colonial Mentioned.....	4, 24, 25, 26, 28
From 1664 to 1674.....	132-371
Muster Rolls from 1664 to 1760.....	371-956

	PAGE.
Records, Revolutionary. Mentioned.....	12-15, 24, 25
Records, War of the Rebellion. Mentioned.....	3, 4, 5, 6-10, 11, 12, 65-86
Regents, State Board of. Mentioned.....	13, 14
Reynolds, Gen. John Fulton. Mentioned.....	16
Roberts, James A. Mentioned.....	14
Robertson, Robert. Mentioned.....	625, 631
Robinson, Gen. John Cleveland, photograph opposite page 46:	
Mentioned .....	22, 23
Sketch of life.....	46-48
Saltonstall, Gurdon. Mentioned.....	433
Schenectady, Land Agreement between the inhabitants and Indian Representative .....	336-338
Schuyler, Brandt. Mentioned.....	632, 633
Seaman, David. Mentioned.....	626, 627, 628
Servants, Runaway.....	176-177
Shipbuilding, Protection of Domestic.....	165-166
Sickles, Gen. Daniel Edgar, photograph opposite page 32:	
Mentioned .....	19-23
Sketch of life.....	32-34
Silver Regulating the Value of.....	180
Skirmishes, in which New York State Troops took part in 1861.....	65-86
Slocum, Gen. Henry W, photograph opposite page 29:	
Sketch of life.....	29-31
At Gettysburg .....	16-19, 23, 29-31
Smith, Daniel. Mentioned.....	625
Smith, Micah. Mentioned.....	626, 627, 628
Stegman, Col. Lewis R. Mentioned.....	111
Stuyvesant, Gerardus. Mentioned.....	635, 637
Tax Rate, How met (1666).....	157
Ten Eyck, Jacob. Mentioned.....	642, 645
Timber, An official Prerogative.....	164
Town Overseers, Jurisdiction of.....	294
Townsend, Penn. Mentioned.....	626, 627, 628
Trees, Protection of, 1669.....	165
Trichinae, Avoided, (1670).....	169-170

	PAGE.
Troopers, Necessary Equipment of (1665).....	152
Troops, Assignment of, to Fortifications.....	220, 221
Tustin's, Benjamin, Regiment. Mentioned.....	914
Ulster County:	
Town Regulations in (1669).....	282-284
Early Land Owners.....	286-288
Observations on the state of, March, 1756.....	830-835
Van Eps, Jno. B. Mentioned.....	651
Van Kleek (Van Kleeck), Louwerins. Mentioned.....	663, 664
Vansante, Johannis. Mentioned.....	645
Van Schaick, Sybrant. Mentioned.....	645, 651
Van Wagoner, Charles. Mentioned.....	28
Supplies list of members of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York buried in the National Cemetery, at Marietta, Ga.....	959-961
Visger, John. Mentioned.....	651
Volunteers, Bounties for those who enlisted on Crown Point expedi- tion . . . . .	829, 830
Wadsworth, General James Samuel, photograph opposite page.....	57
Mentioned . . . . .	23
Sketch of life.....	57-60
Wages, Of Indians for whaling.....	363
Wardrop, Col. David W.:	
Mentioned . . . . .	88
Letter relating to the Congress-Merrimac fight.....	5-6
Warren, Gen. Gouverneur Kemble, photograph, opposite page 38:	
Mentioned . . . . .	24
Sketch of life.....	38-45
Webb, Gen. Alexander Stewart, photograph, opposite page 49:	
Mentioned . . . . .	24
Sketch of life.....	49-52
Weed, Gen. Stephan Hinsdale, photograph, opposite page 61:	
Mentioned . . . . .	24
Sketch of life.....	61-62
Weights and Measures—For a Uniform System.....	163, 177
Whale Fishing, Encouraged.....	161

## PAGE.

Wheaton, Gen. Frank. Mentioned.....	18
Whitford, Major Edward, C. S. A. Mentioned.....	9, 125, 127, 128, 131
Whitford, Col. John N., C. S. A. Mentioned.....	9, 125, 126, 127, 131
West India Company, Order of Confiscation.....	135-137
Williams, Gen. Alpheus S. Mentioned.....	7, 8, 16-18
Wills, Probate of.....	162, 163
Enforcement of Laws relating to.....	167-168
Wilson, Gen. James H. Mentioned.....	21
Wolves' Heads, Bounty for.....	163
Bounty reduced .....	176

8346 5

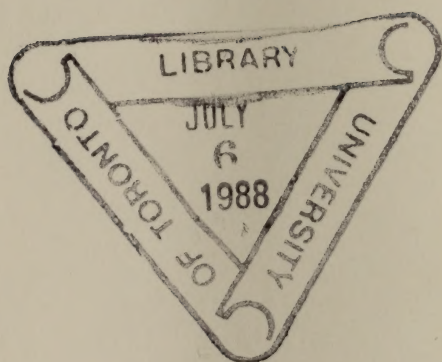
491











SERIAL



